

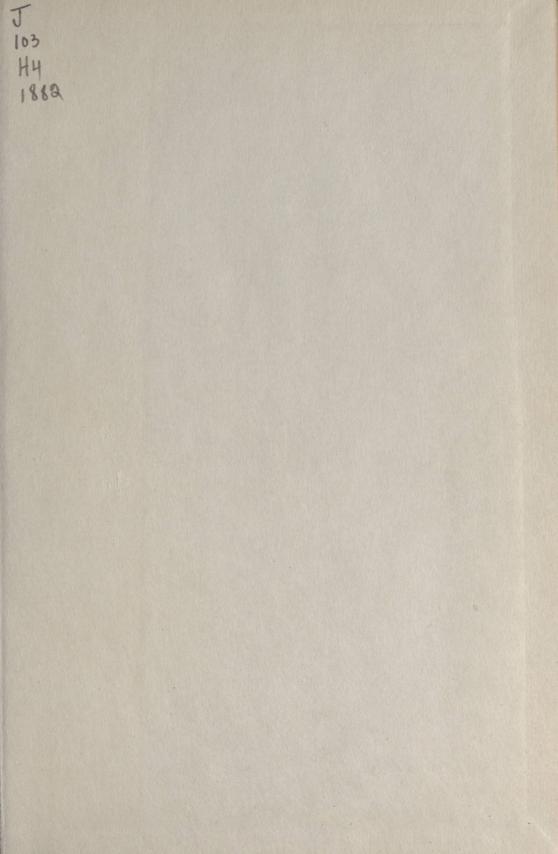
### Canada. Parliament. Senate. Minutes of proceedings.

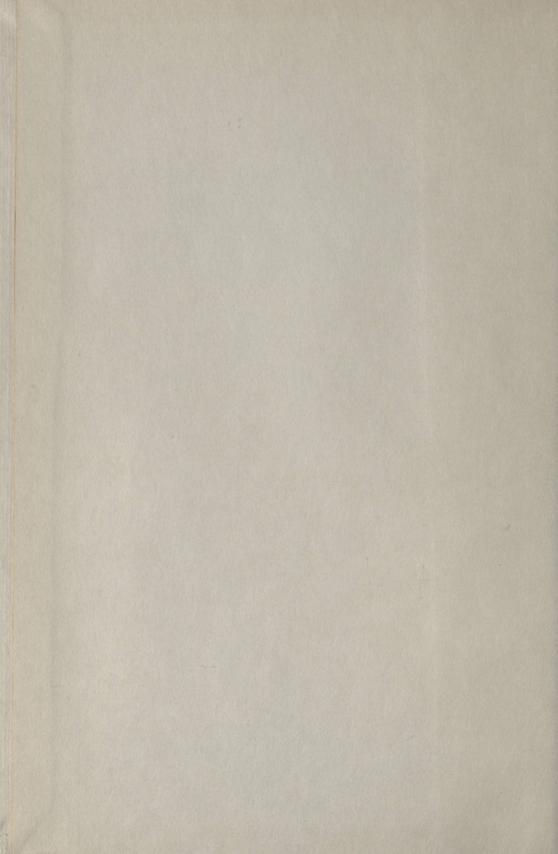
1882

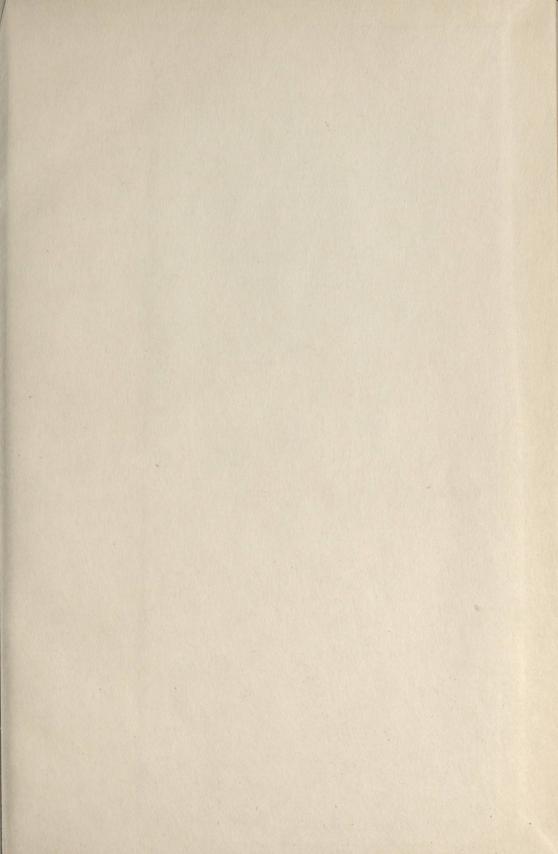
NAME NOM

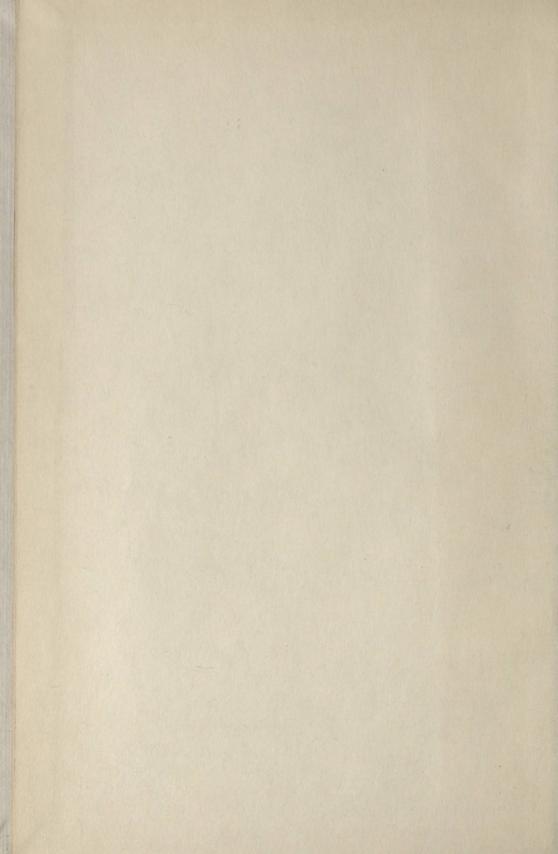
Canada. Parliament. Senate.

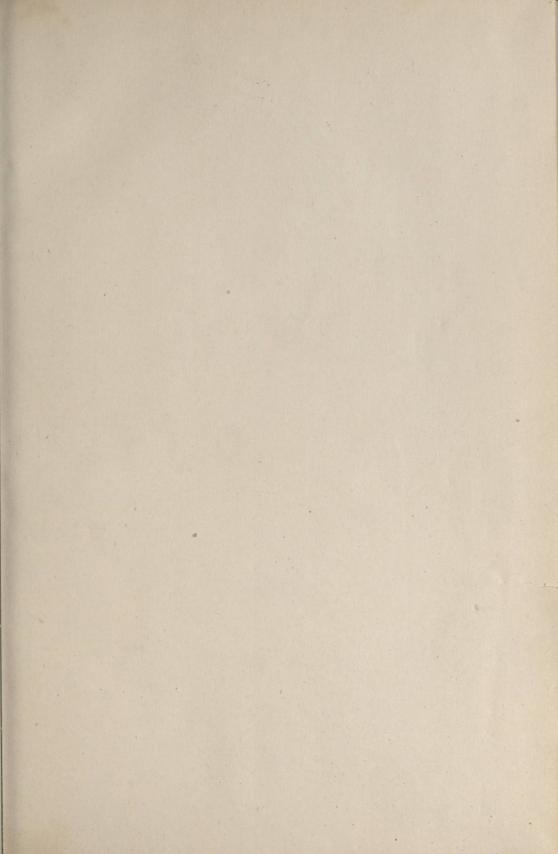
DATE

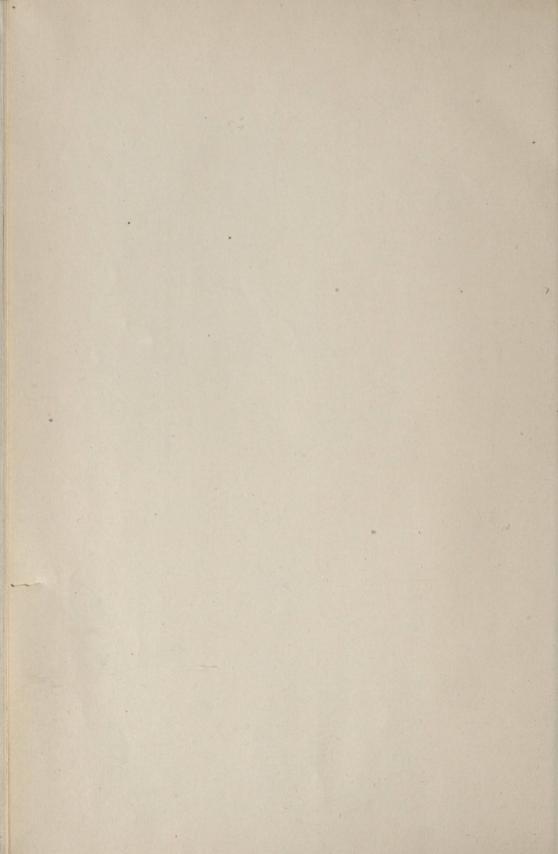


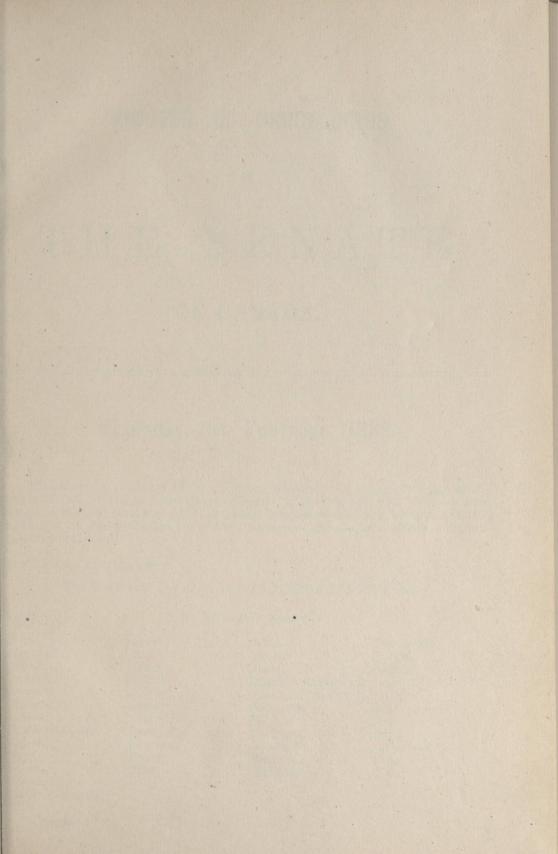


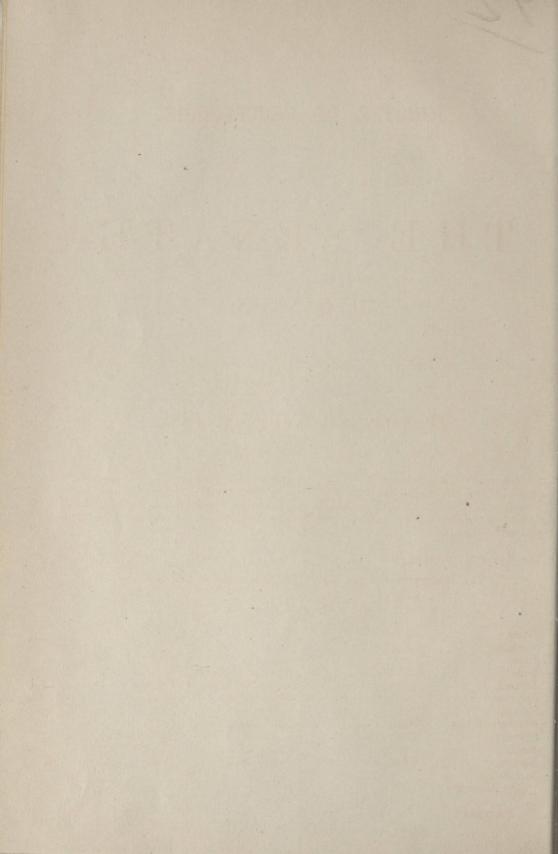












### MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

THE SENATE

OF

# OF CANADA.

## Thursday, 9th February, 1882.

Thursday, the ninth day of the month of February, in the forty-fifth year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lady Queen *Victoria*, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of *Great Britain* and *Ireland*, Queen, Defender of the Faith, being the Fourth Session of the Fourth Parliament of the Dominion of *Canada*, as continued by prorogations to this day.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Archibald, Armand, Bellerose, Benson, Boucherville, de, Bourinot, Boyd, Bureau, Campbell	Carvell, Chaffers, Chapais, Cochrane, Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Dumouchel, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint,	Gibbs, Glasier, Grant, Hamilton (Inkerman Hamilton (Kingston Haythorne, Howlan, Kaulbach, McMaster, Macdonald, Muirhead,	Northwood, Páquet, Pelletier, ),Pozer, ),Price, Read, Scott, Smith, Sutherland, Vidal, Wark.
(Sir Alexander),			

PRAYERS :

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House, a Return from the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, setting forth that His Excellency the Governor General had summoned to the Senate, *Thomas McKay*, Esquire, of *Colchester*, in the Province of Nova Scotia,—Alexander W. Ogilvie, Esquire, of the City of Montreal. for the Alma Division, in the Province of Quebec,—James Skead, Esquire, of the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario,—Donald McInnes, Esquire, of Hamilton, in the Province of Ontario,—and Thomas Robert McInnes, Esquire, of New Westminster, in the Province of British Columbia.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that there was a Member without ready to be introduced, when the Honorable James Skead was introduced between the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell and the Honorable Mr. de Boucherville.

The Honorable Mr. Skead presented Her Majesty's Writ summoning him to the Senate.

The same was then read by the Clerk.

Ordered to be put upon the Journal, and it is as follows :--

#### CANADA.



P. L. Macdougall, General.

[L.S.]

Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., &c., &c.

To Our Trusty and Well-Beloved James Skead, of the City of Ottawa, of Our Province of Ontario, in Our Dominion of Canada.

GREETING :--

KNOW YE, that as well for the special trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Detence of Our Dominion of *Canada* concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion, and We do command you, the said *James Skead*, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden: and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed: WITNESS, Our Trusty and Well-Beloved General, Sir PATRICK LEONARD MACDOUGALL, Commander of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Administrator of the Government of Canada and Commander of Our Forces therein, &c., &c., &c. At Our Government House, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this Twenty-fourth day of December, in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-one, and in the Forty-fifth year of Our Reign.

By Command. R. POPE,

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Canada.

The Honorable Mr. Skead came to the Table, and took and subscribed the oath prescribed by Law, which was administered by Robert Le Moine, Esquire, a Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat accordingly.

The Honorable the Speaker acquainted the House, that the Clerk of the Senate had laid upon the Table a Certificate of the Commissioner, setting forth that the Honorable James Skead, a Member of the Senate, had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required by the British North America Act, 1867.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that there was a Member without ready to be introduced,

When the Honorable Alexander W. Ogilvie was introduced between the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell and the Honorable Mr. de Boucherville.

The Honorable Mr. Ogilvie presented Her Majesty's Writ summoning him to the Senate.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and

Ordered to be put upon the Journal, and it is as follows :---

#### CANADA.



P. L. Macdougall, General.

[L.S.]

Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., &c.

To Our Trusty and Well-Beloved Alexander W. Ogilvie, Esquire, of Our Province of Quebec, in Our Dominion of Canada.

#### GREETING :---

KNOW YE, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of *Canada* concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion, and We do appoint you for the *Alma* Electoral Division of Our Province of *Quebec*, and We do command you, the said *Alexander W. Ogilvie*, Esquire, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion at all times whensoever and wheresoever our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden : and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of *Canada* to be hereunto affixed: WITNESS Our Trusty and Well-Beloved General Sir Patrick Leonard Macdougall, Knight Commander of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Administrator of the Government of Canada and Commander of Our Forces therein, &c., &c., &c. At Our Government House in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this Twenty-fourth day of December, in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-one, and in the Forty-fifth year of Our Reign,

#### By Command. R. POPE,

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Canada,

The Honorable Mr. Ogilvie came to the Table, and took and subscribed the oath prescribed by Law, which was administered by Robert Le Moine, Esquire, a Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat accordingly.

The Honorable the Speaker acquainted the House that the Clerk of the Senate had laid upon the Table a Certificate of the Commissioner, setting forth that the Honorable Alexander W. Ogilvie, a Member of the Senate, had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required by the British North America Act, 1867.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that there was a Member without ready to be introduced, when the Honorable Thomas McKay was introduced between the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell and the Honorable Mr. Dickey.

The Honorable Mr. McKay presented Her Majesty's Writ summoning him to the Senate.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and Ordered to be put upon the Journal, and it is as follows :----

#### CANADA.



P. L. Macdougall, General.

[L.S.]

To Our Trusty and Well-Beloved Thomas McKay, of Colchester, Esquire, of Our Province of Nova Scotia, in Our Dominion of Canada.

GREETING :-

KNOW YE, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion, and We do command you, the said Thomas McKay, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden : and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed: WITNESS, Our Trusty and Well-Beloved General Sir Patrick Leonard Macdougall, Knight Commander of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Administrator of the Government of Canada, and Commander of Our Forces therein, &c., &c., &c. At Our Government House, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this Twentyfourth day of December, in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-one, and in the Forty-fifth year of Our Reign.

By Command.

#### R. POPE,

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Canada.

Victoria, by the the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., &c., &c.

The Honorable Mr. *McKay* came to the Table, and took and subscribed the oath prescribed by Law, which was administered by *Robert LeMoine*, Esquire, a Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat accordingly.

The Honorable the Speaker acquainted the House that the Clerk of the Senate had laid upon the Table a Certificate of the Commissioner, setting forth that the Honorable *Thomas McKay*, a Member of the Senate, had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required by the *British North America* Act, 1867.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that there was a Member without ready to be introduced,

When the Henorable *Donald McInnes* was introduced between the Honorable Sir *Alexander Campbell* and the Honorable Mr. *Allan*.

The Honorable Mr. McInnes presented Her Majesty's Writ summoning him to the Senate.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and Ordered, to be put upon the Journal, and is as follows:—

#### CANADA.



P. L. Macdougall, General.

- [L.S.]

Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., &c., &c.

To Our Trusty and Well-Beloved the *Donald McInnes*, Esquire, of Our Province of *Ontario*, in Our Dominion of *Canada*.

GREETING :--

KNOW YE, that as well for the present trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of *Canada* concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion, and We do command you, the said *Donald McInnes*, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden: and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed: WITNESS, Our Trusty and Well-Beloved General Sir Patrick Leonard Macdougall, Knight Commander of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Administrator of the Government of Canada, and Commander of Our Forces therein, &c., &c., &c. At Our Government House, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this Twenty-fourth day of December, in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty one, and in the Forty-fifth Year of Our Reign.

By Command.

R. Pope,

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Canada.

Then the Honorable Mr. *McInnes* took and subscribed the oath prescribed by Law, which was administered by *Robert LeMoine*, Esquire, a Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat accordingly.

The Honorable the Speaker acquainted the House that the Clerk of the Senate had laid upon the Table the certificate of one of the Commissioners, setting forth that the Honorable *Donald McInnes*, a Member of the Senate, had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required by the *British North America* Act, 1867.

The House was adjourned during pleasure.

His Excellency the Right Honorable Sir JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL (commonly called the Marquis of *Lorne*), Knight of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of *Saint Michael* and *Saint George*, Governor General of *Canada*, and Vice-Admiral of the same, &c., &c., being seated on the Chair on the Throne,

The Honorable the Speaker commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black R d to proceed to the House of Commons and acquaint that House-"It is His Excellency's pleasure they attend him immediately in this House."

Who, being come with their Speaker,

His Excellency the Governor General was then pleased to open the Session by a gracious Speech to both Houses.

#### Honorable Gentlemen of the Senate :

Gentlemen of the House of Commons:

The hope I expressed at the close of the last Session, that on the reassembling of Parliament we should be able to congratulate ourselves on a season of peace and prosperity has been fully realized.

Canada has been favored with a year of great prosperity.

Her farmers have enjoyed a plentiful harvest and remunerative prices.

Her manufacturing and other industries have been and continue to be developed under favorable auspices.

Her trade and commerce have been steadily increasing, and peace and order prevail within her borders.

For the e various blessings we cannot be sufficiently thankful to the Giver of all good things.

The Chief Magistrate of the United States has been cut off by the hand of an assassin, and it is fitting that the sorrow of our people for a loss which was not that of our friends and neighbors alone, should be here adverted to as another instance of the sympathy which unites in brotherhood the British Empire and the American Republic.

During the Recess I had the pleasure of visiting the Province of Manitoba, and of traversing the extensive prairies of the North-West, and from personal examination can scarcely congratulate Canada on the possession of so magnificent and fertile a region to be inhabited, I trust, in the course of years, by millions of thriving and contented subjects of Her Majesty.

The immigrants have not confined themselves to Manitoba or its vicinity, but are scattered over the country westward to the base of the Rocky Mountains, and from the international boundary to the banks of the Northern Saskatchewan. It is, therefore, thought that the time has come for the division of the Territories into four or more Provisional Districts with an appropriate nomenclature. The subject will be submitted for your consideration.

During my journey I was met by numerous Indian tribes, all expressing confidence in the continuance of the traditional policy of kindness and justice which has hitherto governed the relations between the Government and the Aborigines.

I regret, however, to say that the necessity of supplementing the food supply of the Indians still exists and is likely to continue for some years, Every exertion has been made to settle the Indian Bands on Reserves, and to induce them to betake themselves to the raising of cattle and cultivating the soil.

These efforts have met with a fair measure of success, but we can only expect by a long continuance of patient firmness to induce these children of the Prairie and the Forest to abandon their nomadic habits, become self-supporting, and ultimately add to the industrial wealth of the country.

The influx of a white population has greatly increased the danger of collision between the settler and Red man, and in my opinion renders an augmentation of the Mounted Police a matter of urgency. Your sanction to this increase will be sought.

The second Report of the Commission appointed to investigate the existing system of the Civil Service will be laid before you, and a measure on the subject submitted for your consideration.

The decennial Census having been taken last year, the duty of reconsidering and re-adjusting the representation in the House of Commons is imposed upon you. A measure for the purpose will be laid before you.

Several other measures of importance will be submitted to you. Among them will be Bills for the winding up of Insolvent Banks, Insurance Companies and Trading Corporations; for the consolidation and amendment of the Laws respecting the Dominion Lands; for the amendment of the Acts relating to the Supreme Court of *Canada*, and Bills relating to the tenure of office of the Judges of County Courts, and Fugitive Offenders within the Empire; and your attention will be called to the present anomalous position of the Vice-Admiralty jurisdiction.

The work of construction on that portion of the Canadian Pacific Railway between Prince Arthur's Landing and Winnipeg is being pressed to completion, and it is confidently expected that in July next, railway communication will be established between those places. The section between Rat Portage and Winnipeg, one hundred and thirty-five miles in length, has been completed and transferred under the terms of the contract, to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, by whom it is now operated. Considerable progress has been made on the Eastern Section, commencing at Callander Station, and the vigorous prosecution of the work on that portion of the line during the present year provided for.

In British Columbia the work upon the section between Savona's Ferry and Emory's Bar is being carried on, with every prospect of its completion within the time specified in the contract, and the line from the latter place to Fort Moody, which has been carefully located during the past season, is now being placed under contract with a view to its completion at the same date as the section from Savona's Ferry to Emory's Bar.

Upon the sections to be constructed by the Railway Company, the work has been most energetically carried forward. During the past summer the road has been graded for the distance of two hundred and eighteen miles, and of this, one hundred and sixty-one miles are open for traffic.

The Company have, in addition, graded eighty-nine miles of branch lines.

I am pleased to be able to state that the traffic on the Intercolonial Railway has largely increased, and that this line was during the last fiscal year, for the first time in its history, worked without loss to the country.

The works on the Welland Canal were so far advanced that the waters of Lake Erie were introduced for its supply in June last, and in September the new portion of the Canal between Allanburg and Port Dalhousie was opened for traffic.

You will be pleased to know that a monthly line of steamers which has been subsidized under the authority of Parliament, is now plying between the Dominion and *Brazil*, with good hopes of a mutually profitable trade.

The Report of a Royal Commission issued to inquire into the question of factory labor, and into the best means of promoting the comfort and well-being of the workingman and his family, without undue interference with the development of our manufacturing industries, will be laid before you, and I invite your earnest consideration of this report.

#### Centlemen of the House of Commons :

The Accounts of the last year will be laid before you. It will be satisfactory to you to find that the Expenditure has been less and the Revenue considerably more than the Estimates of last year, leaving a surplus of over four millions of dollars. A portion of this sum has been used in the reduction of the public debt by the redemption of matured debentures bearing six per cent. interest, and the remainder applied to the payment for public works chargeable to capital account. The necessity of issuing the Debenture Loan authorized by Parliament for those purposes has therefore been obviated.

The Estimates of the ensuing year will also be submitted, and will, I trust, be found to have been framed with due regard to economy and the efficiency of the public service.

### Honorable Gentlemen of the Senate:

Gentlemen of the House of Commons :

I now invite your attention to the several subjects mentioned and to the general business which will come before you, with full confidence in your ability and patriotic desire to forward the best interests of the country.

His Excellency the Governor General was pleased to retire, and the House of Commons withdrew.

The House resumed.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell presentel to the House, a Bill intituled : "An Act relating to Railways,"

The said Bill was read for the first time.

The Honorable the Speaker reported His Excellency's Speech from the Throne, and the same was then read by the Clerk.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hamilton (Kingston), it was

Ordered, That the House do take into consideration the Speech of His Excellency the Governor General to-morrow.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hamilton (Kingston), it was

Ordered, That all the Members present during this Session be appointed a Committee to consider the Orders and Customs of this House and Privileges of Parliament, and that the said Committee have leave to meet in this House, when and as often as they please.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hamilton (Kingston), The House adjourned.

8

# **ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.**

Friday. 10th February, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

### ORDER OF THE DAY.

1882.

1 February 9—Consideration of His Excellency's Speech on opening the Fourth Session of the Fourth Parliament.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

10 THE SENATE OF CANADA. 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co, MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Thursday, 9th February, 1882. OTTAWA: 1882. No. 1. OF

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

# Friday. 10th February, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins,	Carvell,
Alexander,	Chaffers,
Allan,	Chapais,
Almon,	Cochrane,
Archibald,	Cormier,
Armand,	Dever,
Baillargeon,	Dickey,
Bellerose,	Dumouchel,
Benson,	Ferguson,
Botsford,	Ferrier,
Boucherville, de,	Flint,
Bourinot,	Gibbs,
Boyd,	Girard,
Bureau,	Glasier,
Campbell	Grant,
(Sir Alexander),	all shere and

Guévremont,	Cgilvie,
Hamilton (Inkerman).	Paquet,
Hamilton (Kingston),	
Haythorne,	Power,
Howlan.	Pozer,
Kaulbach,	Price,
1.eonard,	Read,
McInnes (Hamilton),	Reesor,
McKay,	Scott,
McMaster.	Simpson,
Macdonald,	Skead,
Montgomery,	Smith,
Muirhead.	Sutherland,
Northwood,	Vidal.
Odell,	Wark.

PRAYERS :

The following Petition was brought up and laid on the Table :--

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (Hamilton),-Of the Canadian Steam Users Association, Toronto.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House, --Returns of the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, in the District of Ottawa, Kamouraska and Joliette, and in the County of Gaspé, for the year 1880.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and they are as follow :--

(Vide Sessional Papers No. .)

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House, The Report of the Librarian on the state of the Library of Parliament.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and is as follows .---

#### TO THE HONORABLE THE SENATE OF CANADA, IN PARLIAMENT ASSEMBLED.

The Report of the Librarian on the state of the Library of Parliament respectfully sheweth :---

That for the reasons stated in the last Annual Report, the sum available for the purchase of books within the past year was but half the ordinary amount. Consequently the additions made to the General Library during that period were comparatively few. In those classes, however, which are chiefly consulted by Members during the sittings of Parliament, the Librarian has endeavored to render the Library as complete as possible.

The collection and binding of the principal newspapers published in the several Provinces of this vast Dominion,—although a work of unquestionable necessity, and of increasing value for future reference,—is nevertheless a heavy item of expense. But, in view of the exceptional nature of such expenditure, application has been made to the Treasury for an addition to the Vote for Library Contingencies, to defray the cost of binding executed in Canada.

The purchase of Canadian Law Reports, for distribution to Exchange Libraries, has likewise borne heavily upon our funds, hitherto. However, at the request of the Joint Library Committee, the Government have agreed to charge the cost of such Reports to the fund out of which it is customary to provide for the purchase of Canadian works, selected or approved by Government for similar distribution.

By these arrangements it is hoped that the Parliamentary grant for the augmentation of the Library will henceforth be relieved of charges which, however indispensable to be incurred, do nevertheless materially reduce the means available for the purchase of books in Europe, and in the United States.

The rapid strides now making by Canada in population, and in the various elements of material prosperity, are naturally imparting an impetus to intellectual activity and literary research amongst our people. To keep pace with this progress, and to foster the development of learning, and of mental improvement, generally, in our midst, it is indispensable that this, the sole public Library in the Dominion, should not fall into arrears. To avoid such an evil, the liberality of Parliament in this direction is earnestly besought. Already the Library is largely resorted to by literary men, and seekers after knowledge, in all parts of the country. Great public advantage has ensued from the opportunities thus afforded to students; but the benefits will be proportionably augmented as the collection attains a greater degree of completeness, in the different branches of science, literature, and art.

The Librarian has observed, with regret and disappointment, that upon the removal of the Supreme Court to more commodious quarters, it was not deemed expedient to restore the rooms thereby vacated to their original destination, and former occupancy, for Library purposes. In the anticipation of this event, he had repeatedly urged, in previous Reports to Parliament, the benefits that would accrue from restoring these apartments to the use of the Library. He is well aware that the exigencies of the House of Commons, at the present time, have appeared to demand the employment of these rooms for other purposes, more immediately urgent. But he would crave permission respectfully to place on record his belief that, in the near future, when the question of additional space for the Library shall have become imperative, such further provision can in no other way be so suitably supplied as by incorporating the rooms vacated by the Supreme Court with the Library premises; whilst, by adding a small wing to the main Parliament Building, superior accommodation might be obtained for the House of Commons requirements, in close proximity to the House itself.

The donations received, and the works deposited under the Copyright law, during the past year, have been exceptionally numerous, as will appear from the lists hereunto appended.

The number of volumes in the Library last year was estimated at 98,196. Since then, the total number has increased to about 100,800 volumes.

All which is respectfully submitted,

#### ALPHEUS TODD,

#### Librarian of Parliament.

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT, 9th February, 1882.

(For List of Copyrights, Donations, &c. Vide Sessional Papers No. )

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House, - A List of the Shareholders of The Molson's Bank as on the 31st January, 1882.

And also, a List of the Sharcholders of La Banque Nationale as on the 16th April, 1881.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

#### (Vide Sessional Papers No. .)

The Honorable Mr. McInnes moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,

That the following Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General to offer the respectful thanks of this House to His Excellency for the gracious Speech he has been pleased to make to both Houses of Parliament: namely :--

To His Excellency the Right Honorable Sir JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL (commonly called the Marquis of *Lorne*), Knight of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor General of Canada, and Vice-Admiral of the same, &c., &c.

#### MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

We, Her Majesty's dutiful and loyal subjects, the Senate of Canada, in Parliament assembled, respectfully thank Your Excellency for your gracious Speech at the opening of this Session.

We feel with Your Excellency that the hope you expressed at the close of the last Session, that on the re-assembling of Parliament we should be able to congratulate ourselves on a season of peace and prosperity has been fully realized :

Canada has been favored with a year of great prosperity :

Her farmers have enjoyed a plentiful harvest and remunerative prices :

Her manufacturing and other industries have been and continue to be developed under favorable auspices :

Her trade and commerce have been steadily increasing, and peace and order prevail within her borders : And for these various blessings we cannot be sufficiently thankful to the Giver of all good things.

The Chief Magistrate of the United States having been cut off by the hand of an assassin, we feel that it is fitting that the sorrow of our people for a loss which was not that of our friends and neighbors alone, should be adverted to by Your Excellency as another instance of the sympathy which unites in brotherhood the British Empire and the American Republic.

We learn with great satisfaction that during the recess Your Excellency had the pleasure of visiting the Province of *Manitoba*, and of traversing the extensive prairies of the *North-West*, and is able, from personal examination, sincerely to congratulate *Canada* on the possession of so magnificent and fertile a region, to be inhabited, we trust, in the course of years, by millions of thriving and contented subjects of Hor Majesty.

We recognize the fact that the immigrants have not confined themselves to Manitoba or its vicinity, but are scattered over the country westward to the base of the Rocky Mountains, and from the international boundary to the banks of the Northern Saskatchewan; we agree with Your Excellency in thinking that the time has come for the division of the Territories into four or more Provisional Districts, with an appropriate nomenclature, and that this subject, when submitted to us by Your Excellency, will receive our attentive consideration.

We are pleased to learn from Your Excellency that during your journey you were met by numerous Indian tribes, all expressing confidence in the continuance of the traditional policy of kindness and justice which has hitherto governed the relations between the Government and the Aborigines, while we share Your Excellency's regret that the necessity of supplementing the food supply of the Indians still exists and is likely to continue for some years.

We are happy to know that every exertion has been made to settle the Indian Bands on Reserves, and to induce them to betake themselves to the raising of cattle and cultivating the soil, and that these efforts have met with a fair measure of success; but we are aware that we can only expect by a long continuance of patient firmness to induce these children of the Prairie and the Forest to abandon their nomadic habits, become self-supporting, and ultimately add to the industrial wealth of the country, and that the influx of a white population has greatly increased the danger of collision between the settler and the Red man; we observe that Your Excellency is of opinion, that an augmentation of the Mounted Police has been rendered a matter of urgency, and our attention shall be given to the sanction of such increase as Your Excellency may think it necessary to seek.

We learn with much satisfaction that the second report of the Commission appointed to investigate the existing system of the Civil Service will be laid before us; and any measure on the subject submitted to us shall receive our willing consideration.

We are aware that the decennial Census having been taken last year, the duty of reconsidering and readjusting the representation in the House of Commons is imposed upon us, and we will carefully consider any measure for the purpose which may be laid before us.

We learn with much interest that several other measures of importance will be submitted to us, and that among them will be Bills for the winding-up of Insolvent Banks, Insurance Companies and Trading Corporations, for the consolidation and amendment of the Laws respecting the Dominion Lands, for the amendment of the Acts relating to the Supreme Court of *Cunada*, and Bills relating to the tenure of office of the Judges of County Courts, and to Fugitive Offenders within the Empire; and that our attention will be called to the present anomalous position of the Vice-Admiralty jurisdiction; and all these measures, when submitted, shall receive our best attention.

That we receive with much satisfaction the information which Your Excellency has afforded us respecting the Canadian Pacific Railway, and are glad to know,-

That the work of construction on that portion of the said railway between Prince Arthur's Landing and Winnipeg is being pressed to completion, and that it is confidently expected that in July next railway communication will be established between those places; that the section between *Rat Portage* and *Winnipeg*, one hundred and thirty five miles in length, has been completed and transferred under the terms of the contract to the Canadian *Pacific* Railway Company, by whom it is now operated; that considerable progress has been made on the Eastern Section, commencing at *Callander Station*, and that the vigorous prosecution of the work on that portion of the line during the present year has been provided for:

That in British Columbia the work upon the section between Savona's Ferry and Emory's Bar is leing carried on, with every prospect of its completion within the time specified in the contract, and that the line from the latter place to Port Moody, which has been carefully located during the past season, is now being placed under contract with a view to its completion at the same date as the section from Savona's Ferry to Emory's Bar:

That upon the sections to be constructed by the Railway Company, the work has been most energetically carried forward. That during the past summer the road has been graded for the distance of two hundred and eighteen miles, and that of this, one hundred and sixty-one miles are completed and open for traffic:

And that the Company have, in addition, graded eighty-nine miles of branch lines.

We share the pleasure expressed by Your Excellency in being able to state that the traffic on the Intercolonial Railway has largely increased, and that this line was during the last fiscal year, for the first time in its history, worked without loss to the country.

We are glad to learn that the works on the Welland Canal were then so far advanced that the waters of Lake Erie were introduced for its supply in June last, and that in September the new portion of the Canal between Allanburg and Port Dalhousie was opened for traffic.

We are pleased to know that a monthly line of steamers which has been subsidized under the authority of Parliament, is now plying between the Dominion and *Brazil* with good hopes of a mutually profitable trade.

We shall read with great interest the Report of a Royal Commission issued to inquire into the question of factory labor, and into the best means of promoting the comfort and well-being of the workingman and his family, without undue interference with the development of our manufacturing industries, which Your Excellency is pleased to say will be laid before us, and shall give it our most earnest consideration.

Your Excellency may rest assured that we shall give our best attention to the several subjects mentioned by you, and to the general business which will come before us, and that we thank Your Excellency for the expression of your full confidence in our patriotic desire and our ability to forward the best interests of the country.

#### After Debate,

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was unanimously resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, Minister of Justice, presented to the House, The Report of the Minister of the Justice, as to Penitentiaries in Canada, for the year ended 30th June, 1881.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows ;-

(Vide Sessional Papers No. .)

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, presented to the House, The First Report of Civil Service Commission, with Appendices, 1881.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows : -

(Vide Sessional Papers No. .)

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the Clerk be authorized to receive the Declaration of Qualification of the Honorable David Edward Price.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, presented to the House, -- A Bill intituled : "An Act respecting Insolvent Banks, Insurance Companies and Trading Corporations."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday the 20th instant,

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell presented to the House, - A Bill intituled : "An Act respecting County Court Judges."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday the 20th instant.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell presented to the House, -A Bill intituled : "An Act respecting fugitive offenders in Canada from other parts of Her Majesty's "Dominions."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell presented to the House, -A Bill intituled : "An Act respecting Harbours and River Police of Canada."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell presented to the House, -- A Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act fortieth Victoria, chapter thirty, intituled: 'An Act to "make provision against the improper use of Fire Arms.'"

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday the 20th instant.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, presented to the House,-A Bill intituled : "An Act to continue in force for a limited time the Act forty-third " Victoria, chapter thirty-six."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read the second time on Friday next.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell presented to the House,-A Bill intituled : "An Act to further amend 'The Seamen's Act, 1873.""

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday the 20th instant.

The Honorable Mr. Aikins, Minister of Inland Revenue, presented to the House, -Reports, Returns and Statistics, of the Inland Revenue of the Dominion of Canada for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1881.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows : -

(Vide Sessional Papers No.

The Honorable Mr. Aikins, Minister of Inland Revenue, presented to the House, — Report on Adulteration of Food being Supplement No. III to the Report of the Department of Inland Revenue, 1881.

Ordered. That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

#### (Vide Sessional Papers No. .)

The Honorable Mr. Aikins, Minister of Inland Revenue, presented to the House,— The Eighth Report of Weights and Measures, being Supplement No. II to the Report of the Department of Inland Revenue, 1881.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :---

#### (Vide Sessional Papers No. .).

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at Three o'clock in the afternoon.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 13th February, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

### MOTION.

### For Tuesday, 14th February, 1882.

1882.

By the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell :--

1 February 10-That the Sessional Committees be composed respectively as follow :---

JOINT COMMITTEE OF THE LIBRARY.

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

ALEXANDER, CAMPB ALLAN, CHAPA ALMON, HAYTH BAILLARGEON, MONTG BELLEROSE, McINNH BOUCHERVILLE, DE, OD!!LL, BOURINOT,

CAMPBELL (Sir Alex.), CHAPAIS, HAYTHORNE, MONTGOMERY, McINNES, DONALD, ODELL.

REESOR, RYAN, SCOTT, STEVENS, TRUDEL, WARK. its

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON PRINTING.

The Honorable Messieurs

AIKINS, BUREAU, COCHRANE, FERRIER, GUÉVREMONT, HAYTHORNE, KAULBACH, McCLELAN (Hopewell), MACFARLANE, NORTHWOOD.

ODELL, REESOR, SIMPSON, SKEAD, WARK:

#### ON STANDING ORDERS AND PRIVATE BILLS.

The Honorable Messieurs

AIKINS, ALMON. ARCHIBALD, ARMAND, BELLEROSE, BOTSFORD, BOURINOT, BOYD, CAMPBELL (Sir Alex), MACFARLANE, CARVELL, DEVER, DICKSON,

FERRIER. FLINT, GIRARD, GLASIER, GRANT. GUEVREMONT, HAYTHORNE. HOWLAN, MoINNES, T. R. MONTGOMERY, NELSON,

ODELL. PAQUET. PELLETIER, POWER. POZER. READ. REESOR, SCOTT. SUTHERLAND, TRUDEL, VIDAL.

#### ON BANKING AND COMMERCE.

The Honorable Messieurs

AIKINS, ALLAN, ARCHIBALD, BELLEROSE, BENSON. BOTSFORD, BOUCHERVILLE, DE, LEWIN, BOYD, CAMPBELL (Sir Alex.), MILLER, CHINIC,

COCHRANE, FERRIER, GIBBS, HAMILTON (Inkerman), HAMILTON (Ringston), HOPE, MCMASTER, PAQUET,

PELLETIER, RYAN, SIMPSON, SKEAD, SMITH, THIBAUDEAU. TRUDEL, VIDAL, WARK.

#### ON RAILWAYS, TELEGRAPH AND HARBORS.

The Honorable Messieurs

ALEXANDER,	FERRIER,	OGILVIE,
ALLAN,		PAQUET,
BOUCHERVILLE, DE,	HAMILTON (Inkerman),	POWER,
BOYD,		PRICE,
BUREAU,		
CAMPBELL (Sir Alex.)	,MACDONALD,	SCOT ſ,
CARVELL,	MeINNES, D. (Hamilton),	SKEAD,
	McKAY,	STEVENS,
	MONTGOMERY,	SUTHERLAND;
DICKEY,	MUIRHEAD,	VIDAL.
FERGUSON,	NELSON,	

### ON CONTINGENT ACCOUNTS.

### The Honorable Messieurs

BOTSFORD, CAMPBELL (Sir Alex.) CHAFFERS, CORMIER, DICKEY, DICKSON,	GRANT, HAMILTON (Inkerman), ,LEONARD, McCLELAN (Hopewell), MACFARLANE, McINNES, T. R. McKAY,	MILLER, NELSON, POZER, READ, RYAN, SCOTT, SKEAD, SMITH,
	McMASTER,	NHIII,

### ON REPORTING DEBA ES.

### The Honorable Messieurs

BOYD, BOUCHERVILLE, DE, MACFARLANE, GIBBS, SCOTT,

THIBAUDEAU, TRUDEL, VIDAL.

OTTAWA: PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & CO	THE SENATE OF CANAD	MINUTES OF PROCEEDING OF	Friday, 10th February, 1882.	
Q	AD	NG	.2	

No N

4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria,

# **MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS**

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

### Monday, 13th February, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker,

The Honorable Messieurs

----

Aikins, Carvell, Guévremont, Pelletier, Alexander. Hamilton (Kingston), Power, Chaffers, Allan. Chapais, Haythorne, Pozer. Almon, Cochrane. Howlan, Price. Archibald, Cormier. Kaulbach, Read, Armand, Dever, Leonard, Reesor. Baillargeon, Dickey, McInnes (Hamilton), Ryan. Bellerose, Dumouchel. McKay. Scott, Benson, Ferguson. Mc Master, Simpson, Botsford, Ferner, Macdonald, Skead, Boucherville, de, Flint. Muirhead. Smith. Bourinot, Gibbs. Northwood. Stevens, Boyd, Girard, Odell, Sutherland, Bureau, Glasier. Ogilvie, Vidal. Campbell Grant, Paquet, Wark. (Sir Alexander),

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were brought up, and laid on the Table :--

By the Honorable Mr. Ojilvie,—Of The Sun Mutual Life Insurance Company of Montreal, -of J. S. Haynes, M.D., and others, of the Counties of Missisquoi, Iberville, and St. Johns, in the Province of Quebec,—and of M. H. Gault, and others, of the City of Montreal.

By the Honorable Mr. McKay,-Of Théodore Holand, President, and E. M. Kierstead, Secretary of the Baptist Convention of the Maritime Provinces.

By the Honorable Mr. Ryan,-Of the Montreal Board of Trade, and of the Montreat Corn Exchange Association.

Fy the Honorable Mr. Pelletier,—Of the Council of the Corporation of the Quebec Board of Trade (two Petitions), and of the Stadacona Fire and Life Insurance Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Power,-Of the Exchange Bank of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

By the Honorable Mr. Read,—Of the Board of Trade of the City of Belleville.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—A list of the Shareholders of La Banque *d'Hochelaga* as on the 31st December, 1881.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—A Return of the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in the County of Saguenay for the year 1881. Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :—

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose presented to the House,—A Bill intituled: "An Act "to amend the Consolidated Insurance Acts, 1877."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan,

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 14th February, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

### MOTION.

For Tuesday, 14th February, 1882.

1882.

By the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell :--

1 February 10-That the Sessional Committees be composed respectively as follow:-

JOINT COMMITTEE OF THE LIBRARY.

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

ALEXANDER. ALLAN, ALMON, BAILLARGEON, BELLEROSE. BOUCHERVILLE, DE, ODELL, BOURINOT,

CAMPBELL (Sir Alex.), REESOR, CHAPAIS, HAYTHORNE, MONTGOMERY. McINNES, DONALD,

RYAN, SCOTT. STEVENS, TRUDEL, WARK.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PRINTING.

The Honorable Messieurs

AIKINS, BUREAU. COCHRANE, FERRIER, GUÉVREMONT, HAYTHORNE, KAULBACH. McCLELAN (Hopewell), MACFARLANE, NORTHWOOD,

ODELL. REESOR. SIMPSON, SKEAD, WARK.

#### ON STANDING ORDERS AND PRIVATE BILLS.

The Honorable Messieurs

AIKINS, ALMON, ARCHIBALD, ARMAND, BELLEROSE, BOTSFORD, BOURINOT, BOYD, CAMPBELL (Sir Alex), MACFARLANE, CARVELL, DEVER, DICKSON.

FERRIER, FLINT, GIRARD, GLASIER. GRANT, GUEVREMONT, HAYTHORNE, HOWLAN, MCINNES, T. R. McKAY, MONTGOMERY.

NELSON. ODELL, PAQUET. PELLETIER. POWER, POZER. READ. REESÓR. SCOTT, SUTHERLAND. TRUDEL. VIDAL.

#### ON BANKING AND COMMERCE.

The Honorable Messieurs

AIKINS, ALLAN. ARCHIBALD, BELLEROSE, BENSON, BOTSFORD. BOUCHERVILLE, DE, LEWIN BOYD, CAMPBELL (Sir Alex.), MILLER, CHINIC.

COCHRANE. FERRIER, GIBBS, HAMILTON (Inkerman), SKEAD, HAMILTON (Kingston), HOPE, McMASTER, PAQUET.

PELLETIER, RYAN, SIMPSON, SMITH, THIBAUDEAU. TRUDEL, VIDAL, WARK.

#### ON RAILWAYS, TELEGRAPH AND HARBORS.

#### The Honorable Messieurs

ALEXANDER,	FERRIER,	OGILVIE,
ALLAN,	GIBBS.	PAQUET,
BOUCHERVILLE, DE,	HAMILTON (Inkerman),	POWER,
BOYD,	KAULBACH,	PRICE,
BUREAU,	LEONARD,	RYAN,
CAMPBELL (Sir Alex.)	,MACDONALD,	SCOTT,
CARVELL,	McINNES, D. (Hamilton),	SKEAD,
CHAPAIS,	McKAY,	STEVENS,
COCHRANE,	MONTGOMERY,	SUTHERLAND
DICKEY,	MUIRHEAD,	VIDAL.
FERGUSON,	NELSON,	

### ON CONTINGENT ACCOUNTS.

The Honorable Messieurs

ALEXANDER,	GIRARD,	MILLER,
ARMAND,	GRANT,	NELSON,
BOTSFORD,	HAMILTON (Inkerman),	POZER,
CAMPBELL (Sir Alex.)	,LEONARD,	READ,
CHAFFERS,	MACFARLANE,	RYAN,
CORMIER,	MCCLELAN (Hopewell),	SCOTT,
DICKEY,	McINNES, T. R.	SKEAD,
DICKSON,	McKAY,	SMITH.
DUMOUCHEL,	McMASTER,	

#### ON REPORTING DEBATES.

The Honorable Messieurs

BOYD, BOUCHERVILLE, DE, MACFARLANE, GIBBS, SCOTT,

THIBAUDEAU, TRUDEL, VIDAL.

26 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Monday, 13th February, 1882. OTTAWA: No. 3. 1882. OF 

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

# Tuesday, 14th February, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins.	Chapais,	Hamilton (Inkern	nan), Pelletier,
Alexander,	Cochrane,	Hamilton (Kingst	
Almon,	Cormier.	Haythorne,	Pozer,
Archibald,	Dever,	Howlan,	Price,
Armand,	Dickey,	Kaulbach,	Read,
Baillargeon,	Dumouchel,	Leonard,	Reesor,
Bellerose,	Fabre,	MeKay,	Ryan,
Benson.	Ferguson,	Mc Master,	Scott,
Botsford,	Ferrier,	Macdonald,	Simpson,
Boucherville, de,	Flint,	Macfarlane,	Skead,
Bourinot,	Gibbs,	Montgomery,	Smith,
Boyd,	Girard,	Muirhead,	Stevens,
Bureau,	Glasier,	Northwood,	Sutherland,
Carvell,	Grant,	Odell,	Vidal,
Chaffers,	Guévremont,	Páquet,	Wark.

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :---

By the Honorable Mr. Hamilton (Kingston).—Of the Trust and Loan Company of Canada.

By the Honorable Mr. Skead, - Of J. M. Currier, and others, of the City of Ottawa.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard,-Of J. H. Ashdown, and others, of the Province of Manitoba, and of the Portage, Westbourne, and North Western Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. McKay,-Of the Dominion Fire and Marine Insurance Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, -Of William Frederick Cowan, and others, of Oshawa and Bowmanville, in the Province of Ontario,-And of William Brien, of Trillick, Tyrone, Ireland.

By the Honorable Mr. Chapais, -Of Chrysologue Roy, Mayor, and others, of the County of Bellechasse, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Sutherland,-Of Alexander Logan, and others, of the Province of Manitoba.

By the Honorable Mr. Scott, -Of Peter McLaren, and others, of the Counties of Lanark and Grenville, in the Province of Ontario.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day the following Petition was read :---

Of the Canadian Steam Users' Association; praying for the passing of an Act to change their name and the mode of electing their Directors.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,-A List of the Shareholders of the Bank of Ottawa, as on the 8th February, 1882.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :---

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan. it was

Resolved, That the Honorable Messieurs Alexander, Allan, Almon, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Boucherville de, Bourinot, Sir Alexander Campbell, Chapais, Haythorne, Montgomery, McInnes (Hamilton), Odell, Reesor, Ryan, Scott, Stevens, Trudel and Wark, be appointed a Committee to assist His Honor the Speaker in the direction of the Library of Parliament, so far as the interests of this House are concerned; and to act on behalf of this House as Members of a Joint Committee of both Houses on the Library.

Ordered, That the said Resolution be communicated to the House of Commons by one of the Masters in Chancery.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan, it was

Resolved, That the Honorable Messieurs Aikins, Bureau, Cochrane, Ferrier, Guévremont, Haythorne, Kaulbach, McClelan, Macfarlane, Northwood, Odell, Reesor, Simpson, Skead and Wark, be appointed a Committee to superintend the Printing of this House during the present Session, and be instructed to act on behalf of this House with the Committee of the House of Commons, as a Joint Committee of both Houses on the subject of Printing. Ordered, That the said Resolution be communicated to the House of Commons by

one of the Masters in Chancery.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan, it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Messieurs Aikins, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Bellerose, Botsford, Bourinot, Boyd, Sir Alexander Campbell, Carvell, Dever, Dickson, Ferrier, Flint, Girard, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont, Haythorne, Howlan, Macfarlane, McInnes (New Westminster), McKay, Montgomery, Nelson, Odell, Páquet, Pelletier, Power, Pozer, Read, Reesor, Scott, Sutherland, Trudel, and Vidal, be appointed a Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, with power to examine and enquire into all such matters and things as may be referred to the said Committee, to report from time to time their observations and opinions thereon, and to send for persons, papers and records

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan, it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Messieurs Aikins, Allan, Archibald, Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Boucherville de, Boyd, Sir Alexander Campbell, Chinic, Cochrane, Ferrier, Gibbs, Hamilton (Inkerman), Hamilton (Kingston), Hope, Lewin, McMaster, Miller, Páque Pelletier, Ryan, Simpson, Skead, Smith, Thibaudeau, Trudel, Vidal and Wark, be appointed a Committee on Banking and Commerce for the present Session, to whom shall be referred all Bills on these subjects.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Messieurs Alexander, Allan, Boucherville de, Boyd, Bureau, Sir Alexander Campbell, Carvell, Chapais, Cochrane, Dickey, Ferguson, Ferrier, Gibbs, Hamilton (Inkerman), Kaulbach, Leonard, Macdonald, McInnes (Hamilton), McKay, Montgomery, Muirhead, Nelson, Ogilvie, Páquet, Power, Price, Ryan, Scott, Skead, Stevens, Sutherland and Vidal, be appointed a Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors for the present Session, to whom shall be referred all Bills on these subjects.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan, it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Messieurs Alexander, Armand, Botsford, Sir Alexander Campbell, Chaffers, Cormier, Dickey, Dickson, Dumouchel, Girard, Grant, Hamilton (Inkerman), Leonard, Macfarlane, McClelan, McInnes (New Westminster), McKay, McMaster, Miller, Nelson, Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Skead and Smith, be appointed a Committee to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan, it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Messieurs Boyd, Boucherville de, Gibbs, Hope, Macfarlane, Scott, Thibaudeau, Trudel and Vidal, be appointed a Committee to inquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct reports of the Debates and proceedings of the Senate, and for the publication of the same, and to report from time to time their views to the House.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan,

The House adjourned.

# **ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.**

Wednesday, 15th February, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

No.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Vict THE PRINTED BY MACLIEAN, ROGER MINUTES Tuesday, 14th February, 18 SENATE OF PROCEED OTTAWA: 1882. OF OF CA

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

### Wednesday, 15th February, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins,	Ch
Alexander,	Coc
Almon,	Cor
Archibald,	De
Armand,	Dic
Baillargeon,	Du
Bellerose,	Fai
Benson,	Fer
Botsford,	Fer
Boucherville, de,	Fli
Bourinot,	Gil
Boyd,	Gir
.Bureau,	Gla
Carvell,	Gre
Chaffers,	Gu

apais, chrane, rmier, ever, ever, unouchel, ubre, rguson, rrier, int, bbs, rard, asier, ant, uévremont, Hamilton (Inkerman), Pelletier, Hamilton (Kingston), Power, Haythorne, Pozer. Howlan. Price, Kaulbach. Read. Leonard. Reesor, Mc Kay, Ryan, Mc Master. Scott, Macdonald. Simpson. Macfarlane, Skead. Montgomery, Stevens. Muirhead. Sutherland, Northwood. Trudel. Odell. Vidal, Påquet, Wark.

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :-By the Honorable Mr. Bureau,-Of the Honorable R. Thibaudeau, of Montreal.

By the Honorable Mr. Mc Master, -Of the Board of Trale of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Gibbs,—Of the Mutual Life Association of Canada.—O the Bell Telephone Company of Canada,—Of the Ontario and Quebec Railway Company,—Of the Montreal Telegraph Company,—Of J. H. Long, and others, of the County and Province of Ontario,—Of the Canada Southern Bridge Company,—Of the Canada Southern Railway Company and the Erie and Niagara Railway Company,— Of the Niagara Grand Island Bridge Company,—and of the American Telegraph and Cable Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal, -Of Simon J. Dawson, and others, of the Dominion of Canada, - and of Edward Augusta Wild, and others, also of the Dominion of Canada.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day the following Petitions were severally read :---

Of the Sun Mutual Life Insurance Company of *Montreal*: praying for the passing of an Act to change their name to "The Sun Life Assurance Company of *Canada*," to amend the qualification of its Directors, and to deal with the investment of its Funds.

Of J. S. Haynes, M.D., and others, of the Counties of Missisquoi; Iberville and St. Johns, in the Province of Quebec; praying to be incorporated as the Richelieu Bridge Company.

Of *M. H. Gault*, and others, of the City of *Montreal*; praying to be incorporated as the St. *Lawrence* Marine Insurance Company of *Canada*.

Of Theodore H. Rand, President, and E. M. Kierstead, Secretary of the Baptist Convention of the Maritime Provinces; praying that no hostile amendments may be made to the "Scott Act," but that it may be maintained in its integrity or made more effective.

Of the *Montreal* Board of Trade; praying for the repeal of the Stamp Duties on **Promissory** Notes and Bills of Exchange.

Of the *Montreal* Corn Exchange Association; praying for the repeal of the duties on Flour, Grain and other Bread Stuffs imported into *Canada*, and that such measures may be taken in this regard as seem best adapted to promote the Commercial interests of *Canada*, and lessen the burden of the industrial classes.

Of the *Quebec* Board of Trade; praying for the repeal of the Stamp Duties on Promissory Notes and Bills of Exchange.

Of the said Quebec Board of Trade; praying for the accomplishment at the earliest possible date of the connecting telegraph link between *Point des Monts* and *Forteau*.

Of Charles A. E. Gagnon, and others, of the City of Quebec, Liquidators of the Stadacona Insurance Company; praying for certain amendments to the Act, 43rd Victoria, Chapter 70, empowering said Company to relinquish their Charter, and to provide for the winding up of the affairs of the said Company.

Of the Exchange Bank of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia : praying for the passing of an Act reducing its paid up capital stock to the extent of thirty per cent.

And, Of the Board of Trade of the City of *Belleville*, in the Province of *Ontario*; praying for the repeal of the Stamp Duty on Promissory Notes and Bills of Exchange.

The Honorable Mr. *Dickey*, from the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of the Quorum of the said Committee to nine Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. *Bellerose*, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of the Quorum of the said Committee to nine Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. *Bellerose*, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Second Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM,

15th February, 1882.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Second Report :---

Your Committee recommend that the time limited for receiving Petitions for Private Bills be extended to Wednesday, the first day of March next.

Also, that the time limited for presenting Private Bills to the Senate, which will expire on Thursday, the twenty-third instant, be extended to Monday, the sixth day of March.

All which is respectfully submitted.

Jos. H. BELLEROSE, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. *Bellerose*, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Third Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :---

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM,

15th February, 1882.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Third Report :---

Your Committee have examined the Petition of "The Canadian Steam Users Association;" praying for an Act to change their name and the mode of electing their Directors; and find that sufficient notice has been given.

All which is respectfully submitted.

Jos. H. BELLEROSE, Chairman. The Honorable Mr. *Ferrier*, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce<sup>9</sup> presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of the Quorum of the said Committee to nine Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. *Ferrier*, seconded by the Honorable Mr. *Bourinot*, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk in the following words :--

HOUSE OF COMMONS,

Tuesday, 14th February, 1882.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate, requesting that their Honors will unite with this House in the formation of a Joint Committee of both Houses, on the subject of the Printing of Parliament; and that the Members of the Select Standing Committee on Printing, viz:—Honorable Mr. Bowell, Messrs. Bannerman, Bourassa, Bunting, Charlton, Costigan, Desjardins, Lantier, McDonald (Cape Breton), Ross (Middlesex), Stephenson, Tassé, Thompson, Trow and Wallace (Norfolk), will act as Members of the Said Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament.

Ordered, That the Clerk do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest,

JOHN GEO. BOURINOT, Clerk of the Commons.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House, - A f ist of the Shareholders of the Standard Bank of *Canada*, as on the 1st January, 1882.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan,

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 16th February, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

### MOTIONS.

#### For Friday, 17th February, 1882.

1882.

66

2

By the Honorable Mr. Power :--

1 February 15—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Correspondence, Petitions, Papers, Reports and Orders in Council, relating to an Act of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario, entitled: "An Act for protecting the public interests in Rivers, Streams and Creeks," disallowed by His Excellency in Council, and a copy of the said Act.

By the Honorable Mr. Power :--

15—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Correspondence, Telegrams, Petitions, Papers, Reports and Orders in Council, relating to an Act of the Legislature of the Province of *Manitoba*, entitled: "An Act to incorporate the *Winnipeg* South Eastern Railway Company," disallowed by His Excellency in Council, and a copy of the said Act.

#### By the Honorable Mr. Power :-

1882.

3 February 15-That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Correspondence, Petitions, Reports and Orders in Council, relating to Acts of Provincial Legislatures passed since the first day of January. 1880, or Bills of Provincial Legislatures reserved for the signification of His Excellency's pleasure thereon since that date, not already asked for by Address or Order of this House.

# ORDER OF THE DAY.

#### For Thursday, 16th February, 1882.

1882.

1 February 13-Second Reading (Bill H)-Consolidated Insurance Law Amendment Bill .- (Honorable Mr. Bellerose.)

th Session, 4th Patliament, 45 THE PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER MINUTES OF PROCEEDIN Wednesday, 15th February, 188 SENATE OTTAWA: No 1882. OF OF Victoria CAN 80

OT

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

### Thursday, 16th February, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Boucherville, de, Bourinot, Boyd, Bureau, Carvell, Choffers,

Cochrane, Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Dumouchel, Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Girard, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont,

Chapais,

Hamilton (Inkerman), Pelletier, Hamilton (Kingston), Power, Haythorne, Pozer. Howlan. Read, Kaulbach. Reesor, Leonard. Ryan, McKay, Scott. Mc Master. Simpson, Macdonald, Skead. Macfarlane, Stevens. Montgomery, Sutherland. Thibaudeau. Muirhead. Northwood. Trudel, Odell. Vidal. Paquet. Wark.

PRAYERS :

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that there was a Member without ready to be introduced,

When the Honorable Thomas Robert McInnes was introduced between the Honorable Mr. Aikins and the Honorable Mr. Macdonald.

The Honorable Mr. McInnes (New Westminster), presented Her Majesty's Writ summoning him to the Senate.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and

Ordered, to be put upon the Journal, and is as follows :----



#### CANADA.

P. L. Macdougall, General.

[L. S.]

Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., &c., &c.

To Our Trusty and Well-Beloved Thomas Robert McInnes, Esquire, M.D., of (New Westminster), of Our Province of British Columbia, in Our Dominion of Canada.

GREETING :---

KNOW YE, that as well for the present especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of *Canada* concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion, and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden : and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of *Canada* to be hereunto affixed: WITNESS, Our Trusty and Well-Beloved General Sir *Patrick Leonard Macdougall*, Knight Commander of Our Most Distinguished Order of *Saint Michael* and *Saint George*, Administrator of the Government of *Canada*, and Commander of Our Forces therein, &c., &c., At Our Government House, in Our City of *Ottawa*, in Our Dominion of *Canada*, this Twenty-fourth day of December, in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty one, and in the Forty-fifth Year of Our Reign.

By Command.

R. POPE,

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Canada.

The Honorable Mr. McInnes (New Westminster) came to the Table, and took and subscribed the oath prescribed by Law, which was administered by Robert LeMoine, Esquire, a Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat accordingly.

The Honorable the Speaker acquainted the House that the Clerk of the Senate had laid upon the Table a Certificate of the Commissioner, setting forth that the Honorable *Thomas Robert McInnes (New Westminster)*, a Member of the Senate, had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required by the *British North America* Act, 1867. By the Honorable Mr. McKay,-Of Richard Fuller, and others, of the Cities of Hamilton and Kingston, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Cochrane, -- Of J. Carment, and others, -- and of Richard M. Heneker, and others, of the City of Sherbrooke.

By the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, --Of Thomas Clarke, and others, of the County of Lincoln, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Guévremont, -Of James Armstrong, C.M.G., and others, of the Town of Sorel, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Boyd,-Of E. F. Clements, and others, of Yarmouth, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

By the Honorable Mr. Baillargeon,-Of John Fraser, of the City of Montreal.

By the Honorable Mr Ryan, -- Of John Fraser, of the City of Montreal.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :--

Of William Chapman, Commissioner for the Trust and Loan Company of Canada; praying for the passing of an Act authorizing them to do business throughout the whole Dominion, to agree with borrowers on rate of interest to be charged, and to issue debenture stock.

Of J. M. Currier, and others, of the City of Ottawa; praying to be incorporated as "The Ottawa and Arnprior Junction Railway Company."

Of James H. Ashdown, and others, of the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba; praying to be incorporated as "The Manitoba Bank."

Of the Portage, Westbourne and North-Western Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act declaring it a work for the general advantage of Canada, empowering them to build a line of Railway into the North-West Territory, with branches south of their main line, to construct and work a Telegraph line, acquire and work steam and other vessels, to acquire land by purchases from the Government for the benefit of the Company; also to have additional power to issue bonds and preferential stock; to declare certain Acts passed by the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba special Acts within the meaning of the "Railway Act, 1879" and to give the Company power to amalgamate with other Railways.

Of the Dominion Fire and Marine Insurance Company; praying for the passing of an Act empowering them to close their business and wind up their affairs.

Of William Frederick Cowan, and others, of the Towns of Oshawa and Bowmanville, in the Province of Ontario; praying to be incorporated as the "First National Bank of Canada."

Of Chrysologue Roy, Mayor, and others, of the Township of Armagh, County of Bellechasse, Province of Quebec; praying that the duty on the sale and manufacture of Canadian grown tobacco may be reduced.

Of Alexander Logan, and others, of the City of Winnipeg; praying to be incorporated as "The Winnipeg and Springfield Bridge Company." Of Peter McLaren, and others, of the Counties of Lanark and Grenville, in the Province of Ontario, and of the Counties of Vaudreuil, &c., of the Province of Quebec; praying for an Act to incorporate them as "The Montreal and Central Canada Railway Company."

The Honorable Mr. Aikins, Minister of Inland Revenue, acquainted the House that he had a Message from His Excellency the Governor General under his Sign Manual, which His Excellency had commanded him to deliver to this House.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and is as follows :--

#### Lorne,

The Governor General transmits, for the information of the Senate, copy of the Numerical Census of the Dominion of *Canada* taken under the Act 42nd *Victoria*, Chapter 21.

#### GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

OTTAWA, 16th February, 1882.

#### (For Census, Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable Mr. Aikins, Minister of Inland Revenue, presented to the House,--The Report of the Postmaster General, for the year ending 30th June, 1881. Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable Mr. Aikins, Minister of Inland Revenue, presented to the House, A Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 4th March, 1881; praying His Excellency to be pleased to cause to be laid before this House:—

lst. Statement of the quantity of Canadian Silver Coin issued by the Government of Canada, from the 1st July, 1867, to 1st March, 1881, specifying the quantity issued of each denomination of coin of Fifty. Twenty-five. Ten and Five conta respectively.

of each denomination of coin of Fifty, Twenty-five, Ten and Five cents respectively. 2nd. The price paid for pure Silver Bullion or Silver of Royal Mint Standard, at the date of each new issue of Silver Coin.

3rd. The quantity or weight of pure Silver or Silver of Royal Mint Standard in each of the respective coins.

4th. The cost to the Government of the aggregate quantity of each of the respective coins, and the percentage of profit or *Seigniorage* retained by Government on the Silver Coinage.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An "Act to amend the Consolidated Insurance Act 1877,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 17th February, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

### MOTIONS.

#### For Friday, 17th February, 1882.

1882.

2

By the Honorable Mr. Power :---

1 February 15—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Correspondence, Petitions, Papers, Reports and Orders in Council, relating to an Act of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario, entitled: "An Act for protecting the public interests in Rivers, Streams and Creeks," disallowed by His Excellency in Council, and a copy of the said Act.

By the Honorable Mr. Power :--

15—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Correspondence, Telegrams, Petitions, Papers, Reports and Orders in Council, relating to an Act of the Legislature of the Province of *Manitoba*, entitled : "An Act to incorporate the *Winnipeg* South Eastern Railway Company," disallowed by His Excellency in Council, and a copy of the said Act. By the Honorable Mr. Power : -

1882.

66

: holding ...

4

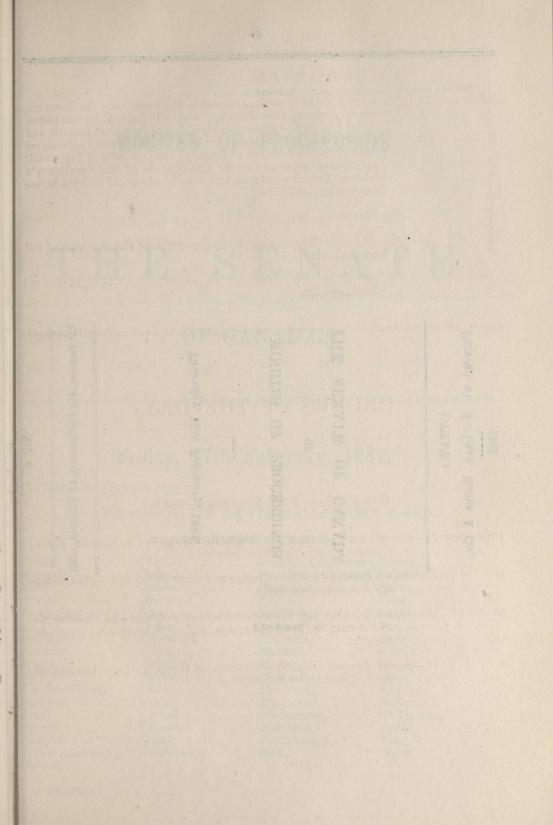
3 February 15—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Correspondence, Petitions, Reports and Orders in Council, relating to Acts of Provincial Legislatures passed since the first day of January, 1880, or Bills of Provincial Legislatures reserved for the signification of His Excellency's pleasure thereon since that date, not already asked for by Address or Order of this House.

By the Honorable Mr. Reesor :---

16-That when the House adjourns to morrow it do stand adjourned till Thursday next.

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

		For Friday, 17th February, 1882.
1	1882. February	19-Second Reading (Bill C)-Fugitive Offenders in Canada Bill (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
2		10—Second Reading (Bill D)—Harbor and River Police Bill (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
3	ζ.	10—Second Reading (Bill F)—Criminal Justice in disputed Territories, 43 Victoria, further Continuance Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
4	"	16-Second Reading (Bill H)-Consolidated Insurance Law Amendment Bill(Honorable Mr. Bellerose.)
		The states of the second second and the forest of the states of the



4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Thursday, 16th February, 1882. OTTAWA: OF No. 6. 1 

44

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

# Friday, 17th February, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins. Alexander. Allan. Almon. Archibald. Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose. Benson, Botsford. Boucherville, de, Bourinot. Boyd, Bureau. Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell.

Chaffers, Chapais, Cochrane. Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Dumouchel. Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier; Flint. Gibbs, Girard, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont, Humilton (Inkerman), Páquet, Hamilton (Kingston), Pelletier, Haythorne, Power, Howlan, Pozer, Kaulbach. Read, Leonard, McClelan, Ryan, McInnes, Scott, McKay, Mc Master, Macdonald, Macfarlane, Montgomery, Muirhead. Northwood. Odell,

Reesor. Simpson. Skead, Stevens, Sutherland, Thibaudeau, Trudel, Vidal. Wark.

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :-

By the Honorable Mr. Allan,-Of the Ontario Bank.

By the Honorable Mr. Shead, -- Of the Ottawa Agricultural Insurance Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Gibbs,—Of the Honorable John Sutherland, and others, of Winnipeg,—Of the Canada Landed Credit Company,—And of John Mather, and others, of the Dominion of Canada.

By the Honorable Mr. Read,-Of Wm. Elliott, and others.

By the Honorable Mr. Ferrier, —Of Mathew Gardinier, late of the Township of Sydenham, in the County of Grey, and Province of Ontario, and now of Rapid City, in the Province of Manitoba.

By the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, -- Of John Wilson, and others, Steamboat owners of Quebec and Lévis, and others interested in the navigation of the St. Lawrence.

By the Honorable Mr. Hamilton (Inkerman),—Of the British America Assurance Company.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day the following Petitions were severally read :---

Of the Honorable R. Thibaudeau of Montreal; praying for the passing of an Act extending the time for the commencement and completion of the proposed works of the St. Lawrence and Pacific Railway Ferry Company.

Of the Board of Trade of the City of *Ioronto*; praying for the repeal of the Stamp duty on Promissory Notes and Bills of Exchange.

Of the Mutual Life Association of *Canada*; praying far the passing of an Act to change their name to "The Life Association of *Canada*," and for other purpose.

Of the *Bell* Telephone Company of *Canada*; praying for certain amendments to their Act of incorporation.

Of the Ontario and Quebec Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act to amend the nineteenth Section of their Act of incorporation.

Of the *Montreal* Telegraph Company; praying for the passing of an Act consolidating the Acts respecting said Company, and declaring their true intent and meaning, and conferring the same powers and privileges that are enjoyed by other Telegraph Companies.

Of P. H. Long, and others, of the County and Province of Ontario; praying to be incorporated as "The North-Western Bank."

Of the Canada Southern Bridge Company; praying for the passing of an Act extending the time for the completion of their proposed work, for a period of four years.

Of the *Canada* Southern Railway Company and the *Erie* and *Niagara* Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act reviving the rights and powers of said companies to construct and complete their original and branch lines, and to extend the time for the completion of the same.

Of the Niagara Grand Island Bridge Company; praying for the passing of an Act extending the time for the commencement and completion of their undertaking.

Of Thos. J. Eckert, President, and D. H. Bates, Secretary, of the American Telegraph and Cable Company; praying for the passing of an Act giving the said Company corporate powers within the Dominion of Canada.

Of Simon J. Dawson, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The Lake Superior and James Bay Railway Company."

And of *Edward Augustin Wild*, and others, of the Dominion of *Canada*; praying to be incorporated as "The *Thunder Bay* and *Minnesota* Railway Company."

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Fourth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :--

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

Friday, 17th February, 1882.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bill, have the honor to make their Fourth Report .--

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions, and find that sufficient notice has been given in each case :---

Of Ch. A. E. Gagnon, and others, of the City of Quebec, Liquidators of the Stadacona Insurance Company; praying for certain amendments to the Act 43 Victoria, chapter 70, empowering said Company to relinquish their Charter, and provide for the winding up of their affairs.

Of M. H. Gault, and others, of the City of Montreal; praying to be incorporated as the St. Lawrence Marine Insurance Company of Canada.

Of The Sun Mutual Life Insurance Company of *Montreal*; praying for the passing of an Act to change their name to The Sun Life Assurance Company of *Canada*; to amend the qualification of its Directors, and to deal with investment of its funds.

Of William Frederick Cowan, and others, of the Town of Oshawa, in the Province of Ontario : praying to be incorpor ted as The First National Bank of Canada.

All which is respectfully submitted.

Jos. H. Bellerose, Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Simpson, from the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons on the Printing of Parliament, recommending the reduction of the quorum of the said Committee to nine Members,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Simpson, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Glasier, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the Clerk be authorized to receive the Declaration of Qualification of the Honorable Hector Fabre.

The Honorable Mr. Power moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Almon,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Correspondence, Petitions, Papers, Reports and Orders in Council, relating to an Act of the Legislature of the Province of *Ontario*, intituled: "An Act for protecting the "public interests in Rivers, Streams and Creeks," disallowed by His Excellency in Council, and a copy of the said Act, The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Honorable Mr. Power moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Almon,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Correspondence, Telegrams, Petitions, Papers, Reports and Orders in Council, relating to an Act of the Legislature of the Province of *Manitoba*, intituled : "An Act to incor-"porate the *Winnipeg* South Eastern Railway Company," disallowed by His Excellency in Council, and a copy of the said Act.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Honorable Mr. Power moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Paquet,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor-General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Correspondence, Petitions, Reports and Orders in Council, relating to Acts of Provincial Legislatures passed since the first day of January, 1880, or Bills of Provincial Legislatures reserved for the signification of His Excellency's pleasure thereon since that date, not already asked for by Address or Order of this House.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal presented to the House,—A Bill intituled : "An Act "to amend the Act incorporating The Canadian Steam Users' Insurance Asso-"ciation, and to change the name of the said Company to 'The Boiler and Inspection "'Insurance Company of Canada.'"

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Gibbs presented to the House,--A Bill intituled: "An Act "to incorporate The First National Bank of Canada."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk in the following words :--

HOUSE OF COMMONS,

Thursday, 16th February, 1882.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate, informing their Honors that this House has appointed the Honorable Messieurs Anglin, Blake, Laurier, Mills, Mousseau, Sir Richard Cartwright, Messieurs Brecken, Cameron (Huron), Colby, Daly, Fortin, Houde, Macdonnell (Inverness), McCarthy, Tassé, and Wright, to assist His Honor the Speaker in the direction of the Library of Parliament, so far as the interests of this House are concerned, and to act as Members of a Joint Committee of both Houses on the Library.

Ordered, That the Clerk do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest,

JNO. GEO. BOURINOT, Clerk of the Commons. The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting Fugitive Offenders in *Canada* from other parts of Her Majesty's Dominions,"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting Harbor and River Police of Canada,"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act further to continue in force for a limited time the Act Forty-third Victoria, Chapter Thirty-six,"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend The Consolidated Insurance Act 1877,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—A List of the Shareholders of the Eastern Townships Bank, *Sherbrooke*, in the Province of *Quebec*, as on the 2nd January, 1882.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :-

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at Three o'clock in the afternoon.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 20th February, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions. Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

# MOTIONS.

#### For Monday, 20th February, 1882.

1882.

"

2

By the Honorable Mr. Reesor :---

1 February 17—That when the House adjourns to-morrow it do stand adjourned till Thursday next.

By the Honorable Mr. Páquet :---

17-That when the House adjourns to morrow, it do stand adjourned until Tuesday the 28th instant, at eight o'clock in the evening.

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

		For Monday, 20th February, 1882
1	1882. February	10-Second Reading (Bill A)-Insolvent Banks and Trading Corporations Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
13	"	10—Second Reading (Bill B)—County Court Judges Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
5.2	"	10—Second Reading (Bill E)—Fire-arms improper use Amendments Bill. —(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
4	"	10-Second Reading (Bill G)-Seamen's Act, 1873, further Amendment Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

51

52 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA PHINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Friday, 17th February, 1882. OTTAWA: 1882. OF No. 7. 1

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA,

# Monday, 20th February, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins.	Chaffers,	Guévremont.	Odell,
Alexander,	Chapais,	Hamilton (Kingston)	AN CARDON OF IT AND TO MAKE THE REAL OF IT
Allan.	Cochrane,	Haythorne,	Pelletier,
Almon,	Cormier,	Howlan,	Power,
Archib Ild,	Dever,	Kaulbach,	Pozer,
Armand,	Dickey,	Leonard,	Read,
Baillargeon,	Dumouchel,	McClelan,	Reesor,
Bellerose,	Fabre,	McInnes,	Scott,
Benson,	Ferguson,	McKay,	Simpson,
Botsford;	Ferrier,	Mc Master,	Skead,
Boucherville, de,	Flint,	Macdonald,	Stevens,
Bourinot,	Gibbs,	Macfarlane,	Sutherland,
Bureau,	Girard,	Montgomery,	Trudel,
Campbell	Glasier,	Muirhead,	Vidal,
(Sir Alexander),	Grant,	Northwood,	Wark.
Carnell			

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :-

By the Honorable Mr. Wark,-- Of the Right Reverend John, Lord Bishop of Saskatchewan, and certain Priests, Deacons and Laity, of the Church of England.

By the Honorable Mr. Gibbs,—Of the Honorable John Norquay, M.P.P., of the City of Winnipeg, Premier of the Province of Manitoba, and others.

By the Honorable Mr. Read,-Of John S. Newberry, and others.

Of William Ray, Mayor, and others, of the Village of Hemmingford, --Of J. P. Cain, Mayor, and others, of the Town of St. Johns, --Of the Reverend A. J. Tassé, and others, of the Village of Napierville, --Of Ransom Roire, and others, of the Village of Athelstane, --Of James Barr, Mayor, and others, of the Township of Havelock, --Of William Anderson, and others, of the Township of Hindmarsh, --Of the Reverend J. C. Garrett, and others, of the Township of Franklin, and of "The Napierville Junction Railway Company," all of the Province of Quebec; praying for the passing of the Bill to amend the Act incorporating the Napierville Junction Railway and Quarry Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Chapais,—Of the Reverend Mr. Houde, and others,—Of the Reverend Mr. Rainville, and others,—Of T. H. Lavogue, and others, of Bellechasse, —Of Charles Parsons, and others,—Of LeBoutellier Brothers, and others, of Gaspé,— Of Ross and Company, and others, of Quebec,—Of L. G. Desjardins, and others, of Lévis, all of the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Mc Master, - Of the Sovereign Fire Insurance Company of Canada.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :-

Of Richard Fuller, and others, of the Cities of Hamilton and Kingston, in the Province of Ontario; praying to be incorporated as "The Saskatchewan and Peace "River Railway Company."

Of J. Carment, of the City of Sherbrooke, in the Province of Quebec, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The Quebec Timber Company (Limited.)"

Of Richard M. Heneker, and others, of the City of Sherbrooke, in the Province of Quebec; praying to be incorporated as "The Mutual Benefit Association of Sherbrooke."

Of Thomas Clarke, and others, of the County of Lincoln, in the Province of Ontario; praying to be incorporated as "The Niagara Peninsular Bridge Company."

Of James Armstrong, C.M.G., and others, of the Town of Sorel, in the Province of Quebec; praying to be incorporated as "The Great Eastern Railway Company."

Of E. F. Clements, and others, of Yarmouth, in the Province of Nova Scotia; praying to be incorporated as "The Clements Steamship Company (Limited.)"

Of John Fraser, of the City of Montreal; praying to be heard at the Bar of the House on matters relating to the Estate and succession of the late Hugh Fraser.

The Honorable Mr. *Read*, from the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session, presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of the quorum of the said Committee to nine Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Skead, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Simpson, from the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons, on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Second Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :--

COMMITTEE ROOM,

17th February, 1882.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, beg leave to present the following as their Second Report :--

The Committee carefully examined the following documents, and recommend that they be printed, viz :---

Statement of payments charged to Unforseen Expenses by Orders in Council from 1st July, 1881 to date, in accordance with the Act 44 Victoria, Chapter 2. Schedule B. (No. 15.)

Report of the Librarian of Parliament. (Sessional Papers only.) (No. 13.)

Second Report of the Civil Service Commission dated Ottawa, the 28th July, 1881. (No. 32.)

Minority Memorandum of Messrs Taché and Tilton, Members of the Civil Service Commission. (No. 32a.) (An edition of these two documents to be printed sufficient to give the Members two extra copies.)

Statement of all allowances and gratuities granted since last Return under the Act 33 Victoria, Chapter 4, relating to Superannuation. (No. 33.)

Return of the Governor General's Warrants issued since last Session of Parliament, in accordance with the Act 41 Victoria, Chapter 7, Section 32, on account of the fiscal year 1880-81, and a similar Return for the fiscal year 1881-82. (No. 34.)

Return to Order of 16th Dec., 1880,—Shewing the expenses in detail incurred by the several Members of the Government and any other person or persons in the service of the Government, or paid by the Government, sent to England or elsewhere, from the 10th February, 1880, to date. (No. 35.)

Return to Address of 28th January, 1881, for correspondence between the Government of Ontario and the Government of Canada, relating to the subject of the Boundary Award. (No. 37.)

Return to Address,—Correspondence not heretofore laid before the House, in connection with the Northern and Western Boundary of Ontario. (No. 57a.)

The Committee would recommend that the following documents be not printed, viz :-

Return to Order of 14th March, 1881,—Statements of the Receipts and Expenditures of the Great Western Railway Company in respect of Port Stanley Harbor; also, Correspondence relating to the loss of the Tug-boat Hall, in Port Stanley Harbor in November last. (No. 19.)

Return to Address of 7th March, 1881,—Correspondence between the Government and any person relative to the establishment between Quebec and Lévis of a system of Ferry-boats, to connect the Intercolonial with the Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa and Occidental Railway. (No. 23.)

Return to Order of 21st February, 1881,—Copies of Contract between one Ham McMicken, acting for himself, or as an agent, and T. J. Lynskey, Superintendent of the line of the Canadian Pacific Railway, from Emerson to St. Boniface, in relation to the carrying and delivery of freight in Winnipeg, &c. (No. 24.)

Return to Order of the 21st February, 1881,—Letters, Documents, &c., in relation to difficulties between one Ham McMicken, or T. J. Lynskey, and Robert Tait, with reference to the Ferry between St. Boniface and Winnipeg. (No. 25.)

Return to Order of 7th March, 1881,-Statement shewing the Lands held by the Government in the Town of Sorel, the extent thereof, and the Revenue since 1st July, 1867. (No. 26.)

Return to Order of 2nd February, 1881,-Touching the Mission of Mr. Lang, of the Department of the Interior, last summer, to Manitoba in connection with the Unpatented Lands of said Province. (No. 27.)

Return to Order of 21st February, 1881,-Correspondence respecting the abatement of interest made to the purchasers of lands in the Indian Reserve in the Township of Anderdon, in the County of Essex. (No. 28.) Return to Order of 11th February, 1881,-Shewing the cost of the surveys and

location of the second one hundred miles west of Red River of the Canadian Pacific

Railway from 1st January, 1879, to 1st February, 1881. (No. 29.) Return to Order of the 2nd February 1881,—Correspondence affecting applica-tions for Patents to Land in the Parish of St. Peter. (No. 30.)

Return to Order of 9th February, 1881,-Shewing the cost of each of the expeditions employed in exploring the country in the neighborhood of the Peace River and the Skeena, and the northern routes for a Railway to the Pacific Ocean. (No. 31.)

Return to Order of 28th January, 1881,-Correspondence relating to the coinage of an adequate supply of Silver Coin for business purposes and public use in Canada. (No. 36.)

Return to Address (Senate),-Statement shewing the quantity of Canadian Silver Coin issued by the Government of Canada from 1st July, 1867, to 1st March, 1881, specifying the quantity issued of each denomination of coin, the price paid for pure silver bullion, the quantity of weight of pure silver, and the cost to the Government of the aggregate quantity of each of the respective coins, and the percentage of profit retained by the Government. (No 36a.)

Message transmitting copy of the "Numerical Census" of the Dominion of Canada taken under the Act 42 Victoria, Chapter 21. (No. 38.)

All which is respectfully submitted.

J. SIMPSON,

Chairman, Senate.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Simpson, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins. it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Thursday next.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, Minister of Justice, presented to the House,-The Fourteenth Annual Report of the Department of Marine and Fisheries, being for the Fiscal year ended 30th June, 1881.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :---

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, Minister of Justice, presented to the House,-Certain Correspondence, between the Imperial and Canadian Governments, relating to the proposed Fugitive Offenders Bill.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, Minister of Justice, presented to the House,-A Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the nineteenth of March, 1881, praying His Excellency to be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Correspondence between the Government of Canada, the Imperial Government, Mr. Sandford Fleming, and others, in reference to Mr. Sandford Fleming's scheme for connecting Janada with Asia by sub-marine telegraph, together with all other documents relating to the same.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows : --

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable Mr. Aikins, Minister of Inland Revenue, presented to the House, -A Copy of the Regulations for the disposal of Coal Lands.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—A List of the Stockholders of the Bank of *New Brunswick*, as on the tenth of February, 1882.

And also,--A List of the Shareholders of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, as on the eleventh of February, 1882.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and they are as follows :--

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable Mr. *Páquet* moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. *Bellerose*, That when this House adjourns to-morrow, it do stand adjourned until Tuesday

the 28th instant, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting Insolvent Bank Insurance Companies and Trading Corporations,"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the same, as well as the remaining items upon the Orders of this Day, be postponed until Wednesday the 1st day of March next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 21st February, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

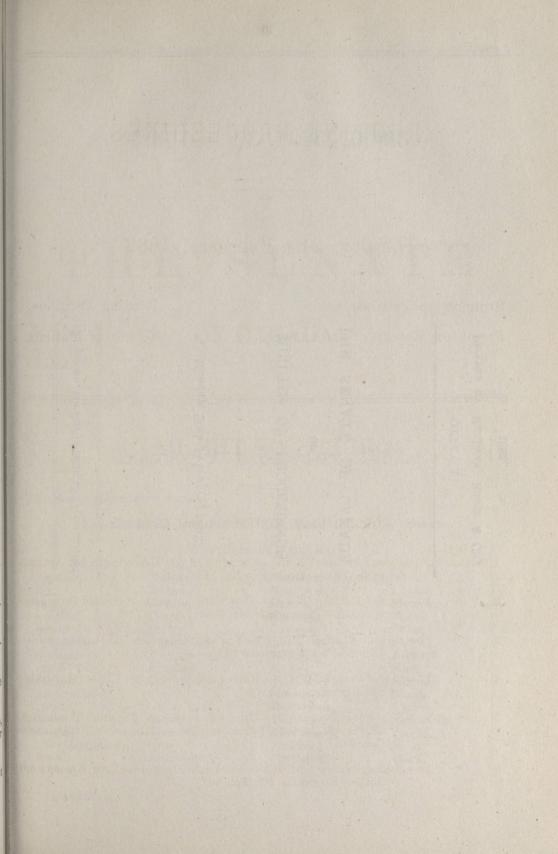
Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

#### For Tuesday, 21st February, 1882.

	1882.	
1	February	17—Second Reading (Bill I)—Canadian Steam Users Insurance Amend- ment Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
2		17—Second Reading (Bill J)—First National Bank of Canada Incorpora- tion Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Gibbs.)
3	66	17—Second Reading (Bill C)—Fugitive Offenders in Canada Bill.— (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
4		17—Second Reading (Bill D)—Harbor and River Police Bill.— (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
5	66	17—Second Reading (Bill F)—Criminal Justice in disputed Territories, 43 Victoria, further Continuance Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
6	"	17-Second Reading (Bill H)-Consolidated Insurance Law Amendment Bill(Honorable Mr. Bellerose.)



60 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Monday, 20th February, 1882. OTTAWA: OF 1882. No. 8. -

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE OF CANADA.

### Tuesday, 21st February, 1882.

#### The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Alexander. Allan. Almon. Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon. Bellerose. Benson, Botsford, Boucherville, de, Bourinot. Bureau. Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell, Chaffers,

Chapais, Cochrane, Cormier, Dever, Duckey, Dumouchel, Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Girard, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont, Hamilton (Kingston), Odell, Haythorne, Páque Howlan, Pellet Kaulbach, Power Leonard, Pozer McClelan, Read, McInnes, Reeso McKay, Scott, McKay, Scott, McAaster, Simps Macdonald, Skead Macfarlane, Steven MacInnes, Suthe Montgomery, Trude Muirhead, Vidal Northwood, Wark

Odell, Páquet, Pelletier, Power, Pozer, Read, Reesor, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Stevens, Sutherland, Trudel, Vidal, Wark.

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :---

By the Honorable Mr. Hamilton (Kingston),-Of Queen's College at Kingston.

By the Honorable Mr Allan,—Of the Right Reverend the Metropolitan, on behalf of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of the Church of England in Canada,— Of the Venerable Archdeacon Lyster, and others, of the Rural Deanery of Frontenac, —and of the Anchor Insurance Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Chapais, -Of Célestin Latulippe, and others; and of Joseph Gentier, and others, of the County of Bellechasse, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Mc Master, -Of the Great Western Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes,—Of the Commercial Travellers' Association of Canada.

By the Honorable Mr. Dickey,-Of H. G. C. Ketchum, and others.

By the Honorable Mr. Sutherland,-Of John J. McDonald, and others, of the Dominion of Canada.

By the Honorable Mr. Bourinot, -Of A. L. Blackman, and others, of the Dominion of Canada.

By the Honorable Mr. Odell,—Of the Reverend William Gore Lyster, and others, of Cape Cove, in the Rural Deanery of Gaspé; and of the Reverend H. J. Petey, and others, of the Rural Deanery of Shipton, County of Richmond, and Diocese of Quebec.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :---

Of the Ontario Bank; praying for the passing of an Act empowering them to reduce their Capital Stock, and for other purposes.

Of the Ottawa Agricultural Insurance Company; praying for the passing of an Act granting them power to wind up their affairs.

Of the Honorable John Sutherland, Senator, and others, of the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba; praying to be incorporated as "The St. Johns Bridge Company."

Of the *Canada* Landed Credit Company; praying for the passing of an Act enabling them to lend money upon Real Estate in *Manitoba* or the *North-West Territories*, or any Province that may be formed out of the same, at such rate of interest as may be agreed upon.

Of John Mather, and others, of the Dominion of Canada; praying to be incorporated as "The Rainy River Improvement Company."

Of Wm Elliott, and others, of Ottawa; praying to be incorporated as "The Rapid City Central Railway Company."

Of John Wilson, and others, Steamboat Owners, of Quebec and Levis, and others interested in the navigation of the St. Lawrence; praying for the repeal of the duty on Steam Coal.

Of the British America Assurance Company; praying for the passing of an Act to consolidate and amend their several Acts of incorporation.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Fifth Report. Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :--

#### THE SENATE.

COMMITTEE ROOM.

Tuesday, 21st February, 1882.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Fifth Report :-

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions, and find that sufficient notice has been given in each case :--

Of J. M. Currier, and others, of the City of Ottawa; praying to be incorporated as "The Ottawa and Arnprior Junction Railway Company.

Of Peter McLaren, and others, of the County of Lanark and adjoining Counties in the Province of Ontario, and of Vaudreuil and adjoining Counties, in the Province of Quebec ; praying for an Act to incorporate them as "The Montreal and Central Canada "Railway Company."

Of The Canada Southern Bridge Company; praying for an Act extending the time for the completion of their proposed works for a period of four years.

Of the Niagara Grand Island Bridge Company; praying for the passing of an Act extending the time for the commencement and completion of their undertaking.

Of the Canada Southern Railway Company, and the Erie and Niagara Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act reviving the rights and powers of said Companies to construct and complete their original and branch lines, and to extend the time for the completion of the same.

Of Thomas T. Eckert, President, and D. H. Bates, Secretary of "The American "Telegraph and Cable Company;" praying for the passing of an Act giving the said Company corporate powers within the Dominion of Canada.

Of Edward Augustus Wild, and others, of the Dominion of Canada; praying to be incorporated as "The Thunder Bay and Minnesota Railway Company."

Of Richard Fuller, and others, of the Cities of Hamilton and Kingston, in the Province of Ontario; praying to be incorporated as "The Saskatchewan and Peace " River Valley Railway Company."

Of J. Carment, of the City of Sherbrooke, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The Quebec Timber Company (Limited.)"

Of Richard M. Henneker, and others, of the City of Sherbrooke ; praying to be incorporated as "The Mutual Benefit Association of Sherbrooke."

And of E. F. Clements, and others, of Yarmouth, in the Province of Nova Scotia ; praying to be incorporated as "The Clements Steamship Company (Limited)."

Your Committee have also examined the Petition of Simon J. Dawson, and others ; praying to be incorporated as "The Lake Superior and James Bay Railway Company;" that notice is given only in the Canada Gazette for six weeks, and in no local paper. Your Committee recommend that this be considered sufficient, as the proposed line will pass through a territory almost entirely uninhabited, and that the Fifty-first Rule be suspended in this case.

All which is respectfully submitted.

#### JOSEPH H. BELLEROSE, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty first Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to the Petition of Simon J. Dawson, and others, as recommended in the Fifth Report of the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,-The Accounts and Vouchers of the Clerk of the Senate for the year 1881,

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,-A List of the Shareholders of the Imperial Bank of Canada, as on the 10th February, 1882,

And also,—A List of the Shareholders of La Banque de St. Hyacinthe, as on the 18th February, 1882,

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,-A Return of the Baptisms' Marriages and Burials in the District of Beauharnois, for the year 1881, Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable Mr. Scott, presented to the House,-A Bill intituled : "An Act to "incorporate the Montreal and Central Canada Railway Company."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the reading of the Petition of Mathew Gardiner, late of the Township of Sydenham, in the County of Grey, and Province of Ontario, and now of Rapid City, in the Province of Manitoba ; praying for the passing of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Elizabeth Ann Robertson,

The Honorable Mr. Ferrier, presented to the House the following Certificate from the Clerk of the Senate :-

#### OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SENATE, Monday, 20th February, 1882.

In the matter of Mathew Gardiner's Petition for a Bill of Divorce, I hereby certify that I have received from the Petitioner the fee of two hundred dollars, in accorda ce with the 83rd Rule of this House.

> ROBERT LE MOINE, Clerk of the Senate.

The Honorable Mr. Ferrier presented to the House,-Certain Papers, and the Notices for a Bill of Divorce.

The latter Papers were read by the Clerk, as follows :--

In the Matter of the Petition of Matthew Gardiner, for a Bill of Divorce from Elizabeth Ann Gardiner.

I, Elias Talbot Malone, of the City of Toronto, in the County of York, Barrister, make oath and say :

1. That notice of an intended application for a Bill of Divorce, in above case, was given for the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada, which was held in or about the month of December, one thousand eight hundred and eighty, but on account of said Parliament meeting earlier than usual, the requisite notices could not be given. I, however, caused the said Elizabeth Ann Gardiner to be served with a copy of such notice, now shewn to me, marked "A," the service of which appears by affidavit thereto annexed.

2. That fresh notices were given for the present sitting of Parliament, which will appear by declaration herein; that I made diligent enquiries to ascertain the

whereabouts of the said *Elizabeth Ann Gardiner*, so as to effect service on her of the notice of intended application, now shewn to me, marked "B." As a result of such enquiries, I received the letters, now produced and shewn to me, addressed to the firm of which I am a member, and marked respectively, C, D, E, F and G.

3. I also employed a detective to look for her in this city, and particularly at *Hunter's* Hotel, and at No. 286 King Street West, as referred to in said exhibits, but he was unsuccessful in his efforts to find her.

4. That on the twenty-fifth day of October of last year, I received the exhibit now produced and shewn to me marked "H" from Messrs. *Cameron, Appelbee*, and *McPhillips*, who gave me to understand that they were acting in this matter as solicitors for *Elizabeth Ann Gardiner*.

5. That on the twenty sixth day of the said month of October, I served Messrs. Cameron, Appelbee and McPhillips, with a true copy of the notice herein now shewn to me marked "B," and they signed their names to the acceptance of service endorsed on the back thereof.

Sworn before me at the City of *Toronto*, in the County of *York*, this 15th day of February,

A. D. 1882.

W. G. HANNAH, A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in B.R., &c.

In re

#### MATTHEW GARDINER,

#### Divorce.

I, Wilford Delande Auldjo, of the City of Toronto, in the County of York, Law Clerk, make oath and say:

1. That I did, on the fifteenth day of November, one thousand eight hundred and eighty, personally serve *Elizabeth Ann Gardiner*, wife of the said *Matthew Gardiner*. with a true copy of the notice hereunto annexed, by delivering such copy to, and leaving the same with her, the said *Elizabeth Ann Gardiner*.

Sworn before me at the City of *Toronto*, in the County of *York*, this 17th day of November, 1880.

WM. ERATT, A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in B.R., &c. W. D. AULDJO.

#### EXHIBIT "A."

Notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Parliament of the Dominion of *Canada*, at the next Session thereof, on behalf of *Matthew Gardiner*, of the Township of Sydenham, in the County of *Grey*, and Province of *Ontario*, Farmer, for a Bill of Divorce from *Elizabeth Ann Gardiner*, his wife, on the ground of Adultery.

Dated at Toronto, this 1st day of August, 1880.

EDGAR, RITCHIE & MALONE, Solicitors for the Applicant.

#### EXHIBIT "B."

Notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Parliament of the Dominion of *Canada*, at the next Session thereof, on behalf of *Matthew Gardiner*, of the Township of *Sydenham*, in the County of *Grey*, and Province of *Ontario*, Farmer, for a Bill of Divorce from *Elizabeth Ann Gardiner*, his wife, on the ground of Adultery. Dated at *Toronto* this 6th day of May, 1881.

> EDGAR, RITCHIE & MALONE, Solicitors for the Applicant.

E. T. MALONE.

The Honorable Mr. Ferrier moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, That proof having been made of the attempt made to effect personal service to

the satisfaction of the Senate, the Petition of Matthew Gardiner, praying for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Elizabeth Ann Gardiner, be now read and received. Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

The Petition of Matthew Gardiner was then read and received.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating 'The Canadian Steam Users' Insurance "Association,' and to change the name of the said Company to 'The Boiler "'Inspection and Insurance Company of Canada,'"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday, 1st March next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate 'The First National Bank of Canada,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday, 1st March next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting fugitive offenders in Canada from other parts of Her Majesty's " Dominions,

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday, 1st March next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Harbor and River Police of Canada,"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday, 1st March next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to further continue in force for a limited time the Act forty-third Victoria, "Chapter thirty-six,"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday, 1st March next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend 'The Consolidated Insurance Act, 1877,'

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday, 1st March next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

The House adjourned until Tuesday next, at Eight o'clock in the evening.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 28th February, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

# MOTIONS.

#### For Tuesday, 28th February, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Power :---

1882.

1 February 21—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Orders in Council, Reports of every description, Memorials, Agreements, Proposals, Offers and Correspondence relating to or connected with the disposition or management of the railways in Nova Scotia, now or formerly owned by the Government of Canada, including amongst others the sections of the Intercolonial Railway between Truro and Pictou, and between Windsor Junction and Windsor, the return sought, to include all information as to running powers or other privileges proposed to be granted over other portions of the Intercolonial in the said Province, and to include all information not heretofore submitted in accordance with any Address or Order of this House and printed.

## Wednesday, 1st March, 1882.

## By the Honorable Mr. Power :--

1882.

2 February 21—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Orders in Council, Reports and Memorials, and all Correspondence between the Government and any Departments and Officers thereof, and the Directors of the Nova Scotia Sugar Refinery (Limited), or any Members or Officers of the said Company, respecting the granting of a drawback to the said Company upon Sugars or other merchandize intended for exportation.

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

## For Tuesday, 28th February, 1882.

 1882.

 1

 February 21—Second Reading (Bill C)—Fugitive Offenders in Canada Bill.— (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

 2

 "21—Second Reading (Bill F)—Criminal Justice in disputed Territories, 43 Victoria, further Continuance Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

 3
 "21—Second Reading (Bill K)—Mentreed and Control Conclusion Disputed Territories]

21-Second Reading (Bill K)-Montreal and Central Canada Railway Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Scott.)

OTTAWA: PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co. 1882.	THE SENATE OF CANAL	MINUTES OF PROCEEDING	Tuesday, 21st February, 1882.		4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1	No. 9.
---	---------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------	--	---	--------

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

# Tuesday, 28th February, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Aimon, Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Boucherville, de, Bourinot, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell, Chaffers, Chapais, Cochrane, Cormier, Dever, Duckey, Dumouchel, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Girard, Glasier, Guévremont, Hamilton (Kingston), Paquet, Pelletier, Haythorne, Power, Howlan, Kaulbach, Pozer, Leonard, Read, McClelan, Reesor, McInnes, Ryan, McKay, Scott, Macdonald, Simpson, Macfarlane, Skead, Miller, Sutherland, Montgomery, Trudel. Muirhead. Vidal, Wark. Northwood,

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :--

By the Honorable Mr. Flint, -Of J. Daniel, and others, Members of the Board of Trade, of the City and County of Saint John, in the Province of New Brunswick.

By the Honorable Mr. Chapais,—Of the Reverend Arthur J. Caron, and others,— Of the Reverend F. Paradis, and others,—Of Phirman Latulippe, and others,—Of Pierre Audette, and others,—Of Jean Boulé, and others,—Of the Reverend F. A. Gingras, and others,—Of Ephrem Audet, and others,—Of Charles Bilodeau, and others, —Of Louis Lalonte, and others, all of the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes, —Of E. Robson, and others, of New Westminster, in the Province of British Columbia.

By the Honorable Mr. Read, -- Of the New York and Ontario Insurance Company, of the City of Jersey, in the State of New Jersey, one of the United States of America.

By the Honorable Mr. Páquet,—Of the Reverend Ph. H. Suger and others,—Of J. Bte. Goudreault, and others,—and of C. P. D. O. Girardin, and others, of the Town of Nicolet, in the County of Nicolet, and Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Ryan,-Of The Dundee Land Investment Company (Limited.)

By the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, --Of La Société du Crédit Foncier Franco-Canadien, --Of the Honorable J. H. Gibbs, and others, of the Province of Ontario, --And of the Montreal Conference of the Methodist Church of Canada, held at Stanstead, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Allan,—Of the Canada Mutual Telegraph Company,—Of the North American Mutual Life Insurance Company,—And of The English and Colonial Insurance Company of Canada.

By the Honorable Mr. Dickey,—Of Augustus West, and others, of the Province of Nova Scotia,—Of the Reverend Peter Roe, and others,—Of the Reverend Félix J. Boyler, and others,—Of the Reverend James S. Sykes, and others,—Of the Reverend R. Waller Colston, and others,—Of the Reverend James R. Debbarge, and others,—Of the Reverend Henry Coleridge Stewart, and others, all of the Diocese of Quebec,—Of the Reverend Thomas Maynard, and others,—Of M. Geiger, and others,—Of John Partridge, and others,—Of the Reverend Henry Sterns, and others,—Of the Reverend Lewis M. Wilkins, and others,—Of the Reverend H. H. Hamilton, and others,—Of the Reverend R. W. Dyer, and others,—Of the Reverend James L. Downing, and others,—Of John Davis, and others,—and of the Reverend Henry Stainers, and others, all of the Diocese of Nova Scotia, Members of the Church of England.

By the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, --Of L. R. O'Brien, President, and M. Matthews, Secretary, of the Royal Canadian Academy of Arts, -- And of the Reverend Charles Hamilton, Rector of St. Matthews Church, and others, of Quebec City, and Diocese of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,-Of The South Suskatchewan Valley Railway Company.

Pursuant to the Orders of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :--

Of the Right Reverend John, Lord Bishop of Saskatchewan, and certain Priests, Deacons and Laity, of the Church of England; praying to be incorporated as "The "Synod of the Diocese of Saskatchewan." Of J. S. Kennedy, and others, of the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba; praying for the passing of an Act to amend the Act incorporating "The Char-"tered Bank of London and North America."

Of John S. Newberry, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The Sault St. "Marie Bridge Company."

Of the Napierville Junction Railway and Quarry Company; praying for the passing of an Act to amend their Act of Incorporation.

Of William Ray, Mayor, and others, of the Village of Hemmingford,—Of J. P. Cain, Mayor, and others, of the Town of St. Johns,—Of the Reverend A. J. Tassé, and others, of the Village of Napierville,—Of Ransom Roire, and others, of the Village of Athelstane,— Of James Barr, Mayor, and others, of the Township of Havelock,—Of William Anderson, and others, of the Township of Hindmarsh,—And of the Reverend J. C. Garrett, and others, of the Township of Franklin, all of the Province of Quebec; severally praying for the passing of the Bill to amend the Act incorporating the Napierville Junction Railway and Quarry Company.

Of the Reverend *M. Houde*, and others, —Of the Reverend *M. Rainville*, and others, and of *T.H. Lavogue*, and others, of *Bellechasse*; severally praying that the duty on the sale and manufacture of Canadian grown Tobacco may be reduced.

Of Charles Parsons, and others, —Of LeBoutellier Brothers, and others, of Gaspé, — Of Ross and Company, and others, of Quebec, — And of L. G. Desjardins, and others, of Lévis, all of the Province of Québec; severally praying for the immediate extension of telegraphic communication along the North Shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence to the Straits of Belle Isle.

And,—Of the Sovereign Fire Insurance Company of *Canada*; praying for the passing of an Act to amend their Act of Incorporation by authorizing them to take Inland navigation and marine insurance risks, and for other purposes.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, Minister of Justice, presented to the House,—A Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 24th February, 1880; praying His Excellency the Governor General to be pleased to cause to be laid before this House copies of all correspondence between any Department of the Government of Canada and Senator Fabre, together with the amount of compensation paid him for travelling and other expenses to the present time.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. )

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, Minister of Justice, presented to the House,—A Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 1st February, 1881; praying His Excellency to be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, any correspondence or other information the Government may have had respecting the sale of Canadian built ships in *France*, on the same favorable terms as are enjoyed by vessels of British construction; also, any information that the Government may be able to give to this House relative to the admission of French products into this country on more favorable terms than at present

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. )

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, Minister of Justice, presented to the House,--A Return of the distribution of the Dominion Statutes of Canada, for the Third Session, of the Fourth Parliament, 1880-81.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. )

The Honorable Mr. Aikins, Minister of Inland Revenue, presented to the House, -A Report of the Minister of Agriculture in relation to the Census taking. Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :-

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. )

The Honorable Mr. Power moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Paquet,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Orders in Council, Reports of every description, Memorials, Agreements, Proposals, Offers and Correspondence relating to or connected with the disposition or management of the railways in Nova Scotia, now or formerly owned by the Government of Canada, including amongst others the sections of the Intercolonial Railway between Truro and Pictou, and between Windsor Junction and Windsor. the Return sought, to include all information as to running powers or other privilèges proposed to be granted over other portions of the Intercolonial in the said Pro-vince, and to include all information not heretofore submitted in accordance with any Address or Order of this House and printed.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,-A List of the Shareholders of the Bank of Toronto, as on the 15th February, 1882.

Also, -A List of the Shareholders of the Halifax Banking Company, as on the 15th February, 1882.

Also, -- A List of the Shareholders of the Bank of Montreal, as on the 9th February, 1882.

Also,-A List of the Shareholders of La Bangue Jacques Cartier, as on the 1st June, 1881.

Also,-A List of the Shareholders of La Banque Ville Marie, as on the 31st. December, 1881.

Also,-A List of Shareholders of The Maritime Bank of the Dominion of Canada, as on the 21st February, 1882.

And also,-A List of the Shareholders of the Exchange Bank of Canada, as on the 9th February, 1882. Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and they are as follows :---

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. )

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,-Returns of the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in the Counties of Bellechasse, Montmagny and L'Islet, in the District of Montmagny, and Province of Quebec, for the year 1881.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and they are as follows :--

(Vide Sessional Papers, Ivo. ).

A Message was brought from the House of Commons, by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act for the relief of the Bank of Prince Edward Island," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-First Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read the third time.

The Question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting "fugitive offenders in *Canada* from other parts of Her Majesty's Dominion " was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Tuesday next, the Seventh day of March.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to further con-"tinue in force for a limited time the Act Forty-third *Victoria*, Chapter thirty-six," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate "The Montreal and Central Canada Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways and Telegraphs.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 1st March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

# MOTIONS.

## For Wednesday, 1st March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Power :-

1882.

1 February 21—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Orders in Council, Reports and Memorials, and all Correspondence between the Government and any Departments and Officers thereof, and the Directors of the Nova Scotia Sugar Refinery (Limited), or any Members or Officers of the said Company, respecting the granting of a drawback to the said Company upon Sugars or other merchandize intended for exportation.

## For Thursday, 2nd March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Alexander :-

1882.

3

000

2 March 1-That this House desires to recommend to the favorable consideration of the Government, the merits of Frederick Dunbar, a native born Canadian, whose skill as a Sculptor has been eminently exemplified in the execution of various busts of the Right Honorable Sir John A. Macdonald, and of other men of distinction in this Dominion and in the United States ; and to express the satisfaction with which this House would entertain a proposal to encourage this distinguished native Artist, by ordering the execution of Marble Busts of their Excellencies the Governor General and H.R.H. the Princess Louise, to be deposited in the Library of Parliament.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Botsford :--

1-Whether it is the intention of the Government to introduce a measure during this Session to re-adjust the representation of the Province of New Brunswick, so as to give the County of Westmoreland an additional Member in the House of Commons.

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

## For Wednesday, 1st March, 1882.

1	February	23-Consideration of the Second Report on Printing(Honorable Mr. Simpson.)
2	"	20-Second Reading (Bill A)-Insolvent Banks and Trading Corporations Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
3	"	20-Second Reading (Bill B)-County Court Judges Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
4	"	20—Second Reading (Bill E)—Fire-arms improper use Amendment Bill. —(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
5	"	20-Second Reading (Bill G)-Seamen's Act, 1873, further Amendment Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
6	"	20-Second Reading (Bill I)-Steam Users' Insurance Amendment Bill. -(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
	"	21-Second Reading (Bill J)-First National Bank of Canada Incorpora- tion Bill(Honorable Mr. Gibbs.)
~	"	21—Second Reading (Bill D)—Harbor and River Police Bill.— (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
		21-Second Reading (Bill H)-Consolidated Insurance Law Amendment Bill(Honorable Mr. Bellerose.)
1	0 "	21-Committee of the Whole on (Bill F)-Criminal Justice in disputed Territories, 43 Victoria, Continuance Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

75

76 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Tuesday, 28th February, 1882. OTTAWA: No. 10. OF 1

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA

# Wednesday, 1st March, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander. Allan. Almon. Archibald. Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Benson. Botsford, Boucherville, de, Bourinot. Bureau. Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell.

Chaffers, Chapais, Cochrane, Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Dumouchel, Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Girard, Glasier, Guévremont,

Hamilton (Kingston), Northwood, Haythorne, Páquet, Pelletier, Howlan. Kaulbach. Power, Leonard. Pozer, Read. McClelan, McInnes, Ryan. Scott, McKay, Mc Master. Simpson, Macdonald. Skead, Macfarlane, Stevens. MacInnes, Sutherland, Miller, Trudel, Montgomery, Vidal, Muirhead. Wark.

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :--

By the Honorable Mr. Guévremont,—Of the Reverend A. N. Boucher, and others, of the County of Lotbinière, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Paquet,—Of Joseph Forcier, and others,—Of the Reverend D. O. S. de Carufel, and others,—Of the Reverend L. Trahern, and others,—And of C. A. L. Toupin, and others, of the County of Yamaska, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Northwood, —Of the Reverend John R. Battisby, and others, Members of the Presbyterian Church of St. Andrews, in the Town of Chatham, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of Chas. Staebler, and others, of the Canada Conference of the Evangelical Association,—Of the Souris and Rocky Mountain Railway Company,—And of the Reverend Allan Simpson, and others, of the Presbytery of Halifax, Presbyterian Church in Canada.

By the Honorable Mr. Almon,—Of James Farquhar, and others, Members of the Committee on Temperance, of the Young Men's Christian Association, of the City of Halifax,—And of the Reverend John Ambrose, and others, Members of the Church of England, in the Diocese of Nova Scotia.

By the Honorable Mr. *Ferrier*, —Of the Reverend *Gavin Lang*, Moderator, and others, of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of *Canada*, in connection with the Church of *Scotland*.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes,—Of the Great Western Railway Company,— Of M. O'Gara and others,—Of the Canada Southern Railway Company and the Provisional Directors of the River St. Clair Railway Bridge and Tunnel Company,—Of Joseph J. Foy, and others, of the Brant Loan and Savings Company,—And of the Ontario Investment Association.

By the Honorable Mr. Skead, -Of the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company,

By the Honorable Mr. Dickey,—Of the Canadian Electric Light Company,—Of the Reverend William L. Currie, and others,—Of W. M. Pride, and others,—Of the Reverend R. F. Buice, and others,—Of David Mitchell, and others,—Of the Reverend David C. Moore, and others,—Of the Reverend Robert Jamieson, and others,—Of W. J. Ancient, and others,—And of the Reverend John Edgecumbe, and others, all Members of the Church of England, in the Diocese of Nova Scotia.

By the Honorable Mr. Cochrane,—Of the Honorable Bradley Barlow, of the City of St. Albans, in the State of Vermont, United States, and others, of the Dominion of Canada,—Of the Reverend George Thorneloe, and others,—And of the Reverend Henry Roe, Missionary Priest, of the Diocese of Quebec.

By the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell,-Of the Reverend Henry Roe, D.D., Missionary Priest, of Sandhill, in the Diocese of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, —Of the Synod of the Diocese of Nova Scotia, — Of the Reverend J. A. Kaulbach, and others, —Of the Reverend F. P. Greatorex, and others, —Of the Reverend P. J. Filleul, and others, —Of the Reverend A. C. Macdonald, and others, —Of the Reverend H. W. Atwater, and others, —Of John Abbott, and others, and of the Reverend George H. Butler, and others, all of the Diocese of Nova Scotia. Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :----

Of Queen's College at Kingston; praying for the passing of an Act to enable the said College to stand towards "The Presbyterian Church in Canada," in relations similar to those which it formerly held to "The Presbyterian Church of Canada, in "connection with the Church of Scotland," and for other purposes.

Of the Most Reverend the Metropolitan, on behalf of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of the Church of England in Canada,—Of the Venerable Archdeacon Lyster, and others, of the Rural Deanery of Frontenac, in the Province of Ontario,— Of the Reverend William Gore Lyster, and others, of Cape Cove, in the Rural Deanery of Gaspé; and of the Reverend H. J. Petry, and others, of the Rural Deanery of Shipton, County of Richmond, and Diocese of Quebec, severally praying that the Bil to legalize marriage between a man and his deceased wife's sister, may not become law.

Of the Anchor Insurance Company; praying for the passing of an Act to amend the Acts relating to the said Company.

Of Célestin Latulippe, and others; and of Joseph Gentier, and others, of the County of Bellechasse, in the Province of Quebec, severally praying that the duty on the sale and manufacture of Canadian grown tobacco may be reduced.

Of the Great Western Railway Company, praying for the passing of an Act to enable them to issue perpetual debenture stock, and terminable bonds, or either, to any amount of principal, so, however, that the annual interest shall not exceed their present fixed charges for interest, together with six per cent. on their unexercised borrowing powers, and for other purposes.

Of the Commercial Travellers Association of Canada; praying for the passing of an Act to amend their Act of Incorporation, and for other purposes.

Of H. G. C. Ketchum, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The Chignecto "Marine Transport and Cape Railway Company."

Of John A. McDonald, and others, of Keewatin, and elsewhere; praying to be incorporated as "The Lake Athabaska and Hudson's Bay Railway Company."

And of A. L. Blackman, and others, praying to be incorporated as "The Great "American and European Short Line Railway Company."

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Sixth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :---

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM,

Wednesday, 1st March, 1882.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Sixth Report :--

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions, and find that sufficient notice has been given in each case :---

Of the Ontario Bank; praying for the passing of an Act empowering them to reduce their capital stock and for other purposes.

Of the Ottawa Agricultural Insurance Company; praying for the passing of an Act granting them power to wind up their affairs.

Of the Honorable John Sutherland, and others, of the City of Winnipeg; praying to be incorporated as "The St. John's Bridge Company."

Of the Canada Landed Credit Company; praying for the passing of an Act enabling them to lend money upon real estate in Manitoba or the North-West Territories, or any Province that may be formed out of the same; at such rate of interest as may be agreed upon.

Of the British America Assurance Company; praying for the passing of an Act to consolidate and amend their several Acts of Incorporation.

Of the Right Reverend John Lord, Bishop of Saskatchewan, and others, Clergy and Laity of the Church of England; praying to be incorporated as "The Synod of "the Diocese of Saskatchewan."

Of John Mather, and others, of the Dominion of Canada; praying to be incorporated as "The Rainy River Improvement Company."

Of J. S. Kennedy, and others, of the City of Winnipeg; praying for the passing of an Act to amend the Act incorporating "The Chartered Bank of London and North "America."

Of John S. Newberry, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The Sault Ste." Marie Bridge Company."

Of "The Napierville Junction Railway and Quarry Company"; praying for the passing of an Act to amend their Act of Incorporation.

Of F. S. Haynes, M.D., and others, of the Counties of Missisquoi, Iberville and St. Johns, in the Province of Quebec; praying to be incorporated as "The Richelieu "Bridge Company."

Of J. H. Long, and others, of the County and Province of Ontario; praying to be incorporated as "The North-Western Bank."

Of the *Portage*, *Westbourne*, and North-Western Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act declaring it a work for the general advantage of *Canada*, empowering them to build a line of Railway into the *North-West Territory*, with branches south of their main line, to construct and work a Telegraph line, acquire and work steam and other vessels, to acquire land by purchases from the Government for the benefit of the Company; also to have additional power to issue bonds and preferential stock; to declare certain Acts passed by the Legislature of the Province of *Manitoba* special Acts within the meaning of the "Railway Act, 1879," and to give the Company power to amalgamate with other Railways.

Of the Trust and Loan Company of *Canada*; praying for the passing of an Act authorizing them to do business throughout the whole Dominion, to agree with borrowers on rate of interest to be charged, and to issue debenture stock.

Of "The Mutual Life Association of *Ganada*;" praying for the passing of an Act to change their name to "The Life Association of *Ganada*," and for other purposes.

And of Matthew Gardiner, late of the Township of Sydenham, in the County of Grey, and Province of Ontario, now of Rapid City, in the Province of Manitoba; praying for the passing of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Elizabeth Ann Gardiner.

All which is respectfully submitted.

JOSEPH H. BELLEROSE, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the time for receiving Petitions for Private Bills be extended to Friday the 10th instant.

The Honorable Mr. Ferrier, presented to the House a Bill, intituled: "An Act "for the relief of Matthew Gardiner."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

The Honorable Mr. Ferrier moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey,

That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday, the sixteenth day of March, instant, and that notice thereof be fixed on the doors of this House, and Senators summoned, and that the said Matthew Gardiner may be heard by his counsel at the second reading to make out the truth of the allegations of the said Bill; and that Elizabeth Ann Robertson, or Elizabeth Ann Gardiner, may have a copy of the said Bill, and that notice be given to her of the said second reading, or sufficient proof adduced of the impossibility of so doing, and that she be at liberty to be heard by counsel what she may have to offer against the said Bill, at the same time; that the said Matthew Gardiner do attend this House on the said sixteenth day of March, instant, in order to his being examined on the second reading of the said Bill; if the House shall think fit whether there has or has not been any collusion directly or indirectly on his part relative to any act of adultery that may have been committed by his wife, or whether there be any collusion directly or indirectly between him and his wife, or any other person or persons touching the said Bill of divorce, or touching any action at law which may have been brought by him against any person for criminal conversation with her, the said wife of the said Matthew Gardiner, and also whether at the time of the adultery of which he complains she was by deed or otherwise by his consent living separately and apart from and released by him, as far as in him lay, from her conjugal duty, or whether she was at the time of such adultery, cohabiting with him, and under the protection and authority of him as her husband.

Which, being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the Second Report of the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons, on the Printing of Parliament, and

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Order of the Day being read, for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Insolvent Banks, Insurance Companies, and Trades and "Corporations,"

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

That the said Bill be now read a second time,

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to a Select Committee composed of Messieurs Scott, Dickey, McMaster, Trudel, Gibb and the mover, to meet and adjourn as they please.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Billintituled : "An Act respecting County "Judges" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act "Fortieth Victoria, Chapter Thirty, intituled : 'An Act to make provision against the "proper use of fire-arms,"' was read the second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Friday next.

.The Order of the Day being read, for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act to further amend 'The Seamen's Act, 1873."

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the "Act incorporating 'The Canadian Steam Users Insurance Association' and to change "the name of the said Company to 'The Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company "' of Canada,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate "The First National Bank of Canada," was read a second time. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking, Commerce and Railways.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting Harbor " and River Police of Canada," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Friday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The "'Consolidated Insurance Act, 1877," was read a second time. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Tuesday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to further continue in force " for a limited time the Act Forty-third Victoria, Chapter Thirty-six."

(In the Committee, Vide Journal.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Ferrier, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the said Bill into consideration, made some progress therein, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins.

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 2nd March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

**Presenting Reports of Committees.** 

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

# MOTIONS.

#### For Thursday, 2nd March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Alexander :--

1882.

1 February 28—That this House desires to recommend to the favorable consideration of the Government, the merits of *Frederick Dunbar*, a native born Canadian, whose skill as a Sculptor has been eminently exemplified in the execution of various busts of the Right Honorable Sir John A. Macdonald, and of other men of distinction in this Dominion and in the United States; and to express the satisfaction with which this House would entertain a proposal to encourage this distinguished native Artist, by ordering the execution of Marble Busts of their Excellencies the Governor General and H.R.H. the Princess Louise, to be deposited in the Library of Parliament.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Botsford :--

28—Whether it is the intention of the Government to introduce a measure during this Session to re-adjust the representation of the Province of *New Brunswick*, so as to give the County of *Westmoreland* an additional Member in the House of Commons. By the Honorable Mr. Power :--

1882.

3 March 1—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Orders in Council, Reports and Memorials, and all Correspondence between the Government and any Departments and Officers thereof, and the Directors of the Nova Scotia Sugar Refinery (Limited), or any Members or Officers of the said Company, respecting the granting of a drawback to the said Company upon Sugars or other merchandize intended for exportation.

#### For Friday, 3rd March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Trudel :--

1—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all communications or correspondence or of any decision, judgment, order or consultation or any other document from any religious authority in *Canada*, which may be in the hands of the Government, on the subject of any Bill respecting marriage with a deceased wife's sister.

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

#### For Thursday, 2nd March, 1882.

| 1882.

1 March 1—Second Reading (Bill G)—Seamen's Act, 1873, further Amendment Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

2

1—House again in Committee on (Bill F)—Criminal Justice in disputed Territories, 43 Victoria, Continuance Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, PRINTED H 50 ENATE BY MACLEAN, OTTAWA H OF PROCEEDINGS ROGER & CANAD 00. 188

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA

# Thursday, 2nd March, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins. Alexander, Allan. Almon, Archibald, Armand, Baillargcon, Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Boucherville, de, Bourinot. Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell,

C haffers, Chapais, Cochrane, Cormier, Dever, Duckey, Dumouchel, Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Girard, Glasier, Guévremont, Hamilton (Kingston), Northwood, Pâquet, Haythorne, Pelletier, Howlan, Kaulbach, Power, Leonard. Pozer, McClelan, Read, McInnes, Ryan, Scott, McKay, Mc Master, Simpson, Skead, Macdonald. Macfarlane, Stevens. MacInnes, Sutherland, Trudel, Miller, Montgomery, Vidal. Wark. Muirhead.

85

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :---

By the Honorable Mr. Guévremont, -Of J. H. Veillex, and others, -Of Marcel Fourvil, and others, of the County of Nicolet, -Of C. Rosaire, and others, -Of M. Brossard, and others, -Of James Fahey, and others, of the City of Montreal, -Of A. J. Taillon, and others, of the County of Richelieu, -And of the Honorable H. G. Joly, M.P.P., others, of the County of Lotbinière, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark,—Of the Reverend A. J. Mowatt, and others, of the Presbyterian Congregation of Saint Paul's, in the Presbytery of Saint John, in the Province of New Brunswick.

By the Honorable Mr. Chapais, -Of the Revered J. Ed. Parent, of the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Páquet,-Of Mercial Mercure, and others,-And of the Reverend A. E. Recard, and others, of the County of Yamaska, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Ryan,-Of The Canadian Securities Company (Limited).

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes,—Of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland,—Of the McClary Manufacturing Company,—And of John Rolston, and others, of the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Scott,-Of W. F. Beach, and others, of the County of Dundas,-And of George S. Burell, and others, of the City of London, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. de Boucherville,-Of the Reverend J. S. Thiberge, and others, of the Province of Quebec.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :-

Of J. Daniel, and others, Members of the Board of Trade of the City and County of Saint John, in the Province of New Brunswick; praying for the repeal of the Stamp Duties on Promissory Notes and Bills of Exchange.

Of the Reverend Arthur J. Caron, and others,—Of the Reverend, F. Paradis, and others,—Of Phirman Latulippe, and others,—Of Pierre Audette, and others,—Of Jean Boulé, and others,—Of the Reverend F. A. Gingras, and others,—Of Ephrem Audet, and others,—Of Charles Bilodeau, and others,—Of Louis Lalonde, and others, all of the Province of Quebec; severally praying that the duty on the sale and manufacture of Canadian grown Tobacco may be reduced.

Of E. Robson, and others, of New Westminster, in the Province of British Columbia; praying that no hostile amendments may be made to the "Scott Act," but that it may be maintained in its integrity, or made more effective.

Of the New York and Ontario Furnace Company, of the City of Jersey, in the State of New Jersey, one of the United States of America; praying for the passing of an Act giving them corporate powers in the Dominion of Canada.

Of the Reverend Ph. H. Suger, and others, - Of J. Bte. Goudreault, and others, - aud of C. P. D. O. Girardin, and others, of the Town of Nicolet, in the County of

Nicolet, and Province of Quebec ; severally praying for the passing of the Bill to incorporate "The Great Eastern Railway Company."

Of The Dundee Land Investment Company (Limited); praying for the passing of an Act enabling them to take hold and convey real property within the Dominion of Canada.

Of La Société du Crédit Foncier Franco-Canadien; praying that the Act 47 Victoria, Chapter 58, enlarging and extending its powers, be so amended as to authorize the said Society to stipulate and take on its loans any rate of interest which may be legally taken by individuals, and to borrow money to the amount of its investment.

Of the Honorable J. N. Gibbs, and others, of the Province of Ontario; praying to be incorporated as "The Qu'Appelle Land Company."

Of the *Montreal* Conference of the Methodist Church of *Canada*, held at *Stanstead*, in the Province of *Quebec*; praying that the Bill to legalize the marriage of a man with his deceased wife's sister may become law.

Of the *Canada* Mutual Telegraph Company, a body duly incorporated by Letters Patent; praying for the passing of an Act of Incorporation conferring upon it more extended powers and privileges than those conferred by the said Letters Patent.

Of the North American Mutual Life Insurance Company; praying for the passing of an Act changing their name to "The Dominion of *Canada* Life Insurance Company," or such other name as Parliament may assign them, and for other purposes.

Of the English and Colonial Insurance Company of Canada; praying for the passing of an Act to amend their Act of Incorporation.

\*" Of Augustus West, and others, of the City of Halifax, in the Province of Nova Scotia; praying to be incorporated as "The Ocean Mutual Marine Insurance Company."

Of the Revered Peter Roe, and others,—Of the Reverend Felix J. Boyler, and others,—Of the Reverend James S. Sykes, and others,—Of the Reverend R. Waller Colston, and others,—Of the Reverend James R. Debbarge, and others,—Of the Reverend Henry Coleridge Stewart, and others, all of the Diocese of Quebec,—Of the Reverend Thomas Maynard, and others,—Of M. Geiger, and others,—Of John Partridge, and others,—Of the Reverend Henry Sterns, and others,—Of the Reverend Lewis M. Wilkins, and others,—Of the Reverend H. H. Hamilton, and others,—Of the Reverend R. W. Dyer, and others,—Of the Reverend James L. Downing, and others,—Of John Davis, and others,—Of the Reverend Henry Stainers, and others, all of the Diocese of Nova Scotia, Members of the Church of England,—And of the Reverend Charles Hamilton, Rector of St. Matthew's Church, and others, of Quebec City, and Diocese of Quebec; severally praying that the Bill to legalize the marriage of a man with his deceased wife's sister may not become law.

id m st, of

01

he

Of L. R. O'Brien, President, and M. Matthews, Secretary of the Royal Canadian Academy of Arts; praying that the said Society may be incorporated under the name of "The Royal Canadian Academy of Arts."

And,-Of the South Saskatchewan Valley Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act to amend their Act of Incorporation.

The Honorable Mr. Read, from the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session, presented their Second Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :---

THE SENATE.

COMMITTEE ROOM, THURSDAY, 2nd March, 1882.

The Select Committee, appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session, beg leave to make their Second Report as follows :---

Your Committee have agreed to recommend that: "The Salary of the Law "Clerk of the Senate be Two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) a year, and that that "officer shall be required to be at the Capital some four weeks before, and the same "time after each Session, and that he shall, in addition to all the duties performed "by the late Law Clerk, do all drafting and amending of Bills of a public nature for "Members of the Senate."

Your Committee have also agreed to recommend that Mr. J. G. Aylwin Creighton, be appointed to the office of Law Clerk of the Senate.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBT. READ,

Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House to-morow.

The Honorable Mr. Alexander moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, That this House desires to recommend to the favorable consideration of the Government, the merits of Frederick Dunbar, a native born Canadian, whose skill as a Sculptor has been eminently exemplified in the execution of various busts of the Right Honorable Sir John A. Macdonald, and of other men of distinction in this Dominion and in the United States; and to express the satisfaction with which this House would entertain a proposal to encourage this distinguished native Artist, by ordering the execution of Marble Busts of their Excellencies the Governor General and H. R.H. the Princess Louise, to be deposited in the Library of Parliament.

#### After debate,

The said motion was, by leave of the House, withdrawn.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to repeal the duty on Promissory Notes, Drafts and Bills of "Exchange," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a third time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be amended as follows :--

Page 1, Line 23.—Leave out "face value" and insert "cost to the holder thereof "at the time of the passing of this Act."

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : " An Act to further amend " The Seamen's Act 1873 " was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House, on Monday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : "An Act to further continue in "force for a limited time the Act Forty-third *Victoria*, Chapter thirty-six."

Clause 1 was read, and amended as follows :---

Page 1, Line 8.—After "*Canada*" insert: "is hereby amended by inserting "after the name: '*Ontario*,' in the third line of the second section thereof, the words "or in *Manitoba*' and by inserting after the name '*Ontario*' in the sixth line of "the said section the words 'or in an undisputed part of *Manitoba*, and as so "'amended.'"

The title was then read, and amended to read as follows :---

"An Act to amend and further to continue in force for a limited time the Act "respecting the administration of Criminal Justice in the territory in dispute "between the Provinces of Ontario and Manitoba."

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Ferrier, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments, being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that he had received a communication announcing the intention of His Excellency the Governor General to come down to the Senate Chamber, to-morrow, at half-past three o'clock in the afternoon, for the purpose of assenting, in Her Majesty's name, to certain Bills passed by the Senate and House of Commons.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

8

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 3rd March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

1882.

2

66

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

# MOTIONS.

#### For Friday, 3rd March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Trudel :--

1 March 1—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all communications or correspondence or of any decision, judgment, order or consultation or any other document from any religious authority in *Canada*, which may be in the hands of the Government, on the subject of any Bill respecting marriage with a deceased wife's sister.

By the Honorable Mr. Power :-

2—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Orders in Council, Reports and Memorials, and all Correspondence between the Government and any Departments and Officers thereof, and the Directors of the Nova Scotia Sugar Refinery (Limited), or any Members or Officers of the said Company, respecting the granting of a drawback to the said Company upon Sugars or other merchandize intended for exportation.

#### By the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell :---

1882.

4

he or w. 3 March 2—For an Address to Her Majesty of congratulation on her escape without injury from the attempt made on Her life yesterday.

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

#### For Friday, 3rd March, 1882.

1	March	2—Third Reading (Bill F)—Criminal Justice in disputed Territories, 43 Victoria, Continuance Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
2	66	2—Committee of the Whole on (Bill E)—Fire-arms improper use Amend- ment Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
3	"	2—Committee of the Whole on (Bill D)—Harbor and River Police Bill.— (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

" 2-Consideration of the Second Report of the Select Committee on Contingent Accounts.-(Honorable Mr. Read.)

92 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. ----THE SENATE OF CANADA PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Thursday, 2nd March, 1882 OTTAWA: OF No. 12. 1882. 

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

# Friday, 3rd March, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins. Alexander. Allan. Almon. Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Benson. Botsford, Boucherville, de, Bourinot. Bureau. Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell.

Chaffers, Chapais, Cochrane, Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Dumouchel, Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Girard, Glasier, Guévremont,

Hamilton (Kingston), Northwood, Haythorne, Paquet, Pelletier. Howlan, Power. Kaulbach, Pozer, Leonard. McClelan, Read. Ryan. McInnes. McKay, Scott. Mc Master. Simpson, Macdonald, Skead, Macfarlane, Stevens, MacInnes, Sutherland, Miller. Trudel. Montgomery, Vidal. Muirhead, Wark.

PRAYERS :

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to repeal the duty on Promissory Notes, Drafts, and "Bills of Exchange," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill without any amendment.

The House was adjourned during pleasure.

His Excellency the Right Honorable Sir JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL (commonly called the Marquis of Lorne), Knight of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor General of Canada, and Vice-Admiral of the same, &c., &c., &c., being seated on the Chair on the Throne,

The Honorable the Speaker commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to proceed to the House of Commons and acquaint that House—" It is His Excel-"lency's pleasure they attend him immediately in this House."

Who, being come with their Speaker,

The Clerk of the Crown in Chancery read the Titles of the Bills to be passed as follows :--

An Act for the relief of the Bank of Prince Edward Island.

An Act to repeal the duty on Promissory Notes, Drafts and Bills of Exchange.

To these Bills the Royal Assent was pronounced by the Clerk of the House in the words following :--

"In Her Majesty's name His Excellency the Governor General doth assent to these "Bills."

His Excellency the Governor General was pleased to retire, and

The House of Commons withdrew.

The House resumed.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :--

By the Honorable Mr. Ferrier,—Of J. Hickson, and others,—Of Robert Cuthbert, and others,—Of P. Miller, and others, of Milton,—Of the Reverend John Davidson, Moderator, and others, of North Williamsburg,—Of Alexander MacLennan, and others, of Cote St. George,—Of Adam Patterson, and others, of Montreal,—Of Duncan R. McLeod, and others, of Dalhousie Mills,—Of William McGregor, and others,—And of Angus D. McGregor, of Williamstown, all Members and Adherents of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland.

By the Honorable Mr. Chapais,—Of James Sutherson, John, and others,—Of Messrs. Charles Robin & Co., and others, of the County of Gaspé,—And of Messrs. Charles Robin & Co., and others, of the County of Bonaventure, in the Province of Quebec

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal, -Of the Reverend W. Darling, Chairman, and others, Members of the Temporalities Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, --And of the Reverend William Gregg, D.D., Professor of Apologetics and Church History, Knox College, Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, —Of the Reverend Robert Campbell, Chairman, and others, Members of the Board of Management of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

By the Honorable Mr. Guévremont, —Of the Reverend M. Goddard, and others, — And of Pierre Dominquore, and others, of the County of Richelieu, and Province of Quebec. By the Honorable Mr. Páquet, -Of M. V. S. de Caufel, and others, -Of K. X. Malo, and others, -And of Pierre Thibaudeau, and others, of the County of Nicolet, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Armand,—Of Charles A. Laurent, and others,—And of H. Shackell, and others, of the City of Montreal.

By the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, - Of the Reverend E. G. R. Nichols, D.D., and others, of the Diocese of Nova Scotia.

By the Honorable Mr. Ryan,-Of The Fellows Medical Manufacturing Company, of Montreal.

By the Honorable Mr. Bureau, —Of Thomas Alva Edison, Inventor and Electrician, —Of the Honorable J. R. Thibaudeau, and others, of the Dominion of Canada, —And of Thomas Alva Edison, Grosvenor Porter Lowrey, of the City of New York, in the United States, and others, of the Dominion of Canada.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :---

Of the Reverend A. N. Boucher, and others, of the County of Lotbinière,—Of Joseph Forcier, and others,—Of the Reverend D. O. S. de Carufel, and others,—Of the Reverend L. Trahern, and others,—And of C. A. L. Toupin, and others, of the County of Yamaska, in the Province of Quebec; severally praying for the passing of the Bill to incorporate The Great Eastern Railway Company.

Of the Reverend John R. Battisby, and others, of the Presbyterian Congregation of St. Andrew's Church, in the Town of Chatham, Province of Ontario; praying that effect be given by the Parliament of Canada to the wishes of the late Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland, as expressed in the Act lately declared invalid, by passing the same into law.

Of J. J: Esher, President, and others, of the Canada Conference of the Evangelical Association,—And of the Reverend Allan Simpson, and others, of the Presbytery of Halifax Presbyterian Church in Canada,—Of James Farquhar, and others, Members of the Committee on Temperance, of the Young Men's Christian Association, of the City of Halifax; severally praying that no hostile amendment may be made to the "Scott Act," but that it may be maintained in its integrity or made more effective.

Of the Souris and Rocky Mountain Railway Company; severally praying for the passing of an Act to amend their Act of Incorporation.

Of the Reverend Gavin Lang, Moderator, and others, of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland; praying to be incorporated.

Of the Great Western Railway Company; praying the Bill, intituled: "An Act for constituting a Court of Railway Commissioners for *Canada*, and to amend 'The Consolidated Railway Act, 1879,'" may not become law.

Of M. O'Gara, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The Ontario Pacific Railway Company."

Of James J. Foy, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The International Construction Company."

Of the Brant Loan and Savings Company; praying for an Act of Incorporation,

Of the Ontario Investment Association; praying to be incorporated by Act of the Parliament of Canada.

Of the Canada Southern Railway Company, and the Provisional Directors of the River St. Clair Railway Bridge and Tunnel Company; praying that the Act incorporating the said River St. Clair Railway Bridge and Tunnel Company may be revised, and that the time for commencement and completion of the works of the said Company may be extended.

Of the Pontiac, Pacific Junction Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act to amend their Act of Incorporation, and for other purposes.

Of the Canadian Electric Light Company, a Company incorporated by the Legislature of the Province of *Quebec*; praying for the passing of an Act of Incorporation, and for other purposes.

Of the Honorable Bradley Barlow, of the City of St. Albans, in the State of Vermont, one of the United States of America, and others, of the Dominion of Canada; praying to be incorporated as "The American Electric Light Company of Canada."

Of the Synod of the Diocese of Nova Scotia,—Of the Reverend J. A. Kaulbach, and others,—Of the Reverend F. P. Greatorex, and others,—Of the Reverend P. J. Filleul, and others,—Of the Reverend A. C. Macdonald, and others,—Of the Reverend H. W. Atwater, and others,—Of John Abbott, and others, and of the Reverend George H. Butler, and others, all of the Diocese of Nova Scotia.

Of the Reverend John Ambrose, and others,—Of the Reverend William L. Currie, and others,—Of W. M. Pride, and others,—Of the Reverend R. F. Buice, and others, —Of David Mitchell, and others,—Of the Reverend David C. Moore, and others,—Of the Reverend Robert Jamieson, and others,—Of W. J. Ancient, and others,—Of the Reverend John Edgecumbe, and others,—Of the Reverend Henry Roe, Missionary Priest,—And of the Reverend Henry Roe, D.D., Missionary Priest, of Sandhill, in the Diocese of Quebee, Members of the Church of England; severally praying that the Bill to legalize marriage between a man and his deceased wife's sister, may not become law.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Seventh Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :--

#### THE SENATE.

abianor busie of egenere lines and entered of Committee Room,

Friday, 3rd March, 1882.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Seventh Report :----

Your Committee recommend that the time limited for presenting Private Bills to the Senate, which will expire on Monday the 6th instant, may be extended to Wednesday the 15th instant.

All which is respectfully submitted.

JOSEPH H. BELLEROSE,

Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the time limited for presenting Private Bills to the Senate be extended to Wednesday the 15th instant, as recommended in the Seventh Report of the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills. The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Eighth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :---

THE SENATE.

COMMITTEE ROOM,

Friday, 3rd March, 1882.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, have the honor to make their Eighth Report:-

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions, and find that sufficient notice has been given in each case.

Of The Great Western Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act to enable them to issue perpetual debenture stock, and terminable bonds, or either, to any amount of principal, so, however, that the annual interest shall not exceed their present fixed charges for interest, together with six per cent. on their unexercised borrowing powers, and for other purposes.

Of John J. Macdonald, and others, of Keewatin and elsewhere; praying to be incorporated as "The Lake Athabaska and Hudson Bay Railway Company."

Of The Sovereign Fire Insurance Company of Canada; praying for the passing of an Act to amend their Act of Incorporation by authorizing them to take Inland Navigation and Marine Insurance risks, and for other purposes.

Of The Commercial Travellers Association of Canada; praying for the passing of an Act to amend their Act of Incorporation, and for other purposes.

Of The Dundee Land Investment Company (Limited); praying for the passing of an Act enabling them to take, hold and convey real property within the Dominion.

Of The Canada Mutual Telegraph Company, a body duly incorporated by Letters Patent; praying for the passing of an Act of Incorporation conferring upon them

more extended powers and privileges than those conferred by the said Letters Patent. Of The North American Mutual Life Insurance Company; praying for the pass-

ing of an Act changing their name to "The Dominion of Canada Life Insurance "Company," or such other name as Parliament may assign them; and for other purposes.

Of Thomas Clark, and others, of the County of Lincoln, in the Province of Ontario; praying to be incorporated as "The Niagara Peninsula Bridge Company."

Of James H. Ashdown, and others, of the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba; praying to be incorporated as "The Manitoba Bank."

And, - Of Alexander Logan, and others, of the City of Winnipeg; praying to be incorporated as "The Winnipeg and Springfield Bridge Company."

Your Committee have examined the Petitions of Queen's College at Kingston; praying for the passing of an Act to enable the said College to stand towards "The "Presbyterian Church in Canada," in relations similar to those which it formerly held to "The Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland," and for other purposes; and find the notice insufficient in point of time. Your Committee, however, recommend the suspension of the 51st Rule in this case, as it will be competent for the Committee to whom the said Bill shall be referred, to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom.

Your Committee have also examined the Petitions of L. R. O'Brien, President, and M. Matthews, Secretary, of the Royal Canadian Academy of Arts; praying that the Society may be incorporated under the name of "The Royal Canadian Academy "of Arts;" and find that no notice has been given. Your Committee, however, recommend the suspension of the Fifty-first Rule in this case, as no private rights will be thereby injuriously affected.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOSEPH H. BELLEROSE, Chairman. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to the Petitions of Queen's College at Kingston, L. R. O'Brien, President, and M. Matthews, Secretary, Royal Canadian Academy of Arts, as recommended in the Eighth Report of the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable Mr. Trudel moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Cormier,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all communications or correspondence or of any decision, judgment, order or consultation or any other document from any religious authority in *Canada*, which may be in the hands of the Government, on the subject of any Bill respecting marriage with a deceased wife's sister.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Scott,

That an humble Address be presented to Her Majesty the Queen, in the following words :--

#### To THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

#### Most Gracious Sovereign:

We, Your Majesty's dutiful and loyal subjects, The Senate of *Canada*, in Parliament assembled, desire most earnestly, in our own name and on behalf of the people whom we represent, to renew the expression of our unwavering loyalty and devotion to Your Majesty's person and Government.

We were profoundly shocked, may it please Your Majesty, by the intelligence which was received by telegraph, yesterday, that an attempt had been made on Your Majesty's most honored and valuable life.

We take the earliest opportunity of adding our congratulations to those which we are persuaded will come from our fellow-subjects, in all parts of Your Empire, at Your Providential escape from so grave a peril.

We are deeply grateful to the Author of all Good for averting a dire calamity from Your Majesty's people, and thankful to Him that Your Majesty's life may still be counted among the precious possessions of Your devoted subjects.

We pray that the blessings of Your Majesty's Reign may long be continued.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was unanimously resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the said Address be engrossed, and that the Speaker do sign the same on behalf of this House.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Scott, it was

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons by one of the Masters in Chancery, to acquaint that House that the Senate has adopted the said Address to Her Most Gracious Majesty, and to request their concurrence.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—A List of the Shareholders of the *Pictou* Bank, as on the 13th February, 1882.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

(Vide Sessional Papers, No .)

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, Minister of Justice, informed the House that he had received a Message from His Excellency the Governor General under his Sign Manual, which His Excellency had commanded him to deliver to this House.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and it is as follows :--

#### LOBNE.

#### Honorable Gentlemen of the Senate :

I thank you sincerely for your Address, and for the assurance of support which it contains. I now commend to your consideration the measures that will be laid before you.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

Ottawa, 3rd March, 1882.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to further con-"tinue in force for a limited time, the Act Forty-third Victoria, Chapter Thirty-six," was read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons; and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill initialed: "An Act to amend the Act Fortieth "*Victoria*, Chapter Thirty, initialed: 'An Act to make provision against the improper "' use of Fire Arms.'"

#### (In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Wark, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting Harbor and River "Police."

#### (In the Committee.)

Title read and postponed.

The first, second, third and fourth clauses read and agreed to.

The fifth clause was read and agreed to, by filling up the blank with the word "twenty."

The sixth and seventh clauses read and agreed to.

Upon the eighth clause being read, it was

Ordered, That said eighth clause be struck out of the Bill.

The ninth clause was read and agreed to, by filling up the blank with the word "fifty."

The remaining clause read and agreed to.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. *Montgomery*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments, being read a second time were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time on Monday next.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the Second Report of the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session, and

The same being again read by the Clerk,

The Honorable Mr. Read moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey,

That the said Report be adopted.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

*Resolved*, That in addition to the duties enumerated in the Second Report of the Select Committee on Contingent Accounts, the Law Clerk shall discharge such other duties as may be imposed upon him by order of the Senate.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal presented to the House a Bill intituled: "An Act "to amend the Acts relating to 'The Great Western Railway Company.'"

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned until Monday next at Three o'clock in the afternoon.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 6th March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

### MOTION.

#### For Monday, 6th March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Power :--

1882.

1 March 3—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Orders in Council, Reports and Memorials, and all Correspondence between the Government and any Departments and Officers thereof, and the Directors of the Nova Scotia Sugar Refinery (Limited), or any Members or Officers of the said Company, respecting the granting of a drawback to the said Company upon Sugars or other merchandize intended for exportation.

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

## For Monday, 6th March, 1882.

1	March	3—Third Reading (Bill D)—Harbor and River Police Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
N	"	3-Committee of the Whole on (Bill B)-County Court Judges Bill (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
3	"	3-Committee of the Whole on (Bill G)-Seamen's Act, 1873, further Amend- ment Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
4	"	3-Second Reading (Bill M)-Great Western Railway Laws Amendment Bill(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)

OTTAWA: PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & 1882.	OF THE SENATE OF CAN	MINUTES OF PROCEEDIN	Friday, 3rd March, 1882.	100. 13. 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victori	

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

## Monday, 6th March, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allan. Almon. Archibald, Armand. Baillargeon, Bellerose, Benson. Botsford, Boucherville, de, Bourinot, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell,

Chaffers, Chapais, Cochrane, Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Dumouchel, Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint. Girard, Glasier, Guévremont. Hamilton (Inkerman), Muirhead, Hamilton (Kingston), Northwood,

Haythorne, Howlan, Kaulbach, Leonard, Lewin, McClelan, McInnes, McKay, Mc Master. Macdonald, Macfarlane, MacInnes, Miller, Montgomery, Odell, Paquet, Pelletier, Power, Pozer. Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Stevens, Sutherland, Trudel. Vidal. Wark.

103

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :---

By the Honorable Mr. Allen, -- Of the Northern Railway Company of Canada, -- And of the Toronto, Grey and Bruce Railway Company.

\_ By the Honorable Mr. McKay,—Of the Truro Division of the Sons of Temperance,—And of Wm. McCulloch, and others, of Truro, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

By the Honorable Mr. Ferrier,—Of the C. W. Williams Manufacturing Company, a body politic incorporated under Letters Patent granted by the Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Quebec in Council.

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,-Of the Baptist Union of Canada.

By the Honorable Mr. Guévremont,—Of Odillon Revar, Mayor, and others,—Of the Reverend O. Pelletier, and others,—And of H. Gosselin, and others, of the County of Richelieu, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes, -- Of the Midland Railway Company of Can ada

By the Honorable Mr. Chapais,—Of the Reverend C. N. Moreault, and others, of Cap Chatte, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Páquet,—Of the Reverend A. J. J. Legru, and others,—Of the Reverend P. P. O. Launault, and others,—Of the Reverend C. N. Paquet, and others,—Of the Reverend G. F. Casgrain, and others,—Of Joseph Dumas, and others, —Of Joseph Lemay, and others, of the County of Lotbinière.

By the Honorable Mr. Armand,—Of Jules Dutre, and others,—Of Louis Beaushesme, and others, of the County of Nicolet, – Of Elie Maillé, and others,—Of F. Busseau, and others,—Of Joseph Leblanc, and others,—Of J. E. Langlois, and others,—And of Edouard P. Confure, and others, of the City of Montreal.

By the Honorable Mr. Trudel,—Of Donald Cameron, and others, of Bayfield,—Of James McMurchey, and others, of Hillsburg,—Of Malcolm Smith, and others of Varna,— And of Richard Wilson, and others, of Beechridge.

By the Honorable Mr. Odell,—Of the Reverend George Schofield,—And of James W. D. Weber, and others, of the Diocese of Fredericton.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :-

Of J. H. Veillux, and others,—Of Marcel Fourvil, and others, of the County of Nicolet,—Of C. Rosaire, and others,—Of M. Brossard, and others,—Of James Fahey, and others, of the City of Montreal,—Of A. J. Taillon, and others, of the County of Richelieu,—Of the Honorable H. G. Joly, M.P.P., and others, of the County of Lotbinière,—Of Mercial Mercure, and others,—Of the Reverend A. E. Recard, and others, of the County of Yamaska, in the Province of Quebec,—And of the Reverend J. S. Thiberge, and others, of the said Province of Quebec; severally praying for the passing of the Bill to incorporate "The Great Eastern Railway Company."

Of the Reverend A. J. Mowatt, and others, of the Presbyterian Congregation of St. Paul's, in the Presbytery of St. John, in the Province of New Brunswick; praying that effect be given by the Parliament to the wishes of the late Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland as expressed in the Act lately declared invalid, by passing the same into law.

Of the Reverend J. Ed. Parent, and others, of the Province of Quebec; praying that the duty on the sale and manufacture of Canadian grown tobacco may be reduced.

Of the Canadian Securities Company (limited); praying for the passing of an Act relieving the liquidators of the Consolidated Bank of *Canada* from further responsibility and to allow the said Company to assume all the powers, duties and responsibilities devolving upon said Liquidators.

Of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of *Canada*, in connection with the Church of *Scotland*; praying that the Legislation applied for in the interest of "The Presbyterian Church in *Canada*" may be stayed until final judgment may be rendered in the suit instituted by the Petitioners and now pending in the Courts of Law.

Of the McClary Manufacturing Company; praying to be incorporated by Act of Parliament.

Of the Honorable James Skead, and others, of the Province of Ontario; praying to be incorporated as "The Ottawa, Waddington and New York Railway and Bridge Company."

Of W. F. Beach, and others, of the County of Dundas, in the Province of Ontario; praying for the passing of the Bill to incorporate "The Ottawa, Waddington and New York Railway Company."

And of George S. Birrell, and others, of the City of London, in the Province of Ontario; praying to be incorporated as "The Tecumseh Fire and Marine Insurance "Company of Canada."

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, Minister of Justice, presented to the House,—Articles of Agreement entered into between Walter Oliver and Her Majesty Queen Victoria, represented herein by the Minister of Railways and Canals, to construct a passenger and freight station at Rat Portage, on the Canadian Pacific Railway, for \$1,925, and the outhouse for \$125, total \$2,050, before 15th August, 1881.

Also,—A Contract for freighting Engineers' Supplies from end of Section 15 to Section 42, Canadian Pacific Railway, with Robert Ferris, Peter Paul and George Milwar, Contractors.

Also,—Agreement entered into between John Patterson and Her Majesty Queen Victoria, represented by the Minister of Railways and Canals, to erect Section Houses and combined Freight and Passenger Houses, on the line of the Canadian Pacific Railway between Yale and Kamloops Lake, B.C., 89 Contract.

Also,—Contract No. 92, Articles of Agreement entered into between Andrew Onderdonk and Her Majesty Queen Victoria, represented by the Minister of Railways and Canals of Canada, for the construction of the Section of the Canadian Pacific Railway from Emory's Bar to Port Moody, in British Columbia.

Also,—Copies of Contracts for the Canadian *Pacific* Railway, to be laid before both Houses of Parliament during the first month of the Session, 1882, as required by the Canadian *Pacific* Railway Act, 1874 (37 *Victoria*, Chapter 14, Section 19.)

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and they are as follows : --

(Vide Sessional Papers No. .)

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, in the following words :---

#### FRIDAY, 3rd March, 1882.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate informing their Honors that this House hath agreed to their Address to Her Most Gracious Majesty, expressive of our congratulation on Her Majesty's Providential escape, without injury, from the attempt made on Her life yesterday, by filling up the blank with the words "and Commons."

Ordered, That the Clerk do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest,

JOHN GEORGE BOURINOT, Clerk of the Commons.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, in the following words:-

#### FRIDAY, 3rd March, 1882.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate, informing their Honors that this House hath passed an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, praying tha His Excellency will be pleased to transmit the Joint Address of both Houses to Her Majesty, expressive of our congratulation on Her Majesty's Providential escape without injury from the attempt made on Her life yesterday, with the utmost despatch, in the first place by Cable Message, and in such other manner as to His Excellency may seem fit, in order that the same may be laid at the foot of the Throne, and requesting their Honors to unite with this House in the said Address.

Ordered, That the Clerk do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest,

JOHN GEORGE BOURINOT, Clerk of the Commons.

The said Address to His Excellency the Governor General was then read by the Clerk as follows:--

To His Excellency the Right Honorable Sir JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL (commonly called the Marquis of Lorne), Knight of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor General of Canada, and Vice-Admiral of the same, &c., &c.

#### May it Please Your Excellency :

We, Her Majesty's dutiful and loyal subjects the Commons of Canada, in Parliament assembled, beg leave to approach Your Excellency with our respectful request that Your Excellency will be pleased to transmit our Joint Address to Her Most Gracious Majesty, expressive of our congratulations on Her Majesty's Providential escape, without injury, from the attempt made on Her life yesterday, with the utmost despatch, in the first place by Cable Message, and in such other manner as to Your Excellency may seem fit, in order that the same may be laid at the foot of the Throne.

J. G. BLANCHET, Speaker.

House of Commons, 3rd of March, 1882. 11.11.11

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Scott.

To agree with the House of Commons by filling up the blank with the words "Senate and."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was unanimously resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That His Honor the Speaker do sign the said Address on the part of this House.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Scott, it was

Resolved, That one of the Masters in Chancery do go to the Commons and acquaint them that the Senate agrees to their Address to His Excellency the Governor General, praying His Excellency to transmit the Joint Address of both Houses to Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen, expressive of their congratulations on Her Majesty's Providential escape, without injury, from the attempt made on her life on Thursday last, by filling up the blank with the words "Senate and," and that such Joint Address of both Houses be transmitted to Her Majesty, in the first place, with the utmost despatch by Cable Message, and in such other manner as His Excellency may see fit, in order that the same may be laid at the foot of the Throne. Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor

General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Honorable Mr. Aikins, Minister of Inland Revenue, presented to the House, -A Return to an Address, dated the 19th March, 1881, praying His Excellency to be pleased to be caused to be laid before this House, copies of all Letters, Documents and other writings bearing dates between January, 1874, and the 18th March, 1881, that may be found in the possession of the Department of Marine and Fisheries, relating to the rights of Joseph Goyette, Pierre Dionne and Toussaint Huot, in an Eel Fishery situate in the bed of the River Richelieu, between the opposite Towns of Iberville and Saint Johns.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :---

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—A Return of the Baptisms. Marriages and Burials in the District of Iberville, for the year 1881.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :---

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting Harbor "and River Police of Canada" was read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting County Court "Judges."

#### (In the Committee.)

Title read and postponed.

The first and second clauses read and agreed to.

The third clause was agreed to, with the following amendment :--

Page 1, Line 14 .- Leave out from "health" to "incapacity," in line 15, and insert "or any other cause ; or for incapacity or misbehavior."

107

The fourth clause was agreed to with the following amendment :---Page 1, Line 31.—Leave out from "*Canada*" to "empowering" in line 32. The fifth clause was read and agreed to.

The sixth clause was read and postponed.

The seventh, eighth and ninth clauses were read and agreed to.

The tenth and eleventh clauses were read and withdrawn.

Title read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. *Vidal*, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the said Bill into consideration, made some progress therein, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to further amend the Seamen's Act, 1873."

#### (In the Committee.)

Title read and postponed.

The first clause was read and agreed to with the following amendments :--

Page 1, Line 16.—Leave out from "and " to "of" where it occurs the first time in line 17 and insert "against the orders."

Page 1, Line 21.-Leave out "consent" and insert "against the orders."

Page 1, Line 32.-After "than" insert "two nor more than."

The second line was agreed to with the following amendment :--

Page 2, Line 4.—After "imprisonment" insert " and in the Province of *Quebec*, a Judge of the Superior Court shall have the like authority and jurisdiction as that conferred by the Seamen's Act, 1873, and by this Act upon a Judge of the Sessions of the Peace."

Page 2, Line 11.—After "and" insert "a Judge of the Superior Court." The fourth clause was read and agreed to.

The Title was again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Bureau, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments, being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time on Wednesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts relating to the Great Western Railway Company,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hamilton (Inkerman), it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

## ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 7th March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

## MOTIONS.

#### For Tuesday, 7th March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Power :--

- 1882.

2

1 March 6—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Orders in Council, Reports and Memorials, and all Correspondence between the Government and any Departments and Officers thereof, and the Directors of the Nova Scotia Sugar Refinery (Limited), or any Members or Officers of the said Company, respecting the granting of a drawback to the said Company upon Sugars or other merchandize intended for exportation.

#### For Wednesday, 8th March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark :--

" 6—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House a copy of the case agreed on by Dominion Government, and the Government of New Brunswick, on the New Brunswick Penitentiary, and submitted to the Supreme Court, together with a copy of the judgment of the Court thereon.

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

### For Tuesday, 7th March, 1882.

1	1882. Februa	ry 28—Committee of the Whole on (Bill C)—Fugitive Offenders in Canada Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
2	March	1-Committee of the Whole on (Bill H)-Consolidated Insurance Law Amendment Bill(Honorable Mr. Bellerose.)
3	"	6—House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill B)—County Court Judges Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
4	"	6—Second Reading (Bill M)—Great Western Railway Laws Amendment Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)

4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1 PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co THE SENATE OF CANAL MINUTES OF PROCEEDING Monday, 6th March, 1882. OTTAWA: 1882. OF

No. 14.

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE OF CANADA.

# Tuesday, 7th March, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins.	Chapais,	Haythorne,	Odell,
Alexander,	Cochrane,	Howlan,	Ogilvie,
	Cormier,	Kaulbach,	Paquet,
Allan,	Dever.	Leonard,	Pelletier,
Almon, Archibald,	Dickey,	Lewin.	Power,
Armand,	Dumouchel,	McClelan,	Pozer,
Baillargeon,	Fabre,	McInnes,	Read,
Bellerose,	Ferguson,	McKay,	Ryan,
Benson,	Ferrier.	Mc Master,	Scott,
Botsford,	Flint.	Macdonald,	Simpson,
Boucherville, de,	Girard,	Macfarlane,	Skead,
Bourinot,	Glasier,	MacInnes,	Stevens,
Bureau.	Grant.	Miller,	Sutherland,
Campbell	Guévremont.	Montgomery,	Trudel,
(Sir Alexander),	Hamilton (Inker	Vidal,	
Carvell,	Hamilton (Kingston), Northwood,		Wark.
Chaffers.			

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :-

By the Honorable Mr. Alexander,-Of Wm. Cowan, and others, of Galt, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. de Boucherville, -Of J. Bte. Desrosiers, and others, of the County of Nicolet, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Allan,—Of the Toronto, Grey and Bruce Railway Company,—And two Petitions of the Corporation of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Shead,--Of D. O'Connor, and others, of the City of Ottawa, and elsewhere.

By the Honorable Mr. Stephens,—Of the South Eastern Railway Company,—Of the Lake Champlain and St. Lawrence Junction Railway Company,—Of the Montreal, Portland and Boston Railway Company,—And of the Waterloo and Magog Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Bourinot,-Of Edward Burchell, and others, Members of the Church of England, in the Diocese of Nova Scotia.

By the Honorable Mr. Guévremont, -Of the Reverend C. E. Fortin, and others, of the County of St. Hyacinthe, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Ryan,-Of the Honorable A. J. Chapleau, Commissioner of Railways, of the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Read,-Of David Wylie, and others, of the Town of Brockville, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes,—Of Andrew Ball, and others, of Port Dover,— Of the Reverend A. J. Campbell, and others, of the Town of Collingwood,—Of George Brockie, and others, of Paisley,—And of Malcolm McLeod, and others, of Lochiel, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,—Of Messrs. Church, Chapleau, Hall and Atuater, Solicitors,—Of Philip Simpson Ross, William Thurston Fish and George Hyacinthe Dumesnil, Joint Assignees, of the Canada Agricultural Insurance Company,—And of the Honorable A. W. Ogilvie, and others, of the Cities of Montreal and Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of George Kennedy, and others,—Of H. W. Ditmars, and others, and of C. B. Whidders, and others, of the County of Annapolis,— Of T. M. King, and others, of the County of Antigonish,—Of Henry Smith, and others, —Of W. H. Adams, and others,—Of Reuben R. Layton, and others,—Of J. McMorris, and others, and of A. Roy O'Brien, and others, of the County of Cumberland,—Of D. P. Foley, and others,—Of Alexander Sutherland, and others,—Of L. C. Layton, and others,—Of Henderson Gap, and others,—Of George Parker, and others, and of Levi Davidson, and others, of the County of Colchester,—Of William Nicholl, and others,— Of Thomas Ossinger, and others,—Of Henry Glover, and others,—Of Milton Haines, and others,—Of P. C. Tilleul, and others, and of Charles T. Burns, and others, of the County of Digby,—Of Major Theakston, and others,—Of W. O. Ross, and others,—Of D. H. Whiston, and others, and of W. Cook, and others, of the City of Halifax,—Of Frances Layton, and others,—Of Charles H. Shaukel, and others,—Of William McKeen, and others,—Of S. Parker, and others, of the County of Halifax,—Of R. H. Creed, and others,—Of S. Parker, and others,—Of Nathaniel Spence, and others,—Of William Murdoch, and others,—Of F. H. W. Pickles, and others,—Of Thomas Armstrong, J.P., and others,—Of Alexander McDonald, and others, of the Reverend Edward Whitman, and others,—Of J. McMurray, and others, of the County of Hants, -Of A. D. De Wolfe, and others, -Of J. Lewis Bishop, and others, -Of Henry Chipman, M.D., and others, -Of /E. A. Forsythe, and others, and of C. A. Campbell, and others, of the County of Kings, -Of Robert Lindsay, and others, -Of Lemuel Drew, and others, -Of J. S. Calder, M.D., and others, of the County of Lunenburg, -Of Isaac Robertson, and others. -Of Kenneth McKenzie, and others, -Of T. C. Bleuns, and others, of the County of Pictou, -Of Elisha Dolliver, and others, -Of J. B. Harlous, and others, and of Boardman Hunt, and others, of the County of Queens, -Of Austin Smeke, and others, -Of J. E. Lloyd, and others, -Of Nehemiah Kinnay, and others, -Of W. A. Snow, and others, -Of Andrew Reynolds, and others, -Of Heman Kenney, and others, --Of Nathan C. Hopkins, and others, and of Enoch Smith, and others, of the County of Shelburne, -Of Elezor Ramnan, and others, -Of W. A. Goodwin, and others, and of Silas P. Crosby, and others, of the County of Yarmouth, --And of Laughlin McKinnon, and others, of the County of Inverness, all of the Province of Nova Scotia.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :--

Of J. Hickson, and others,—Of Robert Cuthbert, and others,—Of P. Miller, and others, of Milton,—Of the Reverend John Davidson, Moderator, and others, of North Williamsburg,—Of Alexander MacLennan, and others, of Cote St. George,—Of Adam Patterson, and others, of Montreal,—Of Duncan R. McLeod, and others, of Dalhousie Mills,—Of William McGregor, and others,—And of Angus D. McGregor, of Williamstown, all Members and Adherents of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland; severally praying that the Legislation asked for by the Presbyterian Church in Canada may not be granted, but that the Act of Incorporation petitioned for by the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland may be granted.

Of Patrick Boyle, and others,—Of Messrs. Charles Robin & Co., and others, of the County of Gaspé,—And of Messrs. Charles Robin & Co., and others, of the County of Bonaventure, in the Province of Quebec; severally praying for the immediate extension of Telegraphic communication along the North Shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence to the Straits of Belle Isle.

And of the Reverend William Gregg, D.D., Professor of Apologetics and Church History, Knox College, Toronto,--And, of the Reverend E. G. R. Nichols, D.D., and others, of the Diocese of Nova Scotia; severally praying that the Bill to legalize marriage between a man and his deceased wife's sister, may not become law.

Of the Reverend M. Goddard, and others, - Of Pierre Dominquore, and others, of the County of Richelieu, - Of M. V. S. de Caufel, and others, - Of L. S. Malo, and others, - Of Pierre Thibaudeau, and others, of the County of Nicolet, - Of Charles A. Laurent, and others, - And of H. Shackell, and others, of the City of Montreal, in the Province of Quebec; severally praying for the passing of the Bill to incorporate The Great Eastern Railway Company.

Of the Reverend Robert Campbell, Chairman, and others, Members of the Board of Management of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; praying for an Act to amend the Act and amending Act incorporating the Managers of the Ministers; Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland.

Of the Reverend W. Darling, Chairman, and others, Members of the Temporalities Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; praying for the passing of an Act to amend the Act 22 Victoria, Chapter 66, initialed: "An Act to incorporate "the Board for the Management of the Temporalities Fund of the Presbyterian Church "of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland," Of the English Loan Company, of the City of London, in the Province of Ontario; praying that the Bill now before Parliament respecting "The Ontario Bank" may not be passed in its present form.

Of the *Fellows* Medical Manufacturing Company, of *Montreal*; praying for the passing of an Act relieving them from the operation and restriction as to residence and nationality of their Directors.

Of Thomas A. Edison, Inventor and Electircian; praying for the passing of an Act reviving the three first Patents granted to him to extend the term for the manufacture of his several Patents for a period of four years from the respective dates thereof; to allow of the importation of the inventions or portions of them during such four years and for other purposes.

Of the Honorable J. R. Thibaudeau, and others, of the Cities of Montreal, Toronto and Hamilton; praying to be incorporated as "The Grand Central Station Company."— And of Thomas A. Edison, and others, of the City of New York and Dominion of Canada; praying to be incorporated as "The Edison Electric Light Company of "Canada."

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—A List of the Shareholders of the Bank of *Hamilton* as on the 28th February, 1882.

Ordered, That that the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :-

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. )

The Honorable Sir *Alexander Campbell*, Minister of Justice, reported to the House that His Excellency the Governor General had received a Telegraphic Message from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, which is as follows :--

#### LONDON, 6th March, 1882.

"Message 3rd March, laid before Queen. Her Majesty much gratified by congra-"tulations of Legislature and people of *Canada* for escape and by assurances of "loyalty and devotion."

(Signed) KIMBERLY.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting fugitive Offen-"ders in *Canada* from other parts of Her Majesty's Dominions."

#### (In the Committee).

Title read and postponed.

The first sixteen clauses read and agreed to.

The seventeenth clause was read and agreed to by filling the first blank with the words " of January," and the second blank with the words " eighty-three."

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Archibald, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read the third time on Friday next.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Consolidated Insurance Act 1877."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered. That the same be postponed until Friday next.

The Order of the Day being read for again putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : " An Act respecting County Court Judges,"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered. That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the "Act relating to The Great Western Railway Company" was read a second time. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMaster,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins.

The House adjourned.

## ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 8th March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

#### For Wednesday, 8th March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark :--

1882.

2

1 March 6—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House a copy of the case agreed on by Dominion Government, and the Government of *New Brunswick*, on the *New Brunswick* Penitentiary, and submitted to the Supreme Court, together with a copy of the judgment of the Court thereon.

By the Honorable Mr. Power :--

7—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Orders in Council, Reports and Memorials, and all Correspondence between the Government and any Departments and Officers thereof, and the Directors of the Nova Scotia Sugar Refinery (Limited), or any Members or Officers of the said Company, respecting the granting of a drawback to the said Company upon Sugars or other merchandize intended for exportation.

#### For Thursday, 9th March, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Trudel :--

1882.

4

3 March 7—Whether the Order of this Honorable House, made on the 8th March, 1881, that an humble Address should be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency would cause to be laid before this House,—A Return showing the distribution of the various offices in the Civil Service, has been executed?

#### For Friday, 10th March, 1882.

#### Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Macdonald :--

"7-Whether any questions are now pending between the Dominion Government, and the Government of British Columbia, relative to the Railway Lands on the mainland of that Province, and whether it is the intention to offer for sale this year, such land as the Government may have acquired in that part of the Province?

## ORDERS OF THE DAY.

#### For Wednesday, 8th March, 1882.

1 March 6—Third Reading (Bill G)—Seamen's Act, 1873, further Amendment Bill. —(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

2 " 7-House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill B)-County Court Judges Bill.-(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

118 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Tuesday, 7th March, 1882. No. 15. OTTAWA: OF 1882. 1

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE OF CANADA.

## Wednesday, 8th March, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Beillerose, Benson, Botsford, Bourinot, Bureau, Carvell, Chaffers.	Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Dumouchel, Fabre, Ferguson, Flint, Gibbs, Girard, Glasier, Grant, Grant, Guévremont, Hamilton (Inker Hamilton (King		Ogilvie, Páquet, Pelletier, Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Stevens, Sutherland, Trudel, Vidal,
Charveu, Chaffers, Chapais, Cochrane,		(ston), Northwood, Odell,	

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :--

By the Honorable Mr. Flint,-Of E. F. Parker, and others, of the County of Hastings.

By the Honorable Mr. Carvell,-Of the Missisquoi Valley Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Almon,-Of the Reverend Ralph Brecken, and others, the official Members of the Halifax, North Circuit Methodist Church of Canada.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark,-Of the Saint John and Maine Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,—Of W. B. Cameron, and others,—Of Andre Louisville, and others,—Of James Pringle, and others,—Of Wm. Fortune, and others,—Of Robert Waldie, and others,—Of James Stewart, and others,—Of Daniel Macfarlane, and others,—Of Andrew Ogilvie, Mayor, and others,—And of Robert Johnston, and others, all of the County of Huntingdon, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes,—Of James Turner, of the City of Hamilton, and John Stuart, of the same place,—Of Neil Malloy, and others, of Vaughan,—And of Archibald McCallum, and others, of Kings, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. McClelan,-Of James Shields, and others, of the County of Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Read,—Of Albert A. Thrasher, and others, of the County of Hastings.

By the Honorable Mr. Ryan,-Of the Carillon and Grenville Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach,-Of the Reverend J. S. Moody, and others, of the Diocese of Nova Scotia.

By the Honorable Mr. Miller, -Of the North Sydney Baptist Church.

By the Honorable Mr. Leonard, -Of Alexander MacArthur, and others, of London, -And of Martin Buck, and others, of Walpole, in the County of Haldimand, and Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Dickey,—Of Elizabeth Ann Gardiner, of the City of Toronto, wife of Mathew Gardiner, formerly of the Township of Sydenham, in the Province of Ontario, Farmer, but now of Rapid City, in the North-West Territories, of the Dominion of Canada.

By the Honorable Mr. Gibbs,—Of J. B. Trays, and others, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :--

Of the Northern Railway Company of Canada,—Of the Toronto, Grey and Bruce Railway Company.—And of the Midland Railway Company of Canada; severally praying that the Bill intituled: "An Act for constituting a Court of Railway Com-"missioners for Canada, and to amend the Consolidated Railway Act, 1879," may not become law. Of the Truro Division of the Sons of Temperance, - Of Wm. McCulloch, and others, of Truro, in the Province of Nova Scotia, -- And of the Baptist Union of Canada; severally praying that no hostile amendments may be made to the "Scott Act," but that it may be maintained in its integrity, or made more effective.

Of the C. W. Williams Manufacturing Company, a body politic incorporated under Letters Patent granted by the Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec in Council; praying to be incorporated by the Parliament of Canada as "The Williams "Manufacturing Company."

Of Odillon Revard, Mayor, and others,—Of the Reverend O. Pelletier, and others, —Of H. Gosselin, and others, of the County of Richelieu,—Of the Reverend A. J. J. Legru, and others,—Of the Reverend P. P. O. Launault, and others,—Of the Reverend C. N. Paquet, and others,—Of the Reverend G. F. Casgrain, and others,—Of Joseph Dumas, and others,—Of Joseph Lemay, and others, of the County of Lotbinière,—Of Jules Dutre, and others,—Of Louis Beausheme, and others, of the County of Nicolet,— Of Elie Maillé, and others,—Of F. Busseau, and others,—Of Joseph Leblanc, and others, —Of J. E. Langlois, and others,—And of Edouard P. Confure, and others, of the City of Montreal, in the Province of Quebec; severally praying for the passing of the Bill to incorporate "The Great Eastern Railway Company."

Of the Reverend C. N. Moreau, and others, of Cap Chatte, in the Province of Quebec; praying for the construction of a Pier at the entrance of Cap de Chatte River.

Of Donald Cameron, and others, of Bayfield, --Of James McMurchey, and others, of Hillsburg,--Of Malcolm Smith, and others, of Varna,--And of Richard Wilson, and others, of Beechridge; severally praying that the Legislation asked for by the Presbyterian Church in Canada may not be granted, but that the Act of Incorporation petitioned for by the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland may be granted.

Of the Reverend George Schofield, -- And of James W. D. Weber, and others, of the Diocese of Fredericton; severally praying that the Bill to legalize the marriage of a man with his deceased wife's sister may not become law.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Ninth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :---

THE SENATE.

#### COMMITTEE ROOM,

Wednesday, 8th March, 1882.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, have the honor to make their Ninth Report :--

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions, and find that sufficient notice has been given in each case :---

Of *M. O'Gara*, and others, praying to be incorporated as "The Ontario Pacific "Railroad Company."

Of the Canada Southern Railway Company, and the Provisional Directors of the River St. Clair Railway Bridge and Tunnel Company; praying that the Act incorporating the said River St. Clair Railway Bridge and Tunnel Company may be revived, and that the time for commencement and completion of the works of the said Company may be extended.

Of the Brant Loan and Savings Company; praying for an Act of Incorporation. Of the Ontario and Quebec Railway Company; praying for an Act to amend the

Nineteenth Section of their Act of Incorporation. Of the Ontario Investment Association; praying to be incorporated by Act of the Parliament of Canada. Of the Canadian Electric Light Company, a Company incorporated by the Legislature of the Province of *Quebec*; praying for the passing of an Act ratifying and confirming their said Act of Incorporation, and for other purposes.

Of the Honorable James Skead, and others, interested in the Eastern Section of the Province of Ontario; praying to be incorporated as "The Ottawa, Waddington "and New York Railway and Bridge Company.

Of Thomas A. Edison, and others, of the City of New York and Dominion of Canada; praying to be incorporated as "The Edison Electric Light Company of Canada."

Of Thomas A. Edison, Inventor and Electrician; praying for the passing of an Act reviving the first three Patents granted to him to extend the term for the manufacture of his several Patents for a period of four years' from the respective dates thereof; to allow of the importation of the inventions or portions of them during such four years and for other purposes.

Of the Honorable J. R. Thibaudeau, and others, of the Cities of Montreal, Toronto, and Hamilton; praying to be incorporated as "The Grand Central Station Company."

Of George S. Birell, and others, of the City of London; praying to be incorporated as "The Tecumseh Fire and Marine Insurance Company of Canada."

Of the South Saskatchewan Valley Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act to amend their Act of Incorporation.

Of H. G. C. Ketchum, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The Chignecto "Marine Transport and Cape Railways Company."

Of the Dominion Fire and Marine Insurance Company; praying for the passing of an Act empowering them to close their business and wind up their affairs.

Your Committee have examined the Petitions of the Reverend Gavin Lang, Moderator, and others, of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland; praying to be incorporated. Of the Reverend W. Darling, Chairman, and others, Members of the Temporali-

Of the Reverend W. Darling, Chairman, and others, Members of the Temporalities Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; praying for the passing of an Act to amend the Act 22 Victoria, Chapter 66, intituled: "An Act to incorporate the "Board for the Management of the Temporalities Fund of the Presbyterian Church "of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland."

Of the Reverend Robert Campbell, Chairman, and others, Members of the Board of Management of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Presbyterian Church in *Canada*; praying for an Act to amend the Act and amending Act incorporating the Managers of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of *Canada* in connection with the Church of *Scotland*, and find the notices in these cases short in point of time.

Your Committee, however, recommend the suspension of the Fifty-first Rule in these cases, as it will be competent for the Committee to whom the said Bills shall be referred, to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom.

Your Committee have also examined the Petition of "The English and Colonial "Insurance Company," and find the local notices short in point of time; and also the Petition of the Honorable Bradley Barlow, of the City of St. Albans, in the State of Vermont, one of the United States, and others, of the Dominion of Canada; praying to be incorporated as "The American Electric Light Company of Canada," and find that no local notice has been given in this case.

Your Committee, however, recommend the suspension of the Fifty-first Rule in both cases, as it will be competent for the Committee to whom both Bills shall be referred, to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom.

All which is respectfully submitted.

Joseph H. Bellerose, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to the Petitions of the Reverend Gavin Lang, Moderator, and others,—The Reverend William Darling, and others,—The Reverend Robert Campbell, and others,—The English and Colonial Insurance Company,—And of the Honorable Bradley Barlow, and others, as recommended in the Ninth Report of the Committee.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill, intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incor-"porating 'The Canadian Steam Users Insurance Association,' and to change the "name of the said Company to 'The Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company of *Canada*,'" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Benson, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Power moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Orders in Council, Reports and Memorials, and all Correspondence between the Government and any Departments and Officers thereof, and the Directors of the Nova Scotia Sugar Refinery (Limited), or any Members or Officers of the said Company, respecting the granting of a drawback to the said Company upon Sugars or other merchandize intended for exportation.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Honorable Mr. Allan presented to the House a Bill intituled: "An Act to "amend the Act incorporating the English and Colonial Insurance Company."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Allan presented to the House a Bill intituled: "An Act to "incorporate 'The Royal Canadian Academy of Art.'"

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to further amend " The Seamens Act, 1873," was read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for again putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill initialed : "An Act respecting County Court Judges,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

The House adjourned.

## ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 9th March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

#### For Thursday, 9th March, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Trudel :--

1882.

66

2

3

66

1 March 7—Whether the Order of this Honorable House, made on the 8th March, 1881, that an humble Address should be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency would cause to be laid before this House,—A Return showing the distribution of the various offices in the Civil Service, has been executed?

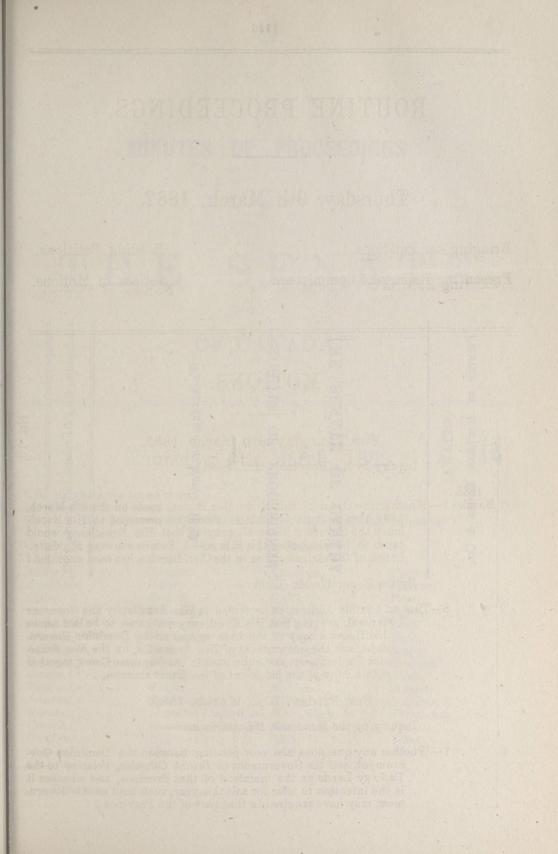
By the Honorable Mr. Wark :--

8—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House a copy of the case agreed on by Dominion Government, and the Government of *New Brunswick*, on the *New Brunswick* Penitentiary, and submitted to the Supreme Court, together with a copy of the judgment of the Court thereon.

#### For Friday, 10th March, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Macdonald :--

7-Whether any questions are now pending between the Dominion Government, and the Government of *British Columbia*, relative to the Railway Lands on the mainland of that Province, and whether it is the intention to offer for sale this year, such land as the Government may have acquired in that part of the Province?



126 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., THE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Wednesday, 8th March, 1882. No. 16. OTTAWA: 1882. OF ------

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

## Thursday, 9th March, 1882.

#### The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander. Allan. Almon. Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Rourinot. Bureau, Carvell. Chaffers, Chapais, Cochrane,

20

Cormier, Kaulbach, Dever, Leonard. Dickey, Lewin, Dumouchel, McClelan, Fabre, McInnes, McKay, Ferguson, Flint, Mc Master, Gibbs. Macdonald, Girard. Macfarlane, MacInnes, Glasier, Guévremont, Miller, Hamilton (Inkerman), Montgomery, Hamilton (Kingston), Muirhead, Haythorne, Odell. Howlan. Ogilvie,

Páquet, Pelletier, Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Stevens, Sutherland, Thibaudeau, Trudel, Vidal, Wark.

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :--

By the Honorable Mr. Alexander,-Of the Corporation of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,—Of Thomas McPherson, and others, of the Province of Ontario,—And of John Dickson Bunton, of London, England, by his Attorney, Alfred Patrick, of the City of Ottawa.

By the Honorable Mr. McClelan, -Of Ed. Stephenson, and others, of Bracebridge, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Read,-Ot A. F. Wood, and others, of the County of Hastings, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Flnt,—Of Casper Kennedy, and others, of the County of Elgin, in the Province of Ontario,—And of the Cobourg, Peterboro and Marmora Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Hamilton (Inkerman),-Of John Butterfield, and others, of the Village of L'Orignal, in the County of Prescott, and Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Hamilton (Kingston),-Of the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal, - Of the Montreal and Ottawa Synod of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :-

Of J. Bte. Desrosiers, and others, of the County of Nicolet, —Of the Reverend C. E. Fortin, and others, of the County of St. Hyacinthe, in the Province of Quebec; severally praying for the passing of the Bill to incorporate "The Great Eastern Rail-"way Company."

Of the Toronto, Grey and Bruce Railway; praying for the passing of the Act to incorporate "The Grand Central Station Company.

Of the Council of the Corporation of the City of *Toronto*; praying that a grant of land from the Public Lands of the Dominion, may be given to aid the construction of the *Huron* and *Ontario* Ship Canal.

Of the Council of the Corporation of the City of *Toronto*; praying that the *Credit Valley* Railway, may not be allowed to amalgamate with "The Great Western Rail-"way," "The Grand Trunk Railway," or "The Northern Railway."

Of D. O'Connor, and others, of the City of Ottawa, and elsewhere; praying to be incorporated as "The Canada Provident Association."

Of the Honorable A. J. Chapleau, Commissioner of Railways, of the Province of Quebec; praying that an Act may be passed to remove doubts as to the right of the North Shore Railway Company, and the Montreal, Ottawa and Occidental Railway Company, to convey over their railways and properties connected therewith to the Government of the Province of Quebec.

Of the Honorable A. W. Ogilvie, and others, of the Cities of Montreal and Toronto; praying to be incorporated as "The Planters Bank of Canada."

Of Edward Burchell, and others, of the Diocese of Nova Scotia; praying that the Bill to legalize the marriage of a man with his deceased wife's sister may not become law. Of the South Eastern Railway Company,—Of the Lake Champlain and St. Lawrence Junction Railway Company,—Of the Montreal, Portland and Boston Railway Company,—And of the Waterloo and Magog Railway Company; severally praying that the Bill for constituting a Court of Railway Commissioners for Canada, and to amend "The Consolidated Railway Act, 1879," may not become law.

Of Wm. Cowan, and others, of Galt,—Of Andrew Ball, and others, of Port Dover, —Of the Reverend A. J. Campbell, and others, of the Town of Collingwood,—Of George Brockie, and others, of Paisley,—Of Malcolm McLeod, and others, of Lochiel, in the Province of Ontario,—And of John McLachtan, and others, of East Williams; severally praying that the Legislation asked for by the Presbyterian Church in Canada may not be granted, but that the Act of Incorporation petitioned for by the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland may be granted.

Of Andrew Ball, and others, of Port Dover,—And of David Wylie, and others, of the Town of Brockville, in the Province of Ontario; severally praying for the removal of the postage on newspapers in the County or union of Counties in which they are published.

Of the Assignees of the Canada Agricultural Insurance Company; praying for the passing of an Act to remove doubts as to the meaning of 41 Victoria, Chapter 38, and to define the powers of said Assignees.

Of George Kennedy, and others,-Of H. W. Ditmars, and others, and of C. B. Whidders, and others, of the County of Annapolis,-Of T. M. King, and others, of the County of Antigonish,-Of Henry Smith, and others,-Of W. H. Adams, and others,-Of Reuben R. Layton, and others, - Of J. Mc Morris, and others, and of A. Roy O'Brien, and others, of the County of Cumberland,-Of D. P. Foley, and others,-Of Alexander Sutherland, and others, Of L. C. Layton, and others, Of Henderson Gap, and others, -Of George Parker, and others, and of Levi Davidson, and others, of the County of Colchester, -Of William Nicholl, and others, -Of Thomas Ossinger, and others, -Of Henry Glover, and others, -Of Milton Haines, and others, -Of P. C. Tilleul, and others, and of Charles T. Burns, and others, of the County of Digby,-Of Major Theakston, and others,-Of W. O. Ross, and others,-Of D. H. Whiston, and others, and of W. Cook. and others, of the City of Halifax, -Of Frances Layton, and others, -Of Charles H. Shaukel, and others, -Of William McKeen, and others, and of H. A. Schimtt, and others, of the County of Halifax, -Of R. H. Creed, and others, -Of S. Parker, and others,-Of Nathaniel Spence, and others, - Of William Murdoch. and others,--Of F. H. W. Pickles, and others, -Of Thomas Armstrong, J.P., and others, -Of Alexander McDonald, and others, -Of the Reverend Edward Whitman, and others, -Of J. McMurray, and others, of the County of Hants,-Of A. D. De Wolfe, and others,-Of J. Lewis Bishop, and others, - Of Henry Chipman, M.D., and others, - Of E. A. Forsythe, and others, and of C. A. Campbell, and others, of the County of Kings,-Of Robert Lindsay, and others, -Of Lemuel Drew, and others, -Of J. S. Calder, M D., and others, of the County of Lunenburg, -Of Isaac Robertson, and others, -Of Kenneth McKenzie, and others, -Of T. C. Bleuns, and others, of the county of Pictou, -Of Elisha Dolliver, and others, -Of J. B. Harlous, and others, and of Boardman Hunt, and others, of the County of Queens,-Of Austin Smeke, and others,-Of J. E. Lloyd, and others,-Of Nehemiah Kinnay, and others, -Of W. A. Snow, and others, -Of Andrew Reynolds, and others,-Of Heman Kenney, and others,-Of Nathan C. Hopkins, and others, and of Enoch Smith, and others, of the County of Shelburne,-Of Elezor Ramnan, and others, -Of W. A. Goodwin, and others, and of Silas P. Crosby, and others, of the County of Yarmouth,-And of Laughlin McKinnon, and others, of the County of Inverness. all of the Province of Nova Scotia; severally praying that no amendment may be mide to "The Scott Act," unless to make it more effective.

The Honorable Mr. Wark moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, a copy of the case agreed on by Dominion Government, and the Government of *New Brunswick*, on the *New Brunswick* Penitentiary, and submitted to the Supreme Court, together with a copy of the judgment of the Court thereon.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

The House adjourned.

## ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday. 10th March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

#### For Friday, 10th March, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Macdonald :--

1882.

1 March 7—Whether any questions are now pending between the Dominion Government, ard the Government of *British Columbia*, relative to the Railway Lands on the mainland of that Province, and whether it is the intention to offer for sale this year, such land as the Government may have acquired in that part of the Province?

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Trudel :--

2

9—Whether the Order of this Honorable House, made on the 8th March, 1881, that an humble Address should be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency would cause to be laid before this House,—A Return showing the distribution of the various offices in the Civil Service, has been executed ?

## ORDERS OF THE DAY.

#### For Friday, 10th March, 1882.

1882.

2

1 March 7-Third Reading (Bill C)-Fugitive Offenders in Canada Bill.-(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

" 7-Committee of the Whole on (Bill H)-Consolidated Insurance Law Amendment Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Bellerose.)

th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882 HE RINTED BY MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Thursday, 9th March, 1882 SENATE OF MACLEAN, ROGER & Co. No. 17. OTTAWA: 1882. OF CANADA

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE OF CANADA.

## Friday, 10th March, 1882.

#### The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

#### The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins,	Cormier,	Kaulbach,	Páquet,
Alexander,	Dever,	Leonard,	Pelletier,
Allan,	Dickey,	Lewin,	Power,
Almon,	Dumouchel,	McClelan,	· Pozer,
Archibald,	Fabre,	McInnes,	Read,
Armand,	Ferguson,	McKay,	Ryan,
Baillargeon,	Flint,	Mc Master,	Scott,
Bellerose,	Gibbs,	Macdonald,	Simpson,
Benson,	Girard,	Macfarlane,	Skead,
Botsford,	Glasier,	MacInnes,	Stevens,
Bourinot,	Guévremont,	Miller,	Sutherland,
Bureau, Hamilton (Inkerman), Montgomery,		man), Montgomery,	Thibaudeau,
Carvell,	Hamilton (King.	Trudel,	
Chaffers,	Haythorne,	Odell,	Vidal,
Chapais,	Howlan,	Ogilvie,	Wark.
Cochrane,	Hereita Main Marine		

PRAYERS :

By the Honorable Mr. Alexander, -Of Alfred Robinson, and others, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Allen, -Of George P. Hughes, Publisher of the Cardwell "Sentinel,"-And of E. A. Meredith, and others, of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Glasier,-Of the Fredericton Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Flint,-Of J. P. Craig, and others, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Guévremont,—Of the Reverend A. Desorcy, and others, of the County of Richelieu,—And of Michael Richards, and others, of the County of St. Hyacinthe, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Carvell, — Of W. H. Stevens, and others, — Of Jcan L. Thomson, and others, — Of Thomas H. Major, and others, — Of Margaret Thomson, and others, — Of Hugh Mackenzie, and others; all of the Diocese of Nova Scotia.

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of John J. McInnes, and others,—Of John Martel, and others,—Of James A. Halliday, and others,—Of E. Carr, and others,—Of William Aleson, and others,—Of J. B. Dawson, and others,—Of Lewis Aubrey, and others,—Of Ihomas E. Bigelow, and others,—Of George Goucher, and others,—Of G. L. Lefudge, and others,—Of George Redden, and others,—Of Joshua Newcombe, and others,—Of Victor Mader, and others,—Of J. Stiles Fraser, and others,—Of George A. Pickles, M.D., and others,—Of Donald McLeod, and others,—Of Simeon Cohoon, and others,— Of Enoch Thomas, and others,—Of David Dunlop, and others,—Of R. W. Crowell, and others,—Of Calvin Cann, and others,—Of J. G. Nowlan, and others; all of the Province of Nova Scotia.

By the Honorable Mr. Almon, Of the Reverend Robert Ferrier, Moderator, and others, Members of the Session of Fort Massey Church, Presbyterian Church in Canada, Halifax.

By the Honorable Mr. Read,—Of E. Mundy,—Of John A. Carswell,—Of Charles Sarnly,—Of Joseph J. Cave,—Of Kellerd Graham,—Of J. S. Robertson & Brothers,— Of James Curree,—Of William Pemberton,—Of Mossrs, Baird & Parsons,—Of James Currie,—Of N. H. Higgins,—Of Thomas H. Carman,—Of J. R. Orr,—Of John H. Thomson,—Of Messrs. Templeton & Breman,—Of W. M. O'Beirne, and of Thomas W. Casey; all Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, Of Edward Flood, Of C. D. Barr, Of Chas. E. Stewart, Of R. W. Macfarlane, Of J. Stewart, Of J. O. D. Whelan, Of James Croil, Of W. H. Lynch, all Publishers of Newspapers in the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec, Of the Ontario and Quebec Railway Company, Of the Credit Valley Railway Company, Of C. K. Nesbitt, and others, of the County of Missisquoi, Of J. A. Walker, and others, Of Elis Labelle, and others, Of Louis Sylvester, and others, Of Almand Beaudry, and others, Of A. Morisette, and others, And of J. M. Browning, and others, of the City of Montreal.

By the Honorable Mr. Páquet,—Of the Reverent J. P. Gouin, and others,—Of the Reverend Charles Lambert, and others,—And of Louis Lemire, and others, of the County of Yamaska.

By the Honorable Mr. Trudel,-Of J. C. Lockerby, and others, of the County of Chateauguay.

By the Honorable Mr. Leonard,—Of Frank M. Pellot,—Of William J. Saulle,— Of E. C. Campbell,—And of H. N. Stovel, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario. By the Honorable Mr. McClellan, —Of E. F. Stephenson, —And of Messrs. Oaten & Bastelle, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. McKay,-Of Thomas Southworth and David Wylie, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes—Of Joseph Cooper, and others,—Of Edward Hood, and others,—Of John M. Moran, and others,—Of Ferguson Elliot, and others,—Of A. St. G. W. Hawkins, and others,—Of T. H. Race, and others,—Of A. Matheson, and others, —Of George Tye, and others,—Of J. H. Schmitt, and others,—Of J. J. Crabbe, and others,—And of Proctor Bros., and others, all Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Scott—Of Messrs. Anderson and Maclean,—Of W. W. Buchanan,—Of Messrs. Lowering Bros., –Of the Canadian Printing Company,—Of R. Herring, and of H. Gorman, all Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Aikins,—Of E. Biggings, and W. S. Smith, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :---

Of E. F. Parker, and others, of the County of Hastings, - Of J. B. Trays, and others, Publishers of Newspapers, -Of Albert A. Thrasher, and others, of the County of Hastings, -Of Martin Buck, and others, of Walpole, in the County of Haldimand, -And of James Shields, and others, of the County of Bruce, in the Province of Ontario; severally praying for the removal of the postage on Newspapers in the County or union of Counties in which they are published.

Of the Saint John and Maine Railway Company,—Of the Missisquoi Valley Railway Company,—And of the Carillon and Grenville Railway Company; severally praying that the Bill for constituting a Court of Railway Commissioners for Canada, and to amend "The Consolidated Railway Act, 1879," may not become law.

Of the Reverend J. S. Moody, and others, of the Diocese of Nova Scotia; praying that the Bill to legalize the marriage of a man with his deceased wife's sister may not become law.

Of W. B. Cameron, and others,—Of Andre Louisville, and others,—Of James Pringle, and others,—Of William Fortune, and others,—Of Robert Waldie, and others,—Of James Stewart, and others,—Of Daniel Macfarlane, and others, - Of Andrew Ogilvie, Mayor, and others,—And of Robert Johnston, and others, all of the County of Huntingdon, in the Province of Quebec; severally praying for the passing of the Bill to incorporate "The Great Eastern Railway Company."

Of the Reverend Ralph Brecken, and others, the official Members of the Halifax, North Circuit Methodist Church of Canada,—And of the North Sydney Baptist Church; severally praying that no hostile amendments may be made to the "Scott Act," but that it be maintained in its integrity, or made more effective.

Of James Turner, of the City of Hamilton, and John Stuart, of the same place, Merchants; praying that the Bill to amend the Acts relating to the Anchor Insurance Company may not be passed.

Of Alexander MacArthur, and others, of London,—Of Neil Malloy, and others, of Vaughan,—And of Archibald McCallum, and others, of Kings, in the Province of Ontario; severally praying that the Legislation asked for by the Presbyterian Church in Canada may not be granted, but that the Act of Incorporation petitioned for by the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland may be granted,

Chetryman,

Of Elizabeth Ann Gardiner, of the City of Toronto, wife of Matthew Gardiner, formerly of the Township of Sydenham, in the Province of Ontario, Farmer, but now of Rapid City, in the North-West Territories, of the Dominion of Canada; praying that by Order of the Senate she may be supplied with means by her husband to maintain her just defence and opposition to the Petition of her said husband for divorce.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Tenth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :-

THE SENATE. -COMMITTEE ROOM, Friday, 10th March, 1882.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, have the honor to make their Tenth Report :-

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions, and find that sufficient notice has been given in each case :--

Of the C. W. Williams Manufacturing Company; praying to be incorporated as "The Williams Manufacturing Company."

Of D. O'Connor, and others, of the City of Ottawa and elsewhere; praying to be incorporated as "The Canada Provident Association."

Of the Honorable A. J. Chapleau, Commissioner of Railways, of the Province of Quebec; praying that an Act may be passed to remove doubts as to the right of the North Shore Railway Company, and the Montreal, Ottawa and Occidental Railway Company, to convey over their railways and properties connected therewith to the Government of the Province of Quebec.

Of La Société du Crédit Foncier Franco-Canadien; praying that the Act 47 Victoria, Chapter 58, enlarging and extending its powers, be so amended as to authorize the said Society to stipulate and take on its loans any rate of interest which may be legally taken by individuals, and to borrow money to the amount of its investment.

Of James J. Foy, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The International "Construction Company."

Of the Souris and Rocky Mountain Railway Company; praying for the passing of a Bill to amend their Act of Incorporation.

Of the Honorable A. M. Ogilvie, and others, of the Cities of Montreal and Toronto; praying to be incorporated as "The Planters' Bank of Canada."

Of the Anchor Insurance Company; praying for the passing of an Act to amend the Acts relating to the Company.

Of the New York and Ontario Furnace Company, of the City of Jersey, in the State of Vermont, one of the United States of America; praying for the passing of an Act giving them corporate powers in the Dominion of Canada.

Of the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company; praying for the passing of a Bill to amend their Act of Incorporation; and for other purposes.

Your Committee have also examined the Petitions of The Exchange Bank of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia; praying for the passing of an Act reducing its paid up eapital stock to the extent of thirty per cent.; and of James Armstrong, C.M.G., and others, of the Town of Sorel; praying to be incorporated as "The Great Eastern "Railway Company," and find the notices in both cases insufficient in point of time.

Your Committee, however recommend the suspension of the Fifty-first Rule in both cases, as it will be competent for the Committee, to whom they shall be referred, to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom.

All which is respectfully submitted.

Jos. H. Bellerose, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to the Petition of the Exchange Bank of Canada, and of James Armstrong, C.M.G., as recommended in the Tenth Report of the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill, intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Montreal "and Central Canada Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

" amendment thereof."

Page 2, Line 18.-Leave out from "Act" to "under," in line 19, and insert "in "amendment thereof."

Page 2, Line 50.-Leave out "to" and insert "and shall."

Page 3, Line 26.-After "undertaking" insert "to make by-laws."

Page 3, Line 46.-Leave out " and " and insert " or."

Page 4, Line 11.-Leave out "fifty" and insert "twenty."

Page 4, Line 47 .- After "note" insert "or bill of exchange," and after "made" insert "accepted."

Page 5, Line 1.-After "made" insert "accepted or endorsed."

Page 5, Line 38.—Leave out from "if" to "provided" in line 39, and insert "holders of fully paid up shares to corresponding amounts."

Page 12, Line 1.-Leave out from "The" to "Act" in line 4, both inclusive, and insert: "The railway shall be commenced within two years and completed "within five years from the passing of this Act, and in default thereof the powers "hereby conferred shall absolutely cease with respect to so much of the railway as "shall then remain incomplete."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time on Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting fugitive offenders in Canada from other parts of Her Majesty's " Dominions,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Consolidated Insurance " Act, 1877,'"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at Three o'clock in the afternoon.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

# Monday, 13th March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions. Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

in the bus water

# MOTION.

### For Tuesday, 14th March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Alexander :-

1882.

1 March 10—To Resolve,—That the Select Committee, on reporting the Debates of the Senate, report to this House the names of the Public Journals and all persons to whom copies of the Senate Debates are forwarded from time to time, as they are printed for circulation.

The House adjourned until Bondey next, as filling oblock in the affection.

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

## For Monday, 13th March, 1882. 1 March 10-Third Reading (Bill K)-Montreal and Central Canada Railway Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Scott.)

1882.

3

4

- 2 66 10-Third Reading (Bill C)-Fugitive Offenders in Canada Bill.-(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
  - 8-Second Reading (Bill N)-English and Colonial Insurance Company 66 Amendment Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Allan.)
  - ... 8-Second Reading (Bill O)-Royal Academy of Art Incorporation Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Allan.)
- 5 \*\* 8-House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill B)-County Court Judges Bill.- (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

10-Committee of the Whole on (Bill H)-Consolidated Insurance Law .46 Amendment Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Bellerose.)

139

140 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Friday, 10th March, 1882. OTTAWA: No. 18. 1882. OF C. Annu

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

### Monday, 13th March, 1882.

### The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

### The Honorable Messieurs

Howlan.

Aikins. Alexander. Allan. Almon, Archibald. Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose," Benson. Botsford, Bourinot, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell. Chaffers,

Chapais, Cochrane. Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Dumouchel. Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint. Gibbs, Girard, Glasier. Grant, Guévremont, Hamilton (Kingston), Odell, Haythorne,

Kaulbach, Leonard, Lewin, McClelan. McInnes, McKay, Macdonald, Macfarlane, MacInnes. Miller, Montgomery, Muirhead, Northwood.

Ogilvie, Páquet, Pelletier Power. Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead. Stevens, Sutherland. Trudel. Vidal. Wark.

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :--

By the Honorable Mr. Alexander, -Of R. J. Darple, and others, of Owen Sound, --Of James L. Grant, and others, of the County of Oxford, - Of Wm. Barron, and others, of the County of Grey, -Of the Reverend John Hutchinson, and others, of Perth, -Of Peter Smith, and others, of Westminster, -Of Robert Monroe Ruling. and others, of Finchley, --And of the Reverend John Hutchinson, and others, of Olivers Ferry, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Flint, — Of John W. Bickle, and others, of the Town of Cobourg, in the Province of Ontario, —Of E. H. Fogarity, —Of J. J. Vasper, —Of Thomas U. Scuptum, —Of Geo. Graham, —And of Geo. Noyes, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Cochrane,—Of William E. Jones,—Of E. J. Hagle,—Of L. R. Robinson,—Of N. F. Morehouse.—Of Messrs. Bradford Brothers,—And of C. Gélinas, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,—Of the Reverend William Stuart, Moderator, and others, Representative Ministers of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, in connection with the Church of Scotland.

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of the Reverend A. Farquharson, and others,—Of the Reverend Jos. S. Coffin,—Of the Reverend Clarence McCalley, B.A.,—Of the Reverend James Scott,—Of the Reverend Neil McLeod, P.P.,—Of John McKinnon, and others,—Of James Quinan, and others,—Of John L. Laffan, and others,—Of L. G. Spencer, and others,—Of Ronald Phalen, and others,—Of the Reverend J. Layton, and others,—Of George E. Burchell, and others,—Of Simeon R. Decker, and others,—And of A. G. McLean, and others, ali of the Province of Nova Scotia.

By the Honorable Mr. Read,—Of S. M. Conger, and Brothers,—Of D. N. Boothe,— Of J. J. Bell,- Of James H. Little,—Of Messrs. Watson & McMillan, —Of S. M. Rutledge, —Of F. Munro,—Of J. Townsend, —Of John A. Johnson,—Of J. W. Brady,—Of W. A. Hogg,—Of the "Bulletin" Printing Company,—And of J. Farwell, all Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, -Of James Carrel, Publisher of the "Daily "Telegraph" and "Saturday Budget," of the City of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Chaffers.—Of Boucher de La Bruère,—Of Messrs. Ed. Lecours & Company, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes,—Of W. H. Auger,—Of H. S. Boughton,—Of James Ryan,—Of Messrs. Donly and Johnston,—Of J. O. King,—Of A. A. Allworth,— Of Wm. Watt, Junior,—Of the Brantford "Telegram" Printing Company,—Of Geo. Lurdley,—Of James Bryan,—Of A. G. Mortimer,—Of Walter M. Dack,—Of Jabez Stephens,—Of W. S. Johnstone,—Of James R. Aitchison,—Of H. J. Benner,—Of John Polland,—Of Thomas Fairbairn,—Of D. C. Sullivan,—Of Wm. Brown, all Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario, – Of John M. Harris, and others, of the City of Hamilton,—Of Alfred J. Bell, B.A.; and others, of the County of Wellington, all of the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Allan, - Of E. Garrett, and others, of Bradford Village, in the County of Simcoe, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, -Of Nellie Stewart, G. R Proctor, Angus McKay, Isaac Parliament, Peter Gilchrist, and William Westcott, of the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Miller,-Of Thomas Fawcett, and others.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :---

Of the Corporation of the City of *Toronto*; praying that the *Toronto*, *Grey* and *Bruce* Railway Company may not be allowed to amalgamate with the Grand Trunk, or any other Railway Company.

Of Thomas McPherson, and others, of Lancaster, and of Wm. Watson, and others, of Wingham, in the Province of Ontario; severally praying that the Legislation asked for by the Presbyterian Church in Canada may not be granted, but that the Act of Incorporation petitioned for by the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland may be granted.

Of John Dickson Bunton, of London. England, by his Attorney, Alfred Patrick, of the City of Ottawa; praying for the passing of the Bill to revive Patent No. 5,757, for cutting, dressing, planing, turning and shaping stone.

Of the Montreal and Ottawa Synod of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; praying that no amendment may be made to "The Scott Act," unless to make it more effective.

Of the Cobourg, Peterboro and Marmora Railway Company,—And of the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company; severally praying that the Bill for constituting a Court of Railway Commissioners for Canada, and to amend "The Consolidated RailwayAct, 1879," may not become law.

Of Ed. Stephenson, and others, of Bracebridge,—Of A. F. Wood, and others, of the County of Hastings,—Of Casper Kennedy, and others, of the County of Elgin.

And of John Butterfield, and others, of the Village of  $L'Orignal_i$  in the County of **Prescott**, and Province of Ontario; severally praying for the removal of the postage on Newspapers in the County or union of Counties in which they are published.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, Minister of Justice, presented to the House,—The Annual Report of the Department of Indian Affairs, for the year ended 31st December, 1881,

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—A Return of the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in the District of *Terrebonne*, for the year 1881.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ottawa and Toronto Junction Railway Com-"pany," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the *Canada* Southern Railway Company and the *Erie* "and *Niagara* Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Allan presented to the House,-A Bill intituled : "An Act "respecting Loan and Savings Companies."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate The Montreal and Central Canada Railway Company," was read a third time.

The Question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting "Fugitive Offenders in *Canada* from other parts of Her Majesty's Dominions," was read a third time.

The Question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed these Bills, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the English and Colonial Insurance "Company,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin, t was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Royal Canadian Academy of Art,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting County Court "Judges."

### (In the Committee.)

Bill reconsidered.

The Title read and postponed.

Clause one being again read was amended as follows :---

Page 1, Line 4.—After "District" insert the words "Judge includes Junior "Judge."

Clause two was again read and agreed.

Clause three was further amended as follows :---

Page 1, Line 15.—After "misbehavior" insert "established to the satisfaction "of the Governor General in Council."

Clause four was read and agreed to without further amendment.

Clause six was agreed to with the following amendment :---

Page 2, Line 19.—After "office" insert "or in case a Judge of a County Court "after having continued in office as such Judge for a period of at least twenty-five "years, resigns his office."

The tenth and eleventh clauses were read and withdrawn.

It was then moved that the following Clause be added to the Bill and do stand as Clause A.

#### Clause A.

"Chapter fourteen of the Consolidated Statutes for Upper Canada intituled: 'An " 'Act respecting the Court of Impeachment,' is hereby repealed and no Act or pro-" vision of law repealed by such Act shall be revived by such repeal." It was then moved that the following Clause be added to the Bill, and do stand as Clause B.

### Clause B.

"In any case where the inability, incapacity, or misbehavior of a County Judge becomes the subject of inquiry under this Act, and the result of the inquiry is not to establish the existence of such inability, incapacity or misbehavior, such Judge shall be entitled to receive from the proper officer of the Government of *Canada*, immediately upon the receipt by the Governor in Council of the report of the Commissioner or Commissioners, a sum equal to the costs and expenses reasonably incurred by such Judge in connection with such inquiry."

After debate, the amendment was, by leave of the Committee, withdrawn. Title read and agreed to.

After some time the House was "resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments, being read a second time, were agreed to.

On the motion of Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Consolidated Insurance Act, " '1877,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 14th March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

### MOTION.

### For Tuesday, 14th March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Alexander :-

1882.

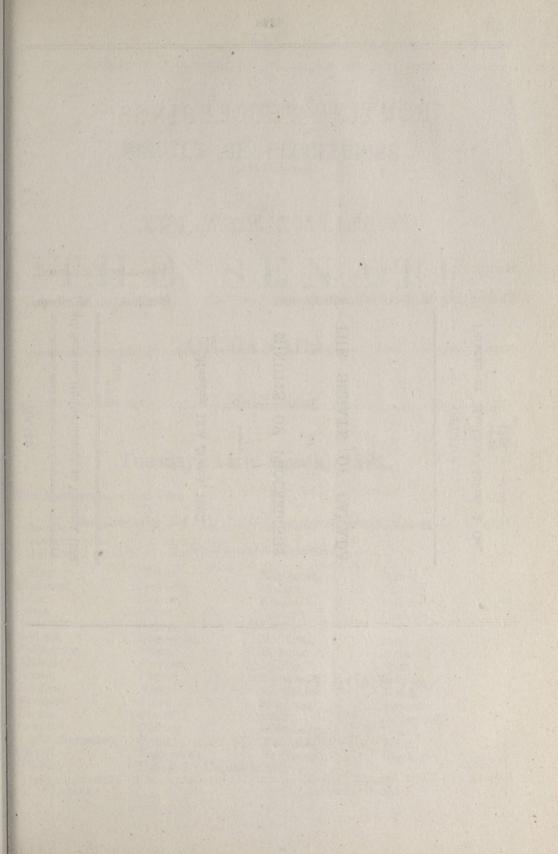
1 March 10—To Resolve,—That the Select Committee, on reporting the Debates of the Senate, report to this House the names of the Public Journals and all persons to whom copies of the Senate Debates are forwarded from time to time, as they are printed for circulation.

## ORDER OF THE DAY.

For Tuesday, 14th March, 1882.

1882.

1 March 13—Third Reading (Bill B)—County Court Judges Bill.—(!Ionorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)



148 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., THE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Monday, 13th March, 1882. No. 19. OTTAWA: 1882. OF CORPORATION OF E april 1

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

# Tuesday, 14th March, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins,	Chapais,	Haythorne,	Ogilvie,
Alexander,	Cochrane,	Howlan.	Påquet,
Allan,	Cormier,	Kaulbach,	Pelletier
Almon,	Dever,	Leonard,	Power,
Archibald,	Dickey,	Lewin.	Pozer,
Armand,	Dumouchel,	McClelan.	Read,
Baillargeon,	Fabre,	McInnes,	Ryan,
Bellerose,	Ferguson,	McKay,	Scott.
Benson,	Ferrier,	Macdonald,	Simpson,
Botsford,	Flint,	Macfarlane,	Skead.
Bourinot,	Gibbs,	MacInnes,	Stevens,
Bureau,	Girard,	Miller,	Sutherland,
Campbell	Glasier,	Montgomery,	Trudel,
(Sir Alexander),	Grant,	Muirhead.	Vidal.
Carvell,	Guevremont,	Northwood	Wark
Chaffers,	Hamilton (Kingst	ton), Odell,	

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :--

By the Honorable Mr. Ferrier,-Of the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, two Petitions.

By the Honorable Mr. Allan,—Of Henry J. O'Brien,—Of Messrs. W. J. Gage & Co.,—Of Frederic Nicholls,—And of J. L. Troy, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. *Flint*,—Of the Presbytery of *Toronto*, of the Presbyterian Church in *Canada*.

By the Honorable Mr. Guévremont, --Of the Reverend A. O'Donnell, and others, of the County of St. Hyacinthe, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Skead,—Of J. Charsonhouse,—Of Messrs. Munn & Macdonald, —Of Peter C. Miller.—Of A. M. Francis, and James Miller, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Simpson-Of Messrs. Innes and Davidson, and others, - And Geo. W. Leonard, and others, Publishers, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Odell—Of the Right Reverend Whelly Kengden, D.D., the Lord Bishop, Coadjutor of Fredericton, and others, Members of the Church of England, in the Diocese of Fredericton.

By the Honorable Mr. Páquet—Of the Reverend P. de Villars, and others,—Of the Reverend J. U. Tessier, and others,—Of Charles Ed. Houde, M.P.P., and others,— Of the Reverend Charles G. Garceau, and others,—Of P. Leduc, and others, and of G. E. Caron, and others, of the County of Nicolet, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Carvell—Of George Mackenzie, and others, Members and Adherents of the Presbyterian Congregations of Dundas, in the County of Kings, in the Province of Prince Edward Island.

By the Honorable Mr. Lewin—Of A. J. McGee, and others, of the Province of New Brunswick,—Of J. A. Greene, and others, of the said Province of New Brunswick, and of Geo. F. Smith, and others, of the City of Saint John, in the said Province of New Brunswick.

By the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,-Of the South Eastern Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Leonard,—Of Henry Rowland, and others, of the Town of Ingersoll,—And of J. Rathburn, and others, of the County of Middlesex, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Northwood,-Of J. W. Sharpe, and others, Publishers of Newspapers, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, — Of the Canada Life Assurance Company, — Of Elizabeth McDougall, and others, — Of Denis Mackin, and others, — and of Hugh McEachern, and others, Members and Adherents of the Presbyterian Church of Scotland, in connection with the Church of Scotland.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes,-Of the Midland Railway Company of Canada.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :----

Of E. A. Meredith, and others, of the City of Toronto; praying for the grant of a sum of money in aid of Commander Cheyne's projected expedition to the North Pole.

Of the *Fredericton* Railway Company; praying that the Bill intituled: "An Act "for Constituting a Court of Railway Commissioners for *Canada*, and to amend the "Consolidated Railway Act of 1879," may not become law.

Of the Reverend A. Desorcy, and others, of the County of Richelieu,—Of Michael Richards, and others, of the County of St. Hyacinthe,—Of J. A. Walker, and others —Of Elie Labelle, and others,—Of Louis Sylvester, and others,—Of Armand Beaudry and others,—Of A. Morisette, and others,—Of J. M. Browning, and others, of the City of Montreal,—Of the Reverend F. P. Gouin, and others, -Of the Reverend Charles Lambert, and others,—Of J. Louis Lemire, and others, of the County of Yamaska,—And of J. C. Lockerby, and others, of the County of Chateauguay, in the Province of Quebec; severally praying for the passing of the Bill to incorporate "The Great Eastern "Railway Company."

Of W. H. Stevens, and others, -Of Jean L. Thomson, and others, -Of Thomas H. Major, and others, -Of Margaret Thornton, and others, -Of Hugh Mackenzie, and others; all of the Diocese of Nova Scotia; severally praying that the Bill to legalize the marriage of a man with his deceased wife's sister may not become law.

Of the Ontario and Quebec Railway Company,—And of the Credit Valley Railway Company; severally praying for the passing of the Bill to incorporate "The Grand "Central Station Company."

Of John J. McInnes, and others, -Of John Martel, and others, -Of James A. Halli day, and others, -Of E. Carr, and others, -Of the Reverend William Aleson, and others' -Of J. B. Dawson, and others, -Of Lewis Aubery, and others, -Of Thomas E. Bigelow, and others, -Of George Goucher, and others, -Of G. L. Selfridge, and others, -Of George Redden, and others, -Of Joshua Newcombe, and others, -Of Victor Mader, and others, -Of D. Stiles Fraser, and others, -Of George A. Pickles, M.D., and others, -Of Donald McLeod, and others, -Of Simeon Cohoon, and others, -Of Enoch Thomas, and others, -Of David Dunlop, and others, -Of R. H. Crowell, and others, -Of Calvin Cann, and others, -Of J. G. Nowlan, and others ; of the Province of Nova Scotia, -And of the Reverend Robert Ferrier Burns, Moderator, and others, Members of the Session of Fort Massey Church, Presbyterian Church in Canada, Halifax; severally praying that no amendments be made to the "Scott Act," unless to make it more effective.

Of Alfred Robinson, and four others,—Of George P. Hughes, Publisher of the Cardweli "Sentinel,"—Of James P. Craig, and others.

Of E. Mundy, -Of John A. Carswell, -Of Charles Sarnley, -Of Joseph J. Cave, --Of Kellerd Graham, -Of J. S. Robertson & Brothers, -Of James Currie, -Of William Pemberton, -Of Messrs. Baird and Parsons, -Of James Currie, -Of N. H. Higgins, --Of Thomas H. Carman, -Of J. R. Orr, -Of John H. Thomson, -Of Messrs. Templeton & Bremen, -Of W. M. O'Beirne, and of Thomas W. Casey; all Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario.

Of C. K. Nesbitt, and others, of the County of Missisquoi,—Of Edward Flood,— Of C. D. Barr,—Of Chas. E. Stewart,—Of R. W. Macfarlane,—Of J. Stewart,—Of J. O. D. Whelan, all Publishers of Newspapers in the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec.

Of Frank M. Pellot,-Of William J. Sawlle,-Of E. C. Campbell,-And of H. N. Stovel.

Of E. F. Stephenson,-And of Messrs. Oaten & Bastedo.

Of Joseph Cooper, and others,—Of Edward Hood, and others,—Of John M. Moran, and others,—Of Ferguson Elliot, and others,—Of G. W. Hawkins, and others,—Of T. H. Race, and others,—Of A. Matheson, and others,—Of George Tye, and others,—Of J. H. Schmitt, and others,—Of J. J. Crabbe, and others,—Of Proctor Bros., and others.

Of Messrs. Anderson & Maclean, -Of W. W. Buchanan, -Of Messrs. Lowering Bros., -Of the Canadian Printing Company, -Of R. Herring, and of H. Gorman.

And of E. Biggings, and W. S. Smith, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario; severally praying for the removal of the Postage on Newspapers in the County or union of Counties in which they are published.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, Minister of Justice, presented to the House,—The Annual Report of the Department of the Interior, for the year ended 30th June. 1881.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. )

The Honorable Mr. Alexander moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, To Resolve,—That the Select Committee, on reporting the Debates of the Senate, report to this House the names of the Public Journals and all persons to whom copies of the Senate Debates are forwarded from time to time, as they are printed for circulation.

#### After Debate.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the negative.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Lake *Superior* and *James*' Bay Railway Com-"pany," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. *Dickey*, seconded by the Honorable Mr. *Haythorne*, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the *Sault Ste. Marie* Bridge Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting "County Court Judges," was read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot,

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 15th March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions.

### MOTION.

# For Thursday, 16th March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Almon : -

1882.

1 March 14—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, a copy of the charges made by Members of the Halifax Bar against Judge Johnston, County Court Judge, and a copy of what action, if any, was taken on said charges.

# OLDERS OF THE DAY.

For	We	edn	esday,	15th	March,	1882.
-----	----	-----	--------	------	--------	-------

	1882	
1	March	13—Second Reading (Bill 18)—Ottawa and Amprior Junction Railway Bill. —(Honorable Mr. Scott.)
52	"	13Second Reading (Bill 14)-Canada Southern and Erie and Niagara Rail- way Bill(Honorable Mr. Scott.)
3	"	13-Second Reading (Bill P)-Loan and Savings Company's Bill(Honor- able Mr. Allan.)
4		13—Second Reading (Bill O)—Royal Academy of Art Inco poration Bill.— (Honorable Mr. Allan.)
5	"	13-Committee of the Whole on (Bill H)Consolidated Insurance Law Amendment Bill(Honorable Mr. Bellerose.)
6	"	13-Second Reading (Bill N)-English and Colonial Insurance Company Amendment Bill(Honorable Mr. Allan.)
7	66	14—Second Reading (Bill 22)—Lake Superior and James Bay Railway Bill. -(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
8		14-Second Reading (Bill 43)-Sault Ste. Marie Bridge Company Bill - (Honorable Mr. Read)

OTTAWA: PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & 1882.	THE SENATE OF CANA	MINUTES OF PROCEEDIN	Tuesday, 14th March, 1882		4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria,	No. 20.
---	--------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	--	---	---------

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

# Wednesday, 15th March. 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Almon,	Cochrane, Cormier, Dever, Dıckey,	Hope, Howlan, Kaulbach, Leonard,	Odell, Ogilvie, Páquet, Pelletier
Archibald,	Dumouchel,	Lewin, Mallalan	Power,
Armand, Baillargeon,	Fabre, Ferguson,	McClelan, McInnes,	Pozer, Read,
Bellerose,"	Ferrier,	McKay,	Ryan,
Benson,	Flint,	Mc Master,	Scott,
Botsford,	Gibbs,	Macdonald,	Simpson,
Bourinot,	Girard,	Macfarlane,	Skead,
Bureau, Campbell	Glasier, Grant.	MacInnes, Miller.	Stevens,
(Sir Alexander),	Guévremont,	Montgomery,	Sutherland, Trudel,
Carvell,	Hamilton (Kingston)	, Muirhead,	Vidal,
Chaffers, Chapais,	Haythorne,	Northwood,	Wark.

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :---

By the Honorable Mr. Hamilton (Kingston),--Of Robert Frigele, and others, of the City of Kingston,-And of E. J. B. Pense, Publisher of the "Whig," Kingston, and President "Canadian Press" Association."

By the Honorable Mr. Mc Master, -Of the Board of Trude of the City of Toronto.

60

801

ton BIS

870

By the Honorable Mr. Flint,-Of the Grand Trunk Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Guévremont, - Of A. Boulanger, and others, of the County of St. Hyacinthe, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. McClelan,-Of the New Brunswick and Canada Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes,-Of Samuel Gough, and others, of Nanaimo, in the Province of British Columbia.

By the Honorable Mr. Ferrier,-Of the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, two Petitions.

By the Honorable Mr. Gibbs,-Of T. Nesland, and others, of Port Hope, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Scott,--Of P. L. Lusignan, and of C. G. Rousseau, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Stevens, -- Of Jas. H. Lefebre, and others, of the County of Shefford, in the County of Shefford, in the Province of Quebec.

Pursuant to the Orde: of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :--

Of R. J. Doyle, and others, of Owen Sound,—Of James L. Grant, and others, of the County of Oxford,—Of Wm. Barron, and others, of the County of Grey,—Of E. H. Fogarity,—Of J. J. Vasper,—Of Thomas U. Scuptum,—Of Geo. Graham,—Of Geo. Noyes,—Of William E. Jones,—Of E. J. Hagle,—Of L. R. Robinson,—Of N. F. Morehouse,—Of Messrs. Bradford Brothers,—Of C. Gélinas,—Of Messrs. S. M. Conger and Brothers,—Of D. N. Boothe,—Of J. J. Bell,—Of James H. Little,—Of Messrs. Watson & McMillan,— Of C. W. Rutledge,—Of F. Munro,—Of J. Townsend,—Of John A. Johnson, —Of J. W. Brady,—Of W. A. Hogg,—Of the "Bulletin" Printing Company,—Of J. Farwell,—Of Boucher de La Bruère,—Of Messrs. Ed. Lecours & Company,—Of James Carrell, Publisher of the "Daily Telegraph" and "Saturday Budget," of the City of Quebec.

Of E. Garrett, and others, Of George Frederick Robins, Of P. Murray, Of E. Garrett, Of S. Wesley, Of N. W. King, Of G. W. Adams, Of J. S. Wilson, Of Wm. Saunders, Of Frank Wooten, Of W. H. Auger, Of H. S. Broughton, Of Jas. Ryan, Of Messrs. Donly and Johnston, Of J. D. King, Of A. A. Allworth, Of Wm. Watt, Junior, Of the Brantford "Telegram" Printing Company, Of Geo. Lurdley, Of James Bryan, Of A. G. Mortimer, Of Walter M. Dack, Of Jabez Stephens, Of W. S. Johnstone, Of James R. Aitchison, Of H. J. Benner, Of John Polland, Of Thomas Fairbairn, Of D. C. Sullivan, Of Wm. Brown, -And of John M. Harris, and others, of the City of Hamilton, Publishers of Newspapers in the Provinces of Quebec and Ontario; severally praying for the removal of the postage on Newspapers in the County or union of Counties in which they are published.

Of the Reverend William Stuart, Moderator, and others, Representative Ministers of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, in connection with the Church of Scotland,— Of the Reverend A. Farquharson, and others,--Of the Reverend Joseph S. Coffin,—Of the Reverend Clarence McCalley, B.A., —Of the Reverend James Scott, —Of the Reverend Neil McLeod, P.P., —Of John McKinnon, and others, —Of James Quinan, and others, —Of John L. Laffan, and others, —Of L. G. Spencer, and others, —Of Ronald Phalen, and others, —Of the Reverend J. Layton. and others, —Of George E. Burchell, and others, —Of Simeon R. Decker, and others, —And of A. G. McLean, and others, of the Province of Nova Scotia; severally praying that no amendment may be made to the "Scott Act," unless to make it more effective.

Of the Reverend John Hutchison, and others, of Perth,—Of Peter Smith, and others, of Westminster,—Of Robert Monroe, and others, of Finchley,—And of the Reverend John Hutchison, and others, of Olivers Ferry.—Of Nettie, Stewart, and others, G. R. Proctor, and others, Angus McKay, and others, Isaac Parliament, and others, Peter Gilchrist, and others, and William Westcott, and others, of the Province of Ontario; severally praying that the Legislation asked for by the Presbyterian Church in Canada may not be granted, but that the Act of Incorporation petitioned for by the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland may be granted.

Of John W. Bickle, and others, of the Town of Cobourg, in the Province of Ontario; praying that all prohibitions against marriage with a deceased wife's sister may be repealed.

Of Thomas Fawcett, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The Saskatche-"wan, Qu'Appelle and Assiniboine Navigation Company."

And of the Reverend Alfred Bell, B.A., and others, of the County of Wellington; praying that the Bill to legalize the marriage of a man with his deceased wife's sister may not become law.

The Honorable Mr. Simpson, from the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Third Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :--

COMMITTEE ROOM,

### MONDAY, 13th March, 1882.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, beg leave to present the following as their Third Report:—

The Committee carefully examined the following documents, and recommend that they be printed, viz. :--

Return to Address,--Shewing the number of Licenses to cut timber on the Government lands in *Manitoba*, *Keewatin* and the *North-West* Territories granted by the Government until the 1st February, 1882, the terms on which granted, &c. (No. 30 *a*).

Copy of the Regulations for the disposal of the coal lands. (No. 39.) Return to Address (Senate),—Correspondence, &c., in reference to Mr. Sandford Fleming's scheme for connecting with Asia by sub-marine telegraph, with the documents relating to the same. (No. 41).

Report of the Commissioners appointed to enquire into the working of Mills and Factories of the Dominion, and the labor employed therein. (No. 47.)

Return to Order (7th February, 1881),-Number of depositors in the Government Savings Bank of sums under \$10 during the last financial year. (No. 43.)

Return to Order,—Shewing the cost of maintaining the Dominion Government Savings Banks of Canada, for the fiscal years ended 30th June, 1879, 1880, and 1881 respectively. (No. 43a.)

Copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honorable the Privy Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General in Council on the 24th March, 1881, respecting instructions to Agents for the management of the Dominion Government Savings Banks. (No. 43b.) Return to Order,—Shewing the cost of the Savings Bank Branches of the Finance and Post Office Departments, also the total cost of maintaining the several Savings Banks under the control of the Government throughout Canada. (No. 43c.)

Return to Address,- Correspondence between the Government of Canada and Messrs. Glynn and Baring, in reference to any alteration in the arrangements for the Payment of Interest on the Public Debt, &c. (No. 44.)

Return to Order,—Statement shewing the amount of money on deposit on the 1st of February, 1882, whether in *Canada* or elsewhere, with the names of the Banks where so deposited, also the amount at interest, &c. (No. 46.) Return and Supplementary Return to Address,—Specifications, Tenders, Corres-

Return and Supplementary Return to Address,—Specifications, Tenders, Correspondence, &c., relative to the letting of the Railway work between *Emory's* and *Port Moody*, B.C. (Nos. 48 and 48a.)

Return to Order (11th February, 1381),—Correspondence, &c., on the subject of the Rates to be charged on Canadian *Pacific* Railway. (No. 48d.) Return to Address (7th March, 1881),—Order in Council respecting the Charter

Return to Address (7th March, 1881),—Order in Council respecting the Charter for the construction of the Canadian *Pacific* Railway, the Charter itself, the deposit of a Million, and the definition of the word "Capital." (No. 48e.)

Return to Address,—Correspondence relating to the Rates for passengers and freight on any Railway operated by the Canadian *Pacific* Railway Company, and of all Reports and Orders in Council affecting the same, and also of any special rates. (No. 48g.)

Return to Order,—Correspondence on the subject of any Railway, or projected Railway, claimed by the Canadian *Pacific* Railway Company to be in derogation of their contract rights. (No. 48*h*.)

Return to Order,—Copies of three Circulars asking for information recently directed, under instructions of the Minister of Finance, to several of the Banks, with the names of the Banks to which they were directed. (No. 55.)

Return to Order,—Statement shewing the amount in detail, for each County, of the Revenue produced by the duty on Canadian Tobacco, the cost of collecting, and the amount of Fines levied between the 1st January and 31st December, 1881. (No. 59.)

Return to Address,—Correspondence between the Government of the Dominion and the Government of *Ontario* in reference to the arrears due to the Indians of Lakes *Huron* and *Superior* under the *Robinson* Treaty. (No. 76.)

Return to Order (21st February, 1881),—Copy of the Contract entered into by the Government in 1880, with J. G. Baker & Company, of Fort Benton, for furnishing supplies for the North-West Mounted Police. (No. 80.)

The Committee would also recommend that the following documents be not printed, viz. :--

Return to Address,—Orders in Council since 1st January, 1878, relating to Squatters on lands in the North West Territories. (No. 30b.)

Report to the Minister of Agriculture in relation to the Census Taking, &c., and the instructions to the Officers employed in taking the second Census of Canada, 1881. (No. 38a.)

Return to Order for full description of the locality comprised in each Census sub-District from "A" to "F" inclusive of Census District No. 192, "The Territories" with map delineating the boundaries of each such sub-District. (No. 38b.)

Return to Order,-Shewing the amount of moneys sent from Canada by Post Office Money Order to all countries during the year 1881, and the cost. (No. 43d.)

Return to Order,-Return in detail, Receipts and Expenditures chargeable to Consolidated Fund, from 1st July, 1881, to 20th February, 1882. (No. 45.)

Return to Order,—Return in detail of the Receipts and Expenditures chargeable to the Consolidated Fund, from the 1st July to the 1st February, in the fiscal years terminating on the 30th day of June, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882 respectively. (No. 45a.)

and 1882 respectively. (No. 45a.) Return to Order,—Statement of the total amount on deposit with Banks in Canada upon the last days in each month in the fiscal year 1880-81. (No. 46a.)

158

Return to Order,-Report of H. F. Perley, Esquire, and C. F. Roy, Esquire, respecting the channel in the traverse of the River Restigouche. (No. 47.)

Agreement entered into between John Paterson and Her Majesty Queen Victoria, to erect Section houses, etc., on the line of the Canadian Pacific Railway between Yale and Kamloops Lake, B. C.

Also, between Andrew Onderdonk and Her Majesty Queen Victoria, for the construction of the Section of the Canadian Pacific Railway from Emory's Bar to Port Moody, B. C.

Also, between Andrew Onderdonk and Her Majesty Queen Victoria, for a steel or iron Bridge over Fraser River at Lytton, B. C.

Also, between Walter Oliver and Her Majesty Queen Victoria, to construct a passenger and freight Station at Rat Portage on the Canadian Pacific Railway for \$1,925, and the Outhouse for \$125, total \$2,050, before the 15th August, 1881.

Also, Contract for freighting Engineer's Supplies from end of Section 15 to Section 42, Canadian *Pacific* Railway, with *Robert Ferres*, *Peter Paul*, and *George Millwar*, Contractors. (No. 48b.)

Return to Order (7th March, 1881),—Letters and Reports from the Engineer in Chief to the Minister of Railways, also from the District Engineer of Manitoba District to the Engineer in Chief in connection with the increase of quantities on Contract 15, *Pacific* Railway.

Also, Copies of Instructions given to Mr. Haney, and also what changes have been made in the Grades and Curvature since the Winter of 1879-80. (No. 48c.)

Return to Address,—Correspondence since the 22nd December, 1880, with Smith, Ripley & Co., upon the subject of the Georgian Bay Branch of the Pacific Railway Contract. (No. 48 f.)

Return to Order,--Report of the Engineer who made the survey of the Harbor of Port Daniel, in 1881. (No. 49.)

Return to Order,--Return of the Exports and Imports from the 1st July to the 1st January, in each of the years 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881 and 1882, respectively. (No. 50.)

Return to Order (7th March, 1881),-Statement shewing the total value of wood manufactured or unmanufactured exported from the United Counties of *Chicoutimi* and *Saguenay*, during the year ending 30th June last. (No. 51.)

Return to Order (7th March, 1881),--Statement shewing the total value of Fish, Fish Oils, Furs and Skins of Marine Animals exported from the United Counties of *Chicoutimi* and *Saguenay*, during the year ending 30th June last. (No. 52.)

Return to Order,—Shewing the amount received for duties at the Ports of Moose York and Churchill, during the years from 1876 to 1881 inclusive, also the amount paid to Customs Officers at the several Ports. (No. 53.)

Return to Order, - Report of the Engineer who made the Survey of the Harbor of Paspebiac in 1874 and 1875. (No. 56.)

Official Return of the Distribution of the Dominion Statutes of Canada, being 44th Victoria, 3rd Session, 4th Parliament, 1880-81. (No. 57.)

Statement of all Bonds and Securities registered in the Department of the Secretary of State of Canada, under the Act 31 Victoria, Chapter 37, Section 15. (No. 58.)

Return to Order,—Statement shewing amount of duties collected on Canadian Tobacco, the costs of Stamps used, &c., and of all or any expenses defrayed out of the public chest. (No. 59a.)

Return to Order, -Return of all Canadian grown Tobacco seized by Officers of the Department of Inland Revenue within the Province of Quebec, during the years 1875, 1876, 1877 and 1878. (No. 59b.)

Return to Order,-Reports of H. F. Perley, Esq., Chief Engineer, Department of Public Works, respecting Kingsville Harbor. (No. 60.)

Return to Order,—Shewing the number of seizures made at each Port of Entry of the Dominion, during the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1881; the fines exacted and how disposed of. (No. 61.) Return to Order,—Shewing the number and nature of the several seizures made at the different Ports of Entry of the Dominion from the 30th day of June, 1881, to the 1st day of January, 1882, and the amount of fines exacted in each case disposed of. (No. 61*a*.)

Return to Order (7th March, 1881),—Copy of all Rules and Regulations for the Inspection of Steamboats in force in the years 1879 and 1880, also a copy of any Inspector's certificate, granted to the steamer Waubuno navigating the waters of the Georgian Bay, Lake Huron in 1879, &c. (No. 62.)

Return to Order (14th March, 1881),—Reports respecting the conditions of the Engines and Boilers of the Government Steamer Napoleon III., since 1st January, 1878, with copies of Tenders for new Engines and Boilers, &c. (No. 63). Return to Order (17th February, 1881),—Statement shewing the number of

Return to Order (17th February, 1881),—Statement shewing the number of Vessels propelled by wind or steam which were built in the United States and registered in *Canada* between the 1st January, 1878, and the 1st January, 1880. (No. 64).

Return to Order (7th March, 1881).—Statement of the Annual Amounts collected on ships frequenting the River Saguenay, from 1st July, 1867, to 1st July last, for the Sick and Disabled Mariners Fund. (No. 65).

for the Sick and Disabled Mariners Fund. (No. 65). Return to Order,—Return of all Tenders forwarded to the Department of Marine and Fisheries for the construction of new Feathering Wheels, &c., to the Engine of the Government steamer *Druid*, Engineers' Reports, &c. (No. 66).

Return to Order,—Papers in connection with the dismissal of A. S. McEdwards, late Postmaster at Neustadt. (No. 67.)

Return to Order,—Report of the Engineer appointed by the Government to ascertain the possibility of constructing a Wharf at *Point aux Trembles*, in the County of *Portneuf*, with the plans, &c. (No. 68.)

Return to Order (9th February, 1881),-Returns furnished by Railway Companies in Nova Scotia, under 38 Victoria, Chapter 25. (No. 69).

Return to Order,—Correspondence between the Department of Railways and the Council of the City of *Winnipeg* on the subject of the *Louise* Bridge. (No. 70).

Return to Address (Senate),—Documents bearing dates between January, 1874, and 18th March, 1881, that may be found in the possession of the Department of Marine and Fisheries, relating to the rights of *Joseph Goyette*, *Pierre Dionne* and *Toussaint Huot*, in an Eel Fishery situate in the bed of the River Richelieu. (No. 71).

Return to Address (Senate),—Correspondence between any Department of the Government and Senator *Fabre*, and amount of compensation paid him for travelling and other expenses. (No. 72.)

Return to Order,—Correspondence with the Department of Public Works, asking the Government to provide for Telegraphic Communication between *Cape Sable Island* and the mainland, in the County of *Shelburne*. (No. 74.)

Return to Order,—Reports in relation to improvements, &c., to be made on the Wharf at St. Michel, County of Bellechasse. (No. 77.)

Return to Order,-Correspondence relating to the construction of the Acadia Steamship Company's Pier at Annapolis, and any Estimates of the cost. (No. 78.)

All which is respectfully submitted.

J. SIMPSON, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Simpson, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Chapais, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Eleventh Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :--

THE SENATE.

161

### COMMITTEE ROOM,

Wednesday, 15th March, 1882.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Eleventh Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions, and find that sufficient notice has been given :---

Of the Canadian Securities Company (Limited); praying for the passing of a Bill relieving the liquidators of the Consolidated Bank of *Canada* from further responsibility, and to allow the said Company to assume all the powers, duties and responsibilities devolving upon said liquidators.

Of the Assignees of the *Canada* Agricultural Insurance Company; praying for the passing of an Act to remove doubts as to the meaning of 41 *Victoria*, Chapter 38; and to define the powers of the said Assignees.

Your Committee have examined the Petition of the *Montrcal* Telegraph Company; praying for "An Act consolidating the Acts respecting them; and declaring "their true intent and meaning, and conferring the same powers and privileges that "are enjoyed by other Telegraph Companies," and find that the local notice in French is insufficient in point of time.

Your Committee, however, recommend the suspension of the Fifty-first Rule in this case, as it will be competent for the Committee to whom the Bill shall be referred, to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom.

All which is respectfully submitted.

#### Joseph H. Bellerose, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to the Petition of the *Montreal* Telegraph Company, as recommended in the Eleventh Report of the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—A List of the Shareholders of the British Canadian Loan and Investment Company (Limited), with a Statement of its affairs up to the 31st December, 1881.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. )

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the St. *Lawrence* Marine Insurance Company of "Canada," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ryan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the North-Western Bank," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flin?, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the *Manitoba* Bank," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Charter of the Chartered Bank of London and "North America, and to change the name thereof to .' The Chartered Bank of London "' and Winnipeq,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to further amend the Act incorporating the Mutual Life Associ-"ation of *Canada*, and to change the name thereof to 'The Life Association of *Canada*,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hope, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Quebec Timber Company (Limited)," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Skead, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intitutled: "An Act to incorporate "the Ottawa and Amprior Junction Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled "An Act respecting the *Canada* Southern Railway Company and the *Erie* and "*Niagara* Railway Company,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting Loan and Savings Companies,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill, intituled : "An Act to incorporate The Royal Canadian Academy of Art,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Friday next.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Consolidated Insurance Act, "'1877.'"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be discharged from the Orders of the Day.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An "Act to amend the Act incorporating the English and Colonial Insurance Company,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be discharged from the Orders of the Day.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Lake Superior and James' Bay Railway Company,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the "Sault Ste. Marie Bridge Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 16th March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

### MOTIONS.

### For Thursday, 16th March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Almon :--

1882.

2

3

1 March 14—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor-General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, a copy of the charges made by Members of the Halifax Bar against Judge Johnston, County Court Judge, and a copy of what action, if any, was taken on said charges.

By the Honorable Mr. Power :--

" 15—That when the House adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned to Monday evening next at Eight o'clock.

### For Monday, 20th March, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Miller :--

" 15—Whether Kennedy the Assignee of Tuck, the Contractor for the enlargement of St. Peter's Canal, Cape Breton, has been paid in full for all work done in connection with that undertaking; or has the Government reserved any portion of the money due for said work to pay the claims of persons to whom Tuck was largely indebted for labor and materials supplied for said Canal enlargement; and if not, is it the intention of the Government to afford any relief to those persons who have suffered from the fraud of the Contractor in relation to that public work ?

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

### For Thursday, 16th March, 1882.

1882. 1 March 16--Second Reading (Bill L)-Gardiner's Relief Bill, and that the parties be heard by their Counsel.-(Honorable Mr. Ferrier.)

2 " 15—Second Reading (Bill 14)—Canada Southern and Erie and Niagara Railway Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Scott.)

" 15—Second Reading (Bill P)—Loan and Savings Company's Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Allan.)

3

4

" 15—Second Reading (Bill 22)—Lake Superior and James Bay Railway Bill. —(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)

166 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Wednesday, 15th March, 1882. OTTAWA: No. 21. 1882. OF -monthless La la

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

## Thursday, 16th March. 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander. Allan, Almon. Archibald. Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose," Benson, Botsford, Bourinot, Boyd. Bureau. Campbell (Sir Alexander). Carvell, Chaffers,

Chapais, Cochrane. Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Dumouchel. Fabre, Ferguson. Ferrier, Flint. Gibbs, Girard. Glasier. Grant, Guévremont. Hamilton (Kingston), Muirhead,

Haythorne, Hope, Howlan. Kaulbach, Leonard. Lewin, McClelan. McInnes. McKay, Mc Master, Macdonald, Macfarlane, MacInnes. Miller. Montgomery,

Northwood, Odell, Ogilvie. Páquet, Pelletier Power, Pozer. Read. Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead. Stevens, Sutherland, Vidal, Wark.

167

PRAYERS :

By the Honorable Mr. Flint,-Of the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes,-Of the Massawippi Valley Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,-Of Hugh McLennan, and others, Shareholders of the Montreal Telegraph Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Odell,-Of the Reverend D. Forsyth, Rural Dean, Rector of Chatham, in the Diocese of Fredericton, and Province of New Brunswick.

By the Honorable Mr. Power,-Of the Western Counties Railway Company.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :--

Of the Grand Trunk Railway Company; praying that the Bill to amend the Act incorporating the Ontario and Quebec Railway Company may not become law.

Of the said Grand Trunk Railway Company; praying that the Bill intituled: "An Act for constituting a Court of Railway Commissioners for Canada, and to "amend the Consolidated Railway Act, 1879," may not become law.

Of the Right Reverend *H. J. Kingdon*, D.D., the Lord Bishop, Coadjutor of *Fredericton*, and others, Members of the Church of *England*, in the Diocese of *Fredericton*; praying that the Bill to legalize the marriage of a man with his deceased wife's sister may not become law.

Of George F. Smith, and others, of the City of St. John, in the Province of New Brunswick; praying that the Bill to amend the Act of Incorporation of "The Anchor "Marine Insurance Company," may not become law,

' Of the Canada Life Assurance Company ; praying that the name of The North American Mutual Life Insurance Company may not be changed as proposed.

Of J. A. Greene, and others,—And of A. J. McGee, and others, of the Province of New Brunswick; severally praying for the passing of the Bill to incorporate the St. Croix River Bridge Company.

Of the Reverend P. de Villars, and others,—Of the Reverend J. U. Tessier, and others,—Of Charles Ed. Houde, M.P.P., and others,—Of the Reverend Charles G. Garceau, and others,—Of P. Leduc, and others,—Of G. E. Caron, and others, of the County of Nicolet,—And of the Reverend A. O'Donnell, and others, of the County of St. Hyacinthe, in the Province of Quebec; severally praying for the passing of the Bill to incorporate "The Great Eastern Railway Company."

Of J. Charsonhouse,—Of Messrs. Munn & Macdonald,—Of Peter C. Miller,—Of A. M. Francis, and James Miller,—Of Messrs. Innes and Davidson, and others,—And George W. Leonard, and others, Publishers, in the Province of Ontario.

Of Henry Rowland, and others, of the Town of Ingersoll,—Of J. Rathburn, and others, of the County of Middlesex,—Of Henry O'Brien,—And of J. W. Sharpe, and others, Publishers of Newspapers, in the Province of Ontario; severally praying for the removal of the Postage on Newspapers in the County or union of Counties in which they are published.

Of the Midland Railway Company of Canada,—And of the South Eastern Railway Company; severally praying for the passing of the Bill to regulate the sale of Railway Passenger Tickets.

Of Elizabeth McDougall, and others,-Of Denis Mackin, and others,-And of Hugh McEachern, and others, Members and Adherents of the Presbyterian Church in *Canada* in connection with the Church of *Scotland*; severally praying that the legislation asked for by the Presbyterian Church in *Canada* may not be granted, but that the Act of Incorporation petitioned for by the Presbyterian Church of *Canada* in connection with the Church of *Scotland* may be passed.

Of George Mackenzie, and others, Members and Adherents of the Presbyterian Congregations of Dundas, in the County of Kings, in the Province of Prince Edward Island; praying that effect be given by the Parliament to the wishes of the late Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland, as expressed in the Act lately declared invalid, by passing the same into law.

Of the Presbytery of *Toronto*, of the Presbyterian Church in *Canada*; praying that the legislation asked for by the Presbyterian Church in *Canada* may be granted.

The Honorable Mr. *Read*, from the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session, presented their Third Report.

Ordered, That it be received; and

The same was then read by the Clerk. as follows :--

THE SENATE.

### COMMITTEE ROOM.

#### Thursday, 16th March, 1882.

The Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session have the honor to make their Third Report :--

Your Committee have had under their consideration a Report by the Law Clerk on a claim made on behalf of the estate of the late Mr. E. L. Montizambert, his predecessor in office, to certain books in the Law Clerk's room, and

Your Committee Resolved :—"That the Committee, while not recognizing the "legality of the claim made by the representatives of the late Law Clerk to an "annotated set of the Statutes of Canada and certain other works now in the Law "Clerk's office, they recommend that, under all the circumstances of the case, the "payment be made of one hundred dollars to Mr. Montizambert's representatives."

All which is respectfully submitted.

### ROBT. READ,

### Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. *Power* moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. *Haythorne*. That when the House adjourns to day, it do stand adjourned to Monday evening next at Eight o'clock.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the negative.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of *Matthew Gardiner*,"

The Honorable Mr. Ferrier presented to the House the following certificate from the Clerk of the Senate :-

### OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SENATE,

Thursday, 16th March, 1882.

I hereby certify that notice of the second reading of the Bill in re Gardiner, for a Bill of Divorce, was posted on the doors of the Senate for a period of fourteen days, pursuant to a Standing Order of the House.

> ROBERT LEMOINE, Clerk of the Senate.

The Honorable Mr. Ferrier presented to the House the following affidavit :-

In the Matter of the Petition of Matthew Gardiner, for a Bill of Divorce from Elizabeth Ann Gardiner, his wife.

I, Harry Dallas Helmcken, of the City of Toronto, in the County of York, Student at Law, make oath and say that I did, on Thursday, the ninth day of March, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, personally serve the above named Elizabeth Ann Gardiner with a true copy of the Bill and a certified Extract taken from the Minutes of Proceedings of the Senate of Canada, hereuntó annexed, relating to the matters in question herein, by delivering such Copies to and leaving the same with the said Elizabeth Ann Gardiner, at the said City of Toronto.

Sworn before me at the City of *Toronto*, in the County of *York*, this 9th day of March, 1882.

W. W. ERATT, A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in B. R., &c.

H. DALLAS HELMCKEN.

The Honorable Mr. Ferrier moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach,

That the Order of the Day for the second reading of the said Bill be discharged, and that the same be read a second time on Tuesday next.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the "Canada Southern Railway Company, and the Erie and Niagara Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting Loan "and Savings Companies," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate "the Lake Superior and James' Bay Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable M1. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—A Return of the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in the District of *Quebec*, for the year 1881.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. )

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

The House adjourned.

## ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 17th March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

#### For Friday, 17th March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Almon :--

1882.

9

1 March 14—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, a copy of the charges made by Members of the Halifax Bar against Judge Johnston, County Court Judge, and a copy of what action, if any, was taken on said charges.

#### For Monday, 20th March, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Miller :--

" 15—Whether Kennedy the Assignee of Tuck, the Contractor for the enlargement of St. Peter's Canal, Cape Breton, has been paid in full for all work done in connection with that undertaking; or has the Government reserved any portion of the money due for said work to pay the claims of persons to whom Tuck was largely indebted for labor and materials supplied for said Canal enlargement; and if not, is it the intention of the Government to afford any relief to those persons who have suffered from the fraud of the Contractor in relation to that public work ?

#### By the Honorable Mr. Haythorne :--

1382.

4

- 3 March 16—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House a Return showing :--
  - 1st. The number of trips made by the Contractors for carrying the mails between *Cape Traverse*, in *Prince Edward Island* and *Cape Tormentine*, in *New Brunswick*, from the recommencement of the Mail Service by that route in the present year, to the 15th day of the current month.
  - 2nd. The number of mails which have been delayed at either Cape, also, the length and cause of such delays.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Haythorne :--

" 16—Whether the attention of His Excellency's advisers has been directed to the practicability of assisting the Boat Service between Cape Traverse, in Prince Edward Island, and Cape Tormentine, in New Brunswick, by the employment of a suitable Steam Vessel, or by any other means?

## ORDERS OF THE DAY.

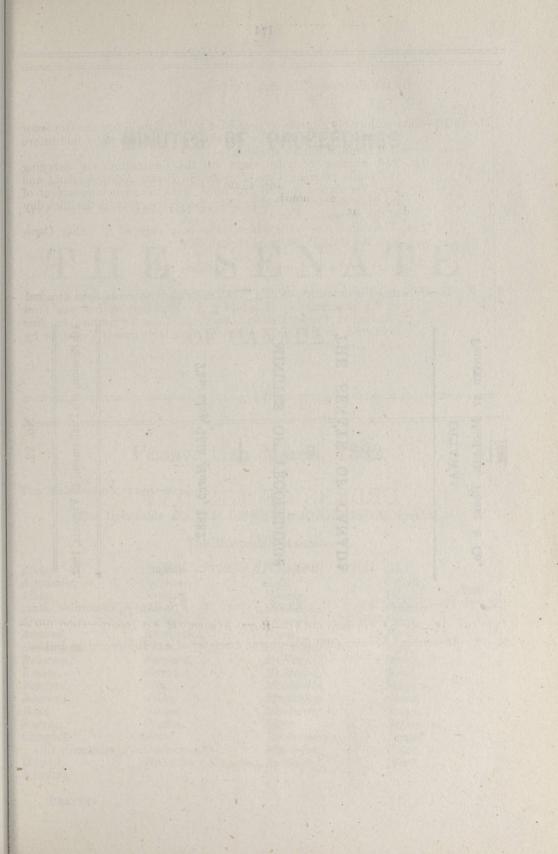
#### For Friday, 17th March, 1882.

1882.

2

1 March 16--Consideration of the Third Report on Printing.-(Honorable Mr. Simpson.)

" 16—Second Reading (Bill O)—Royal Academy of Art Incorporation Bill.— (Honorable Mr. Allan.)



174 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. -----THE SENATE OF CANADA PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Thursday, 16th March, 1882. OTTAWA: No. 22. 1882. OF and the second s

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

## Friday, 17th March, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander. Allan. Almon. Archibald. Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose," Benson, Botsford, Bourinot, Boyd, Bureau. Campbell (Sir Alexander). Carvell, Chaffers,

Chapais, Cochrane. Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Dumouchel, Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint. Gibbs. Girard. Glasier. Grant, Guévremont, Hamilton (Kingston), Northwood,

Hope, Howlan, Kaulbach. Leonard, Lewin. McClelan, McKay, Mc Master, Macdonald, Macfarlane, MacInnes, Miller, Montgomery. Muirhead.

Haythorne,

Odell, Ogilvie. Páquet, Pelletier Power. Pozer, Read, Ryan. Scott, Simpson, Skead. Stevens. Sutherland, Trudel. Vidal. Wark.

PRAYERS :

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bellerose,

That the time for receiving Petitions for Private Bills, and for introducing Private Bills in the Senate, be extended to Saturday, the first day of April next.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered accordingly.

By the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,—Of Owen McGarvey, and others,—Of Henry Fissette, and others,—Of E. W. Gnaedinger, and others,—Of G. S. St. John, and others,—Of S. Carsley, and others,—Of A. Grenier, and others,—Of J. Rosenthal, and others,—Of J. B. Vinet, and others,—Of Joseph Thouin, and others,—Of Gabriel Fortin, and others,—And of George H. Pelletier, and others, all of the City of Montreal.

By the Honorable Mr. Paquet, -Of the Reverend J. A. Bureau, and others, -Of Pierre Giroux, and others, -And of Alex. Geoffrey Perune, and others, of the County of Lévis, and Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Leonard, —Of Messrs. A. C. McGuire & Co., —Of Messrs. Patullo & Co., —Of William Kay, —Of G. F. Guenett, —Of Messrs. Miller & Barthomomer, —And of A. C. Springer, and others, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Skead,-Of the Canada Atlantic Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. McKay,-Of the Nova Scotia Branch of the Dominion Alliance.

By the Honorable Mr. Bureau,—Of the Municipal Council of the County of Huntingdon,—Of James Anderson, and others,—Of the Reverend P. Leduc, and others, —Of P. Buchanan, and others,—Of P. H. Lahey, and others,—Of D. Cameron, and others,—And of Charles Gordon, and others, all of the County of Huntingdon, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Guévremont,—Of C. Campbell Shepherd, and others, of the County of Yamaska,—Of the Reverend G. Thibault, and others, of the County of Chambly,—Of F. H. Gravelle, and others, of the County of Richelieu,—And of Joseph Gatien, and others, of the County of Verchères.

By the Honorable Mr. Armand,—Of Pierre Vitre, and others,—Of George E. Fortier, and others,—Of Clodomir Rivet, and others,—And of J. T. Le Tourneaux, and others, all of the City of Montreal.

By the Honorable Mr. Ryan, -Of Sir Hugh Allan, and others, of the City of Montreal.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :-

Of the Board of Trade of the City of *Toronto*; praying that the Bill relating to *Ontario* and *Quebec* Railway Company may not be passed.

Of the Grand Trunk Railway Company of *Canada*; praying for the passing of the Bill to regulate the sale of Railway Passenger Tickets.

Of the said Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada; praying that the Bill to incorporate the Grand Central Station Company may not become law.

Of the New Brunswick and Canada Railway Company; praying that the Bill intituled: "An Act for constituting a Court of Railway Commissioners for Canada, "and to amend the Consolidated Railway Act, 1879," may not become law. Of Samuel Gough, and others, of Nanaimo, in the Province of British Columbia; praying that no amendment may be made to "The Scott Act," unless to make it more effective.

Of A. Boulanger, and others, of the County of St. Hyacinthe; praying for the passing of the Act to incorporate "The Great Eastern Railway Company."

Of Robert Frigele, and others, of the City of Kingston, -Of E. J. B. Pense, Publisher of the "Whig," Kingston, and President of the "Canadian Press Association," -Of T. Nesland, and others, of Port Hope, in the Province of Ontario, -Of P. L. Lusignan, and of C. G. Rousseau, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Quebec, -And of Jas. H. Lefebre, and others, of the County Shefford, in the Province of Quebec; severally praying for the removal of the postage on Newspapers in the County or union of Counties in which they are published.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Twelfth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, is follows :--

THE SENATE.

COMMITTEE ROOM,

Friday, 17th March, 1882.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Twelfth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions, and find that sufficient notice has been given :---

Of the Honorable R. Thibaudeau, of Montreal; praying for the passing of the Act extending the time for the commencement and completion of the proposed works of the St. Lawrence and Pacific Railway Ferry Company.

Of the Bell Telephone Company of Canada; praying for certain amendments to their Act of Incorporation.

Of the Honorable T. N. Gibbs, and others, of the Province of Ontario; praying to be incorporated as "The Qu'Appelle Land Company."

Of A. L. Blackman, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The Great "American and European Short Line Railway Company."

Of the McClary Manufacturing Company; praying to be incorporated by Act of Parliament.

Of Thomas Fawcett, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The "Saskatchewan, Qu'Appelle and Assiniboine Navigation Company."

Of J. A. Greene, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The St. Croix River "Bridge Company."

Your Committee have also examined the Petitions of Augustus Wild, and others, of the City of Halifax, in the Province of Nova Scotia; praying to be incorporated as "The Ocean Mutual Marine Insurance Company;"—Of the Fellows Manufacturing Company of Montreal; praying for the passing of an Act, relieving them from the operations and restrictions as to residence and nationality of their Directors;—And of John Dickinson Brunton, of London, England, by his Attorney, Alfred Patrick, of the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario; praying for the passing of an Act to revive the Patent, No. 5.757, for dressing stone—and find the Notices in each case insufficient in point of time.

Your Committee, however, recommend the suspension of the Fifty-first Rule in each case, as it will be competent for the Committee, to whom the Bills shall be referred, to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom.

All which is respectfully submitted.

Jos. H. BELLEROSE, Chairman, On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to the Petitions of Augustus Wild, and others; The Fellows Manufacturing Company; and of John Dickinson Brunton, by his Attorney, Alfred Patrick, as recommended in the Twelfth Report of the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—A List of the Shareholders of the Bank of *Yarmouth*, as on the 8th March, 1882.

Ordered, That the same lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. )

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the Third Report of the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons, on the Printing of Parliament, and

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hope, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate 'The Royal Canadian Academy of Art,'"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at Three o'clock in the afternoon.

## ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

## Monday, 20th March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

### MOTIONS.

#### For Monday, 20th March, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Miller :--

#### 1882.

2

1 March 15—Whether Kennedy the Assignee of Tuck, the Contractor for the enlargement of St. Peter's Canal, Cape Breton, has been paid in full for all work done in connection with that undertaking; or has the Government reserved any portion of the money due for said work to pay the claims of persons to whom Tuck was largely indebted for labor and materials supplied for said Canal enlargement; and if not, is it the intention of the Government to afford any relief to those persons who have suffered from the fraud of the Contractor in relation to that public work ?

By the Honorable Mr. Haythorne :-

16—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House a Return showing :—

1st. The number of trips made by the Contractors for carrying the mails between Cape Traverse, in Prince Edward Island and Cape Tormentine, in New Brunswick, from the recommencement of the Mail Service by that route in the present year, to the 15th day of the current month.

2nd. The number of mails which have been delayed at either Cape, also, the length and cause of such delays.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Haythorne :--

3 March 16—Whether the attention of His Excellency's advisers has been directed to the practicability of assisting the Boat Service between Cape Traverse, in Prince Edward Island, and Cape Tormentine, in New Brunswick, by the employment of a suitable Steam Vessel, or by any other means?

By the Honorable Mr. Almon :--

1382.

4

5

" 17—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, a copy of the charges made by Members of the Halifax Bar against Judge Johnston, County Court Judge, and a copy of what action, if any, was taken on said charges.

#### For Tuesday, 21st March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Power:-

" 17—That he will call attention to the expectations which were excited previous to the General Election of 1878, that, in case of a change of Government, the Roman Catholics of the Maritime Provinces would be more liberally treated, in the matter of appointments to the higher offices, by a Conservative Administration than they were by that of Mr. *Mackenzie*, and to the fact that those expectations have not been realized ; and will ask the Government the cause of the latter fact.

## ORDERS OF THE DAY.

-	TTE TON	For Monday, 20th March, 1882.
	1882	
1	March	15-Second Reading (Bill 3)-St. Lawrence Marine Insurance Company Incorporation Bill(Honorable Mr. Ryan.)
2	"	15-Second Reading (Bill 29)North Western Bank Incorporation Bill (Honorable Mr. Gibbs.)
3	"	15—Second Reading (Bill 16)—Manitoba Bank Incorporation Bill.—(Hon- orable Mr. Girard.)
4	<i>(</i> (	15—Second Reading (Bill 28)—London and North American Chartered Bank change of name Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Gibbs.)
5	"	15-Second Reading (Bill 27)-Mutual Life Association of Canada change of name Bill(Honorable Mr. MacInnes.)
6	"	15—Second Reading (Bill 32)—Quebec Timber Company Incorporation Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Skead.)
7		16—Consideration of the Third Report of the Select Committee on Contingent Accounts.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
8		17—Second Reading (Bill O)—Royal Academy of Art Incorporation Bill.— (Honorable Mr. Allan.)

182 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. and Bear and PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Friday, 17th March, 1882. No. 23. OTTAWA: OF Contraction of the second

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE OF CANADA.

## Monday, 20th March, 1882.

#### 1 he Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

#### The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins.	Chapais,	Hope,	Ogilvie,
Alexander,	Cochrane,	Howlan,	Pâquet,
Allan,	Cormier,	Kaulbach,	Pelletier
Almon.	Dever,	Leonard,	Power,
Archibald,	Dickey,	Lewin,	Pozer,
Armand,	Dumouchel.	McClelan,	Read,
Baillargeon,	Ferguson,	McInnes.	Ryan,
Bellerose,	Ferrier,	McKay,	Scott,
Benson,	Flint,	Mc Master,	Simpson,
Botsford,	Gibbs,	Macdonald,	Skead,
Bourinot,	Girard,	Macfarlane,	Smith,
Boyd,	Glasier,	Miller,	Stevens,
Bureau,	Grant,	Montgomery,	Sutherland,
Campbell	Guévremont,	Muirhead,	Trudel,
(Sir Alexander),		ston), Northwood,	Vidal,
Carvell.	Haythorne,	Odell,	Wark.
Chaffers,		a series and the series in the	

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :---

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal,—Of the Reverend John Murray, and others,—Of the Reverend J. B. Giles, and others,—Of the Reverend J. B. Bancroft, and others,— Of the Reverend G. Metzler, and others,—Of George B. Ingraham, and others,—Of George H. Dobson, and others,—Of Henry W. Spencer, and others,—Of G. E. Church, and others,—Of William Tory, and others,—Of C. A. Robertson, and others,—Of the Reverend Cranswick Jost, and others,—Of Thomas B. Crosby, and others,—Of Oliphant C. Nash, and others,—Of A. Burns, and others,—Of A. S. Smyth, and others, all of the Province of Nova Scotia.

By the Honorable Mr. Aikins,-Of J. J. Hingley, and others, of Oxford, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

By the Honorable Mr. Atexander, -- Of the Reverend J. A. Murray. Moderator, of the Presbytery of London (Ontario), -- Of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

By the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach,-Of the Reverend David L. Moore, and others, of the Diocese of Nova Scotia.

By the Honorable Mr. Allan,—Of the Toronto, Grey and Bruce Railway Company,—And of W. H. Hender, Editor and Publisher of the Herald, Alliston, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Stevens,-Of the Quebec Central Railway Company (two Petitions.)

By the Honorable Mr. Mc Master,-Of the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day the following Petitions were severally read :--

Of the Corporation of the City of *Toronto*; praying that no legislation may be granted to any Railway Company which will prejudicially affect the interests of the said City.

Of the Massawippi Valley Railway Company, and of the Western Counties Railway Company; severally praying that the Bill for constituting a Court of Railway Commissioners for Canada, and to amend "The Consolidated Railway Act, 1879," may not become law.

Of Hugh McLennas, and others, Shareholders of the Montreal Telegraph Company; praying that no amendment may be made to the said Company's charter which shall have the effect of legalizing the lease to and amalgamation with The Great North-Western Telegraph Company, or that will give the said Montreal Telegraph Company the power to lease, amalgamate or pool with any other telegraph line, whereby a monopoly would be created, and competition in the telegraph business would be destroyed.

Of the Reverend D. Forsyth, Rural Dean, Rector of Chatham, in the Diocese of Fredericton, and Province of New Brunswick; praying that the Bill to legalize the marriage of a man with his deceased wife's sister may not become law.

The Honorable Mr. *Dickey*, from the Committee on 'Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate 'The "'Sault Ste. Marie Bridge Company,'" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and the said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :--

Page 1, Line 17.-Strike out from "be" to "a" in line 18.

Page 4, Line 43.-Insert "bridge" between "any" and "Company."

Page 5, Line 36.—Add to the twentieth section, "subject to the provisions of this "Act."

Page 6, Line 11.—Insert between "Company" and "in" the words "incorporated "by this Act, and to the said Consolidated Company."

Page 7. Line 6.—Strike out from "shall" to "in" in line 7, and insert "keep "exhibited." Page 7, Line 10.-Strike out "exhibiting " and insert "showing."

Page 8, Line 17 .- Strike out "so"-Strike out "as aforesaid" and insert "accepted or endorsed by the President or Vice-President and countersigned by the "Secretary."

Page 3, Line 23.-Strike out "other" and insert "otherwise."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Miller, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act relat-"ing to the Great Western Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :---

Page 1, Line 5 .- Strike out the second "seven" and insert "two."

Page 1, Line 6.—Strike out "and forty-nine." Page 1, Line 9.—Strike out from "and" to "pounds" in line 10 and insert " fifty-one."

Page 1, Line 12 .- Strike out "nineteen" and insert "twenty"; strike out "nine" and insert "four"; strike out "fourteen" and insert "sixty-four."

Page 1, Line 14 .- Strike out from "and" to "pounds" in line 15 and insert "seventy-nine."

Page 1, Line 31 .- Strike out "twenty-eight" and insert "seventy-nine."

Page 2, Line 19 .- Strike out "twenty-eight" and insert "seventy-nine."

Page 2, Line 23 .- Strike out from the second " and " to pounds in line 24 and insert " seventy-nine."

Page 2, Line 33 .- Strike out "twenty-eight" and insert "seventy-nine."

Page 2, Line 42.-Add to section 5 "Provided that whenever hereafter the "Company shall, pursuant to the Eleventh section of the 'Great Western Railway Act, "' 1876, ' create and issue ordinary shares in lieu of any portion of their borrowing pow-"ers, the sum of two hundred and sixty-six thousand two hundred and seventy-nine "pounds sterling (£266,279 stg.) per annum, in the second, third and fourth sections "of this Act mentioned and limited, shall be reduced by a sum equal to the yearly " interest upon the amount realized from the ordinary shares so issued, at the average " rate of interest then payable upon the whole of the Company's issued loan capital, and "thenceforth such reduced sum shall be the limitation of interest for the purposes of "the second, third and fourth sections of this Act."

Page 3, Line 35.—Strike out the comma after "Station."

Page 3, Line 37.-Strike out the comma after " incorporated."

Page 3, Line 42 .-- Insert two new sections as follows :-

"11. It shall be lawful for the Company at any half-yearly general meeting to " change the times to which the half-yearly accounts and statements of the Company "are to be made up, from the thirty-first day of January, and thirty-first day of Juiy "in each year, as now fixed by the Statute for that purpose, to the thirtieth day of "June, and the thirty-first day of December, in each year."

"12. It shall be lawful for the Directors of the Company by By-Law passed for "that purpose to change the time for holding the half-yearly general meetings of the "Company from the days now fixed by Statute for that purpose to such days as the "Directors shall think expedient, and in like manner the said days of holding the said " meetings may be changed from time to time as the Directors may find expedient. "At the second half-yearly general meeting in each year, or at any adjournment " thereof, the Election of Directors and Auditors shall take place according to the Acts "relating to the Company.

Page 3, Line 43.-Strike out the figures "11" and insert instead thereof "13." Page 3, Line 44.—Strike out "and." Insert "and twelfth" between "tenth" and "sections."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Haythorne moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomeru,

2nd. The number of mails which have been delayed at either Cape, also, the length and cause of such delays.

After Debate,

The said motion was, by leave of the House, withdrawn.

Then the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell presented to the House the following Statement :---

#### STATEMENT showing the Number of Trips made by the Ice Boats between Cape Traverse, in Prince Edward Island, and Cape Tormentine, in New Brunswick, from 25th January to 4th March, 1882.

		To Prince Edward Island	1.		ŀ	From Prince Edward Islan	nd.
Date.		No. of Boats.	No. of Bags.	Date.		No. of Boats.	No. of Bags
January	25			January	95		1
do	26			do	20		
do	27	No crossing		do do	20	No opening	
do	28			do	21	No crossing	
do	29	No crossing		do do	20	No operation	
do	30	do		do		No crossing	
do	31			ob ll	30	do	
February		No crossing		UD about	31		
do	0	do			1	No crossing	
do	2		******	40	2	ob	
do	3			do	3		
do	산			do	4		
	0	No crossing		do	5	No crossing	
do	6				~ 6	do	
do	1			do	7		
do	8	No crossing		do	8	No crossing	
do	9			do	9		
do	10	Snow storm		do	10	Snow storm	
do	11	High wind		do	11	High wind.	1
do	12	4	52	do	12	No crossing from this	
do	13	No crossing from this				side	
		side		do	13		36
do	14	7	66	do	14		19
do	15	2	23	do	15	4 9	15
do	16	23	21	do do	IG	0	00
do	17	No crossing; high wind	1	do	17		
dø	18	do do	*******	do	18	No crossing; nigh wind.	**************
do	19	6	81	- do	10	00 00	
do		No crossing; snow storm		A CONTRACTOR STATES OF THE PARTY OF THE PART			
do	21	A STORING, SHOW SLOTH	38	do	20	No crossing; snow storm	
do		No crossing; snow storm		do	21	2	30
do	23	No crossing; snow storm		do	22	No crossing; snow storm	
do	241			do	23		
		do do		do	24	do do	
do	25	do do 2 2	31 45	do	25	No crossing from this	A Constant of the second
do	26		45			side	
do	27	No crossing		do	26	4	51
do	28	7 2 2	87	do	27	No crossing from this side	
larch	1	2	30	do	28	2 2	31
do	2	2	27	March	1	2	15
do	3	No crossing; windy		do	2	Left this side and put back	
do	4	do snow storm		do	3	No crossing; windy	
		ICANLES.		do	4	do snow storm	

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House, -A List of the Shareholders of La Banque Nationale, as on the 16th April, 1831.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. 55.)

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate "The St. Lawrence Marine Insurance Company of Canada," was read a second time. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ryan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Fursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate "'The North Western Bank," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate "The Manitoba Bank," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the "Charter of the Chartered Bank of *London* and North *America*, and to change the "name thereof to 'The Chartered Bank of *London* and *Winnipeg*,'" was read a second time

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibb, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to further amend the Act incorporating The Mutual Life Association of "Canada, and to change the name thereof to 'The Life Association of Canada,'"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill, intituled: "An Act to incorporate "'The Quebec Timber Company (Limited)," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Skead, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the Third Report of the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate, and

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate "The Royal Canadian Academy of Art," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

## ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 21st March. 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

1382.

2

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

## MOTIONS

#### For Tuesday, 21st March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Power:-

1 March 17—That he will call attention to the expectations which were excited previous to the General Election of 1878, that, in case of a change of Government, the Roman Catholics of the Maritime Provinces would be more liberally treated, in the matter of appointments to the higher offices, by a Conservative Administration than they were by that of Mr. *Mackenzie*, and to the fact that those expectations have not been realized ; and will ask the Government the cause of the latter fact.

#### For Wednesday, 23rd March, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Trudel :--

<sup>6</sup> 20-Whether the Government intends to have the regulations concerning the sale of lands in *Manitoba* and the *North-West*, and also the maps and plans of the lands for sale, translated and printed in French for public use?

#### For Thursday, 23rd March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Read :-

" 20-To Resolve,-That, in the opinion of this House, it is desirable that a certain portion of Dominion Debentures issued on the authority of Parliament, at whatever rate of interest they are disposed of, may from time to time, be placed with the Assistant Receivers General in each Province, and that the interest thereon should be payable where such Debentures are circulated for the convenience of Trustees and other investors in the particular locality.

## ORDERS OF THE DAY.

#### For Tuesday, 21st March, 1882.

1882.

3

4

1 March 16—Second Reading (Bill L)--Gardiner's Relief Bill, and that the parties be heard by their Counsel.--(Honorable Mr. Ferrier.)

2 " 17-Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 43)-Sault Ste. Marie Bridge Company Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)

" 17-Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Railways, Telegraph and Harbors to (Bill M)-Great Western Railway Laws Amendment Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)

" 20-Second Reading (Bill 27)-Mutual Life Association of Canada change of name Bill.-(Honorable Mr. MacInnes.)

th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria THE PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER Monday, 20th March, 1882 SENATE No. OTTAWA 1882. OF 24 PROCEEDING OF CANA 80 0

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

## THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

## Tuesday, 21st March 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins.	Chaffers,	Haythorne,	Odell,
Alexander,	Chapais,	Hope,	Ogilvie,
Allan,	Cochrane,	Howlan,	Pâquet,
Almon.	Cormier,	Kaulbach,	Pelletier
Archibald,	Dever,	Leonard,	Power,
Armand.	Dickey,	Lewin,	Pozer,
Baillargeon,	Dumouchel,	McClelan,	Read,
Bellerose,	Ferguson,	McInnes,	Ryan,
Benson.	Ferrier,	McKay.	Skead,
Botsford,	Flint,	Mc Master,	Smith,
Bourinot,	Gibbs,	Macdonald,	Stevens,
Boyd,	Girard.	Macfarlane,	Sutherland.
Bureau,	Glasier,	Miller,	Vidal,
Campbell	Grant,	Montgomery,	Wark.
(Sir Alexander),	Guévremont.	Muirhead,	
Carvell,	Hamilton (Kings		

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :--

By the Honorable Mr. Ferrier, -Of Henry Lyman, President, and others, Members of the Montreal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Women and Children.

By the Honorable Mr. Hamilton (Kingston), - Of the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Carvell,-Of the "Farmers Bank of Rustico," in the Province of Prince Edward Island.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read: -

Of Owen McGarvey, and others,—Of Henry Fissette, and others,—Of E. W. Gnaedinger, and others,—Of G. S. St. John, and others,—Of S. Carsley, and others,— Of A. Grenier, and others,—Of J. Rosenthal, and others,—Of J. B. Vinet, and others,— Of Joseph Thouin, and others,—Of Gabriel Fortin, and others,—Of George H. Pelletier, and others, all of the City of Montreal,—Of the Reverend J. A. Bureau, and others,— Of Pietre Giroux, and others,—Of Alex. Geoffrey Perune, and others, of the County of Lévis.

Of Pierre Vitre, and others,—Of George E. Fortier, and others,—Of Clodomir Rivet, and others,—Of J. T. Le Tourneaux, and others, all of the City of Montreal,—Of the Municipal Council of the County of Huntingdon,—Of James Anderson, and others,— Of the Reverend P. Leduc, and others,—Of P. Buchanan, and others,—Of P. H. Lahey, and others,—Of D. Cameron, and others,—Of Charles Gordon, and others, all of the County of Huntingdon,—Of C. Campbell Sheperd, and others, of the County of Yamaska,—Of the Reverend G. Thibault, and others, of the County of Chambly,—Of F. H. Gravelle, and others, of the County of Richelieu,—And of Joseph Gatien, and others, of the County of Verchères, in the Province of Quebec; severally praying for the passing of the Bill to incorporate "The Great Eastern Railway Company."

Of the Canada Atlantic Railway Company; praying that the Bill intituled: "An Act for constituting a Court of Railway Commissioners for Canada, and to "amend the Consolidated Railway Act, 1879," may not become law.

Of the Nova Scotia Branch of the Dominion Alliance; praying that no amendment may be made to "The Scott Act," unless to make it more effective.

Of Messrs. A. C. McGuire & Co., —Of Messrs. Patullo & Co., —Of William Kay, — Of G. F. Guenett, —Of Messrs. Miller & Barthomomer, —And of A. C. Springer, and others, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario; severally praying for the removal of the postage on Newspapers in the County or union of Counties in which they are published.

Of Sir Hugh Allan, and others, of the City of Montreal; praying for the grant of a sum of money in aid of Commander Cheyne's projected expedition to the North Pole.

The Honorable Mr. *Dickey*, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the *Canada* "Southern Railway Company and the *Erie* and *Niagara* Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. *Dickey*, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the "Ottawa and Arnprior Junction Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :--

Page 2, Line 9.—After "lines" insert "as provided by the seventeenth and "eighteenth sub-sections of the seventh section of the Consolidated Railway Act "1879."

Page 2, Line 16.—Leave out from "any" to the first "or" in line 17 and insert "of the said companies."

Page 2, Line 17.—Leave out from "from "to the first "and "in line 18 and insert "any of the said Companies any of the said Railways."

Page 2, Line 20.-Leave out "other railway" and insert "of the said Com-"panies"

Page 3, Line 32.-Leave out " the " and insert " that."

Page 4, Line 29.-Leave out from "mentioned" to "by" in line 30.

Page 4, Line 43.-Leave out after the first "Company" the remainder of the clause.

Page 5, Line 11.--Leave out " by by-law."

Page 5, Line 14 .-- Leave out " by-law " and insert " by-laws. "

Page 5, Line 19.—After " Exchange " insert " for sums of not less than one " hundred dollars each."

Page 5, Line 24.—After "Company" insert "and any such negotiable instru-"ment made, drawn or endorsed by the President or acting President of the Company, "and countersigned by the Secretary thereof, shall be presumed to have been made, "drawn or endorsed with proper authority."

Page 6, Line 41.-Leave out " Directors " and insert " Company."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the *Niagara Grand Island* Bridge Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. *Macfarlane*, seconded by the Honorable Mr. *Hope*, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Matthew Gardiner,"

Harry Dallas Helmcken, of the City of Toronto, was called to the Bar of the House, and, being sworn, was examined as follows:-

Q. What is your name, occupation, and place of residence, and do you know the Petitioner and *Elizabeth Ann Gardiner*, his wife ?

A. Harry Dallas Helmcken, of the City of Toronto, Student-at-Law. I know the Petitioner and Elizabeth Ann Gardiner, his wife.

Q. Do you know *Elizabeth Ann Gardiner*, the wife of the Petitioner. Have you served upon her a Duplicate of the Bill now before the House for the relief of *Matthew Gardiner*; produce the document being a Duplicate of the Bill served by you on the said *Elizabeth Ann Gardiner*, and state whether you compared the document served by you with the document now produced, and ascertained it was a correct copy before you served it?

A. I know the Petitioner and *Elizabeth Ann Gardiner*, his wife; and I have served upon her a Duplicate of the Bill now before the House for the relief of *Matthew Gardiner*, and produce the document being a Duplicate of the Bill served by me on the said *Elizabeth Ann Gardiner*. I compared the document served by me with the document now produced, and ascertained that it was a correct copy before I served it.

Q. Did you serve the Order now produced with the said Bill, by leaving a copy of it with the said Bill, and did you compare the two to ascertain that you served a true copy of such Order?

A. I served the Order now produced with the said Bill, by leaving a copy of it with the said Bill at the time of such service, and I compared the two to ascertain that I served a true copy of such Order.

Q. When and where did you serve the copy of the said Bill and Order, and to whom did you deliver the same?

A. I served a copy of the said Bill and Order on the said *Elizabeth Ann Gardiner*, by delivering the same to herself in person, at her present place of residence, 79 *Girard* Street, in the City of *Toronto*, on the Ninth day of March instant.

The said Harry Dallas Helmcken was directed to withdraw.

The Honorable Mr. Ferrier moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach,

"That the Petitioner present at the Bar of the Senate for the purpose of being "examined as well generally as in regard to any collusion or connivance between the "parties be not now examined, but that it be an instruction to any Select Committee "to whom the Bill on the subject may be referred to make such examination."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

The Honorable Mr. Ferrier moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach,

That the said Bill for the relief of *Matthew Gardiner* be now read a second time. The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

And the said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Ferrier moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach.

That the said Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Matthew Gardiner" be referred to a Select Committee composed of the Honorable Messieurs Dickey, Kaulbach, McInnes (British Columbia), Skead, Sutherland, Read, Gibbs, Hope, and the Mover, with power to send for persons, papers and records, and that all persons summoned to appear before the Senate in this matter, appear before the said Committee, and that the Petition of the Respondent be also referred to this Committee.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the *Sault Ste. Marie* Bridge Company."

And the same being again read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time on Monday next.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts relating to 'The Great Western Railway Com-"'pany,'" as proposed to be amended by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

And the same being again read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mc Master, it was

Ordered. That the said Bill be read a third time to morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to further amend the Act incorporating 'The Mutual Life Association of "'Canada,' and to change the name thereof to 'The Life Association of Canada,'"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

The House adjourned.

## ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

By the Hororobie Mr.

Wednesday, 22nd March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions.

### MOTIONS.

#### For Wednesday, 22nd March, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Trudel :--

1382.

2

1 March 20-Whether the Government intends to have the regulations concerning the sale of lands in *Manitoba* and the *North-West*, and also the maps and plans of the lands for sale, translated and printed in French for public use?

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal :--

" 21—That on the Order being called for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts relating to the Great "Western Railway Company," he will move the following amendments to the Bill as amended by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors :—

Page 3, Line 18.—Leave out "in" and insert "or in connection with." Page 3, Line 35.—Leave out from "in" to "companies" in line 36.

Page 3, Line 37.-After "construct" insert "stations."

Page 3, Line 39.--Leave out from "for" to "companies" and insert "such."

#### For Thursday, 23rd March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Read :-

1882.

5

6

66

3 March 20—To Resolve,—That, in the opinion of this House, it is desirable that a certain portion of Dominion Debentures issued on the authority of Parliament, at whatever rate of interest they are disposed of, may from time to time, be placed with the Assistant Receivers General in each Province, and that the interest thereon should be payable where such Debentures are circulated for the convenience of Trustees and other investors in the particular locality.

By the Honorable Mr. Power :--

21—That he will call attention to the expectations which were excited previous to the General Election of 1878, that, in case of a change of Government, the Roman Catholics of the Maritime Provinces would be more liberally treated, in the matter of appointments to the higher offices, by a Conservative Administration than they were by that of Mr. *Mackenzie*, and to the fact that those expectations have not been realized; and will ask the Government the cause of the latter fact.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :--

<sup>6</sup> 21—Whether Mr. F. Shanly, to whom was referred the claim of the Government of New Brunswick, to be refunded the balance of the sums expended on that part of the Intercolonial Railway known as "Eastern Extension" reported favorably thereon, and if so what amount he recommended to be paid to New Brunswick, and whether the Government intend to pay the same?

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Girard :--

21—Whether the attention of the Government has been called to the defective character of the Post Office arrangements at the City of *Winnipeg*, both as regards the Post Office building, and the inefficiency of the Staff employed therein; and if so, what steps have been taken to remedy the defects now existing, and which are the subjects of general complaint?

## ORDER OF THE DAY.

For Wednesday, 22nd March, 1882.

1882. 1 March 21--Third Reading (Bill M)-Great Western Railway Laws Amendment Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)

th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co. MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Tuesday, 21st March, 1882. SENATE OF No. 25. OTTAWA: 1882. OF CANADA

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

## THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

## Wednesday, 22nd March, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins,	Chaffers,	Hamilton (Kingston)	Northwood.
Alexander,	Chapais,	Haythorne,	Odell,
Allan,	Cochrane,	Hope,	Ogilvie,
Almon,	Cormier,	Howlan,	Páquet,
Archibald,	Dever,	Kaulbach,	Pelletier
Armand,	Dickey,	Leonard,	Power,
Baillargeon,	Dumouchel,	Lewin,	Pozer,
Bellerose,	Ferguson,	McClelan,	Read,
Benson,	Ferrier,	McInnes,	Ryan,
Botsford,	Flint,	McKay,	Skead,
Bourinot,	Gibbs,	Mc Master,	Smith,
Boyd,	Girard,	Macdonald,	Stevens,
Bureau,	Glasier,	Macfarlane,	Sutherland,
Campbell	Grant,	Miller,	Vidal,
(Sir Alexander),	Guévremont,	Montgomery,	Wark.
Carvell,	Hamilton (Ínkerman)		

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :-

By the Honorable Mr. Hamilton (Inkerman),--Of Thomas Barron, and others, of the County of Argenteuil, in the Province of Quebec,-Of Watson Litle and John Butterfield, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario,-And of Patrick S. Dunbar, Mayor, and others, of the Parish of St. Jerusalem d'Argenteuil, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. McKay,-Of James Miller, and others, of the Dominion of Canada.

By the Honorable Mr. Flint,-Of the Cobourg, Peterboro' and Marmora Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Allan,-Of the Northern Railway Company of Canada.

By the Honorable Mr. Stevens, -Of Joseph Griffith, and others, of the District of. St. Francis, in the Province of Quebec, Volunteers, -And of the International Railway Company.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :---

Of the Reverend John Murray, and others,—Of the Reverend J. B. Giles, and others,—Of the Reverend J. B. Bancroft, and others,—Of the Reverend G. Metzler, and others,—Of George B. Ingraham, and others,—Of George H. Dobson, and others,— Of Henry W. Spencer, and others,—Of G. E. Church, and others,—Of William Tory, and others,—Of C. A. Robertson, and others,—Of the Reverend Cranswick Jost, and others,—Of Thomas B. Crosby. and others,—Of Oliphant C. Nash, and others,—Of A. Burns, and others,—Of A. S. Smyth, and others,—Of J. J. Hingley, and others, of Oxford, in the Province of Nova Scotia; severally praying that no amendment be made to "The Scott Act," unless to make it more effective.

Of the Reverend J. A. Murray, Moderator of the Presbytery of London, of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; praying that the legislation asked for by the Presbyterian Church in Canada, may not be granted.

Of the Reverend *David L. Moore*, and others, of the Diocese of *Nova Scotia*; praying that the Bill to legalize the marriage of a man with his deceased wife's sister may not become law.

Of the *Toronto*, *Grey* and *Bruce* Railway Company,—And of the *Quebec* Central Railway Company; severally praying for the passing of the Bill to regulate the sale of Railway Passenger Tickets.

Of the said Quebec Central Railway Company; praying that the Bill for constituting a Court of Railway Commissioners for Ganada, and to amend "The "Consolidated Railway Act, 1879," may not become law.

Of W. H. Hender, Editor and Publisher of the Herald, Alliston, in the Province of Ontario; praying for the removal of the postage on Newspapers in the County or union of Counties in which they are published.

Of the Board of Trade of the City of *Toronto*; praying that the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Insolvent Banks, Insurance Companies and Trading Corpora-"tions," may not become law.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill initialed: "An Act to incorporate 'The St. Lawrence "'Marine Insurance Company of Canada,'" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ryan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the North-Western "Bank," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to Incorporate the 'First National "Bank of Canada," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :--

Page 1, Line 6.-Leave out "County" and insert "Province."

Page 1, Line 18.-Leave out from the second "The" to "Bank," and insert "Western."

Page 1, Line 38.-Leave out "be," and insert "have been."

Page 1, Line 42.-Leave out "published," and insert "inserted"; after "news-"appers" insert "published."

Page 2, Line 8.-Leave out "be" and insert "have been."

#### (In the Title.)

Leave out "First National," and insert "Western."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Manitoba Bank," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to further amend the law " respecting Building Societies and Loan and Savings Companies carrying on business in the Province of Ontario," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amoudments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :-

Page 1, Line 12 .- Leave out "present," and insert "given."

Page 1, Line 13 .- Leave out "represented."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled : "An "Act to amend the Acts relating to the Great Western Railway Company,"

The Honorable Mr. Vidal moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mc Master,

That the following amendments to the Bill, as amended by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, be made :--Page 3, Line 18.-Leave ont "in" and insert "or in connection with."

Page 3, Line 35 .-- Leave out from "in" to "companies" in line 36.

Page 3, Line 37.-After "construct" insert "stations."

Page 3, Line 39 .-- Leave out from "for" to "companies" and insert "such."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mc Master, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill to which they desire their concurrence.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the 'Planter's Bank of Canada.'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ryan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the 'Saskatchewan and Peace River Railway "' Company,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Benson, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend and consolidate as amended, the several Acts relating "to the *British America* Assurance Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Benson, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to grant certain powers to 'The American Telegraph and Cable "'Company,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Clements Steamship Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the *New York* and *Ontario* Furnace Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Sun Mutual Life Insurance Company of *Montreal*," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ryan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

The House adjourned.

## ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 23rd March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

#### For Thursday, 23rd March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Read :-

1882.

2

1 March 20—To *Resolve*,—That, in the opinion of this House, it is desirable that a certain portion of Dominion Debentures issued on the authority of Parliament, at whatever rate of interest they are disposed of, may from time to time, be placed with the Assistant Receivers General in each Province, and that the interest thereon should be payable where such Debentures are circulated for the convenience of Trustees and other investors in the particular locality.

By the Honorable Mr. Power :--

" 21—That he will call attention to the expectations which were excited previous to the General Election of 1878, that, in case of a change of Government, the Roman Catholics of the Maritime Provinces would be more liberally treated, in the matter of appointments to the higher offices, by a Conservative Administration than they were by that of Mr. *Mackenzie*, and to the fact that those expectations have not been realized; and will ask the Government the cause of the latter fact. Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :--

1882.

4

5

6

"

3 March 21—Whether Mr. F. Shanly, to whom was referred the claim of the Government of New Brunswick, to be refunded the balance of the sums expended on that part of the Intercolonial Railway known as "Eastern Extension" reported favorably thereon, and if so what amount he recommended to be paid to New Brunswick, and whether the Government intend to pay the same?

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Girard:-

" 21—Whether the attention of the Government has been called to the defective character of the Post Office arrangements at the City of *Winnipeg*, both as regards the Post Office building, and the inefficiency of the Staff employed therein; and if so, what steps have been taken to remedy the defects now existing, and which are the subjects of general complaint?

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Trudel :--

21-Whether the Government intends to have the regulations concerning the sale of lands in *Manitoba* and the *North-West*, and also the maps and plans of the lands for sale, translated and printed in French for public use?

By the Honorable Mr. Dickey :--

<sup>4</sup> 21—That on the Order being called for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ottawa and Amprior Junc-"tion Railway Company," he will move an amendment, viz.:—to strike out the words on the second line of Section 21, "subject to change by by-law, of the Directors."

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

		For Thursday, 23rd March, 1882.
1	1882 March	21-Second Reading (Bill 48)-Niagara Grand Island Bridge Bill(Hon- orable Mr. Macfarlane.)
2	"	21-Second Reading (Bill 27)-Mutual Life Association of Canada change of name Bill(Honorable Mr. MacInnes.)
3	"	21—Consideration of the Amendments made by the Select Committee on (Bill 18)—Ottawa and Amprior Junction Railway Bill.—(Honora- ble Mr. Dickey.)
4		21—Second Reading (Bill 52)—Planter's Bank of Canada Incorporation Bill. —(Honorable Mr. Ryan.)
5	.(	21-Second Reading (Bill 26)-Saskatchewan and Peace River Railway Bill. -(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
6	"	21-Second Reading (Bill 34)-British America Assurance Company Law Consolidation Bill(Honorable Mr. Smith.)
7	"	21—Second Reading (Bill 31)—Clement's Steamship Company Incorporation Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Macfarlane.)
8	"	21-Second Reading (Bill 4)-Sun Mutual Life Insurance Company of Montreal Bill(Honorable Mr. Ryan.)

OTTAWA: Phinted by MacLean, Roger & Co 1882.		THE SENATE OF CANAD	MINUTES OF PROCEEDING: OF	I	Wednesday, 22nd March, 1882.		4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1	No. 26.
--	--	---------------------	------------------------------	---	------------------------------	--	---	---------

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

# Thursday, 23rd March, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins.	Chapais,	Haythorne,	Northwood,
Alexander.	Cochrane,	Hope,	Odell,
Allan.	Cormier,	Howlan,	Ogilvie,
Almon.	Dever,	Kaulbach.	Páquet,
Archibald,	Dickey,	Leonard,	Pelletier
Armand,	Dumouchel,	Lewin,	Power,
Baillargeon,	Ferguson,	McClelan.	Pozer,
Bellerose,	Ferrier,	McInnes.	Read,
Benson,	Flint,	McKay.	Ryan.
Botsford,	Gibbs,	Mc Master,	Scott.
Bourinot,	Girard,	Macdonald.	Simpson,
Boyd,	Glasier,	Macfarlane,	Smith,
Bureau,	Grant.	MacInnes.	Stevens,
Campbell'	Guévremont.	Miller.	Sutherland,
(Sir Alexander),	Hamilton (Inkern	man) Montgomery.	Vidal,
Carvell.	Hamilton (Kings		Wark.
Chaffers,			

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table .--

By the Honorable Mr. Glasier,-Of the Saint John and Maine Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Read,-Of the Presbytery of Ottawa, of the Presbyterian Church of Canada.

By the Honorable Mr. Ferrier,-Of Allan Gilmour, and others, Shareholders in the Montreal Telegraph Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Northwood, -Of W. C. Holland, -Of William Colville, -Of E. McKay,-Of William R. Dobbyn,-And of J. R. Gemuels, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Chapais,-Of the Honorable David Price, and others, of the Province of Quebec.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :-

Of Henry Lyman, President, and others, Members of the Montreal Society for the-Prevention of Cruelty to Women and Children; praying for the passing of additional laws for the protection of women and children, particularly in connection with Workshops and Factories.

Of the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company; praying for the passing of the Bill to regulate the sale of Railway Passenger Tickets.

And,-Of the "Farmers Bank of Rustico," in the Province of Prince Edward Island; praying for the passing of an Act to extend and continue their Act of Incorporation for a period of twenty-five years, from the first day of June, 1883.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the "Lake Superior and James' Bay Railway Company" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :--

Page 1, Line 38.—Leave out from "therein" to the second "and" in line 39. Page 4, Line 6.—Leave out from "subscriber" to the first "of" in line 7. Page 4, Line 31.—Leave out from "held" to "on" in line 32.

Page 4, Line 33.-After "year" insert "at such place as may be appointed by " by-law of the Company."

Page 6, Line 27.-Leave out "unless and."

Page 6, Line 42 .- Leave out from "exchange" to "shall" in line 43, and insert. "made, accepted or endorsed by the President or Vice-President and countersigned by " the Secretary."

Page 6, Line 49.-Leave out "other" and insert "otherwise."

Page 7, Line 11.-Leave out "five" and insert "three."

Page 7, Line 18.—Leave out the twenty-first Clause.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier. it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, from the Select Committee, appointed to enquire into the best means to be adopted to obtian correct Reports of the Debates and Proceedings of the Senate and for the publication of the same, presented their First Report. Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was read by the Clerk, as follows :---

THE SENATE.

COMMITTEE ROOM,

#### Thursday, 16th March, 1882.

The Select Committee of the Senate, appointed to enquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct reports of the Debates and Proceedings of the Senate, and for the publication of the same, and to report from time to time their views to the House, beg leave to make the following as their First Report :-

Your Committee have had before them an offer from Mr. C. Campbell to make and compile an improved Index to the Senate Hansard, modeled upon and after the one he prepared for the House of Commons Hansard, in 1879. for the sum of Two hundred dollars; and Mr. Holland having agreed, in consideration of the preparation of such Index by Mr. Campbell, to deduct from the gross sum to be paid him, under the agreement of last Session, one dollar for each page of the enlarged Index, Your Committee, therefore, recommend that your Honorable House accept the said offer.

All which is respectfully submitted.

#### ALEX. MACFARLANE,

Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House tomorrow.

The Henorable Mr. Read moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,

To Resolve,-That, in the opinion of this House, it is desirable that a certain portion of Dominion Debentures issued on the authority of Parliament, at whatever rate of interest they are disposed of, may, from time to time, be placed with the Assistant Receivers General in each Province, and that the interest thereon should be payable where such Debentures are circulated for the convenience of Trustees and other investors in the particular locality.

After Debate.

The said motion was, by leave of the House, withdrawn.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House, -A Return of the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in the District of Richelieu and Province of Quebec, for the year 1881.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :-

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. 21.)

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act concerning Marriage with a deceased wife's sister," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ferrier, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting the "Niagara Grand Island Bridge Company," was read a second time. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Hope, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to further amend "the Act incorporating 'The Mutual Life Association of *Canada*,' and to change the "name thereof to 'The Life Association of *Canada*,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. *MacInnes*, seconded by the Honorable Mr. *Hope*, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the 'Ottawa and Amprior Junction Railway Com-"' pany," and

The said amendments being again read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An "Act to incorporate the 'Planter's Bank of Canada,'"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Almon, it was

Ordered, That the second reading be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the "Saskatchewan and Peace River Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. *Vidal*, seconded by the Honorable Mr. *MacInnes*, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An "Act to amend and consolidate as amended the several Acts relating to the 'British "'America Assurance Company.'"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the second reading be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate "' The Clements Steamship Company (Limited)," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Boyd, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the "Sun Mutual Life Insurance Company of *Montreal*," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Carvell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 24th March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

## Presenting Reports of Committees.

# MOTIONS.

#### For Friday, 24th March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Power :--

1282.

1 March 23—That he will call attention to the expectations which were excited previous to the General Election of 1878, that, in case of a change of Government, the Roman Catholics of the Maritime Provinces would be more liberally treated, in the matter of appointments to the higher offices, by a Conservative Administration than they were by that of Mr. *Mackenzie*, and to the fact that those expectations have not been realized ; and will ask the Government the cause of the latter fact.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Trudel :--

23--Whether the Government intends to have the regulations concerning the sale of lands in *Manitoba* and the *North-West*, and also the maps and plans of the lands for sale, translated and printed in French for public use?

#### For Monday, 27th March, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :--

" 23-Whether Mr. F. Shanly, to whom was referred the claim of the Government of New Brunswick, to be refunded the balance of the sums expended on that part of the Intercolonial Railway known as "Eastern Extension" reported favorably thereon, and if so what amount he recommended to be paid to New Brunswick, and whether the Government intend to pay the same?

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

## For Friday, 24th March, 1882.

1882

1	March	22-Second Reading (Bill 17)-American Telegraph and Cable Company Bill(Honorable Mr. Gibbs.)
2	•*	22-Second Reading (Bill 65) - New York and Ontario Furnace Company Bill(Honorable Mr. Read.)
3	"	23-Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Kailways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 22)-Lake Superior and James Bay Railway Bill(Honorable Mr. Scott)
4	"	23Consideration of the First Report on Printing and publishing the Debates of the Senate(Honorable Mr. Macfarlane.)
5	"	23—Second Reading (Bill 52)—Planter's Bank of Canada Incorporation Bill. —(Honorable Mr. Ogilvie.)
6	"	23-Second Reading (Bill 34)-British America Assurance Company Law Consolidation Bill (Honorable Mr. Smith.)

OTTAWA: PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & 1882.		OF THE SENATE OF CANA	MINUTES OF PROCEEDING	Thursday, 23rd March, 1882		4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria	No. 27.
---	--	--------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------	--	--	---------

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

# Friday, 24th March, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

### The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins.	Chaffers,	Hope,	Odell,
Alexander,	Chapais,	Howlan,	Ogilvie,
Allan.	Cochrane,	Kaulbach.	Påquet,
Almon.	Cormier.	Leonard,	Pelletier
Archibald.	Dever,	Lewin,	Power,
Armand,	Dickey,	McClelan,	Pozer,
Baillargeon,	Ferguson,	McInnes,	Read,
Bellerose,	Ferrier,	McKay,	Ryan,
Benson,	Flint,	Mc Master,	Scott,
Botsford,	Gibbs,	Macdonald,	Simpson,
Bourinot,	Girard,	Macfarlane,	Smith,
Boyd,	Glasier,	MacInnes,	Stevens,
Bureau.	Guévremont,	Miller,	Sutherland,
Campbell	Hamilton (Inkerman)	Montgomery,	Vidal,
(Sir Alexander),	Hamilton (Kingston)	, Muirhead,	Wark.
Carvell,		Northwood,	

PRAYERS :

Parsuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :-

Of Thomas Barron, and others, of the County of Argenteuil, in the Province of Quebec,—Of Watson Litle and John Butterfield, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario; severally praying for the removal of the postage on Newspapers in the County or union of Counties in which they are published.

Of Patrick S. Dunbar, Mayor, and others, of the Parish of St. Jerusalem d'Argenteuil, in the Province of Quebec; praying that the Bill asked for by the Government of the Province of Quebec, relating to the Montreal, Ottawa and Occidental Railway, may not be passed, and that said Petitioners may be heard in opposition to such Bill.

Of the Cobourg, Peterboro' and Marmora Railway,—Of the Northern Railway Company of Canada,—And of the International Railway Company; severally praying for the passing of the Bill to regulate the sale of Railway Passenger Tickets.

Of James Miller, and others, of the Dominion of Canada; praying that no amendment be made to "The Scott Act," unless to make it more effective.

Of Joseph Griffith, and others, of the District of St. Francis, in the Province of Quebec, Volunteers during the disturbances of 1837 and 1838; praying that their services may be recognized by granting them pensions, allowances in money, or in lands in any part of the Dominion available for permanent settlement.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Quebec "Timber Company (Limited)" presented their Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then real by the Clerk as follows :--

THE SENATE.

COMMITTEE ROOM.

Friday, 24th March, 1881.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the *Quebee* Timber Company "(Limited)" having had under their consideration the report of a Sub-Committee to whom they had referred the said Bill, Your Committee concurred in the recommendations made in the said Report which is hereunto appended.

All which is respectfully submitted.

Jos. H. BELLEROSE,

Chairman.

THE SENATE. COMMITTEE ROOM, Thursday, 23rd March, 1882.

The Sub-Committee, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incor-"porate the 'Quebee Timber Company (Limited),'" beg to report that in their opinion the doubts which have arisen as to the jurisdiction of Parliament to legislate, as is in the said Bill proposed, are sufficiently serious to make it expedient to obtain, before proceeding further with the Bill, the report of the Supreme Court, or two of the Judges thereof, under the 33rd Section of "The Supreme and Exchequer Court "Act."

The Sub-Committee recommend that the Committee report the Bill back to the Senate with a recommendation that the Senate, under its 55th Rule, do refer the Bill to the Supreme Court, to examine and report thereon, and more particularly:—

1st. Whether a Company, already incorporated under "The Companies Act of

"of 1862 to 1880," of the Imperial Parliament for the purposes mentioned in the Bill, has a legal corporate existence in *Canada*, and, if so, whether a second corporate existence can, upon its own application as a Company, be given to it by the Canadian Parliament, and

2nd. Whether the objects for which incorporation is sought are such as take the Bill out of the exclusive jurisdiction of the Legislature of the Province of Quebec.

> A. CAMPBELL, A. E. BOTSFORD, W. H. ODELL, C. A. P. PELLETIER, L. G. POWER,

All which is respectfully submitted.

Jos. H. BELLEROSE, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted, and that the said Bill to incorporate "The Quebec Timber Company (Limited)," be referred to the Supreme Court of Canada to examine and report thereon, as recommended in the Report of the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Thirteenth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :-

THE SENATE.

COMMITTEE ROOM,

Friday, 24th March, 1882.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Thirteenth Report.

Your Committee recommend that the time for presenting Reports on Private Bills, which expired yesterday, may be extended to the Fifteenth day of April next. All which is respectfully submitted.

Jos. H. BELLEROSE,

Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the time for presenting reports on Private Bills be extended to Saturday, the Fifteenth day of the month of April next, as recommended in the Thirteenth Report of the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell presented to the House, — A Bill initiale: "An Act to make further provisions in regard to the Supreme Court of Canada."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. *Power* called the attention of the House to the expectations which were excited previous to the General Election of 1878, that, in case of a change of Government, the Roman Catholics of the Maritime Provinces would be more liberally treated, in the matter of appointments to the higher offices, by a Conservative Administration than they were by that of Mr. *Mackenzie*, and to the fact that those expectations have not been realized; and will ask the Government the cause of the latter fact.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,-A Return of the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in the County of Compton, for the year 1881.

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. 21.) .

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Synod of the Diocese of Saskatchewan and for "other purposes connected therewith," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate 'The American Electric Light Company of "' Canada,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate ' The Edison Electric Light Company of Canada," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to grant certain "powers to the American Telegraph and Cable Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting the " New York and Ontario Furnace Company," was read a second time. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate 'The Lake Superior and James' Bay Railway " ' Company.'"

The said amendments being again read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass? It was resolved in the affirmative.

216

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the First Report of the Select Committee appointed to obtain correct reports of the Debates and Proceedings of the Senate, and for the publication of the same, and to report from time to time their views to the House, and

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hope, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate "the Planters' Bank of Canada," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Carvell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend and "consolidate as amended the several Acts relating to the British America Assurance "Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at Three o'clock in the afternoon.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

## Monday, 27th March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions. Presenting Reports of Committees.

1881.

2

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

## For Monday, 27th March, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Trudel :-

1 March 24-Whether the Government intends to have the regulations concerning the sale of lands in *Manitoba* and the *North-West*, and also the maps and plans of the lands for sale, translated and printed in French for public use?

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :-

" 23--Whether Mr. F. Shanly, to whom was referred the claim of the Government of New Brunswick, to be refunded the balance of the sums expended on that part of the Intercolonial Railway known as "Eastern Extension" reported favorably thereon, and if so what amount he recommended to be paid to New Brunswick, and whether the Government intend to pay the same?

## ORDERS OF THE DAY.

### For Monday, 27th March, 1882.

1882. 1 March 21—Third Reading (Bill 43)—Sault Ste. Marie Bridge Company Bill.— (Honorable Mr. Read.)

2 "24—Second Reading (Bill Q)—Supreme Court of Canada further Provision Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

3 "24—Second Reading (Bill 51)—Saskatchewan Diocesan Synod Incorporation Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

4

" 24—Second Reading (Bill 79)—American Electric Light Company of Canada Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Gibbs.)

5 " 24-Second Reading (Bill 46)-Edison's Electric Light Company of Canada Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Bellerose.)

220 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Friday, 24th March, 1882 OTTAWA: No. 28. OF -----

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

## Monday, 27th March, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins,	Cochrane.	Kaulbach.	Páquet.
Alexander,	Cormier,	Leonard.	Pelletier
Allan,	Dever,	Lewin,	Power,
Almon,	Dickey,	McClelan,	Pozer.
Archibald,	Dumouchel,	McInnes,	Read,
Armand,	Ferguson,	McKay,	Ryan,
Baillargeon,	Ferrier,	Mc Master.	Scott.
Bellerose,	Flint,	Macdonald,	Simpson,
Benson,	Gibbs,	Macfarlane,	Skead,
Botsford,	Girard,	Miller.	Smith,
Bourinot,	Glasier,	Montgomery,	Stevens.
Boyd,	Guévremont,	Muirhead.	Sutherland,
Bureau,	Hamilton (King	ston). Northwood.	Trudel,
Carvell,	Haythorne,	Odell,	Vidal,
Chaffers,	Hope,	Ogilvie,	Wark.
Chapais,	Howlan,		

PRAYNRS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :--

By the Honorable Mr. Glasier,-Of the Fredericton Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. McKay,—Of A. W. Sacogor, and others, Professors of Acadia College,—Of the Grand Lodge of Good Templars,—Of Allen Weston, and others,—Of Q. M. Coleman, and others,—Of Isaac Shaw, and others,—Of J. N. Borden, and others,—Of E. P. Bawles, M.D., and others,—Of William Magee, and others,—Of Robert Miller, and others,—Of Geo. R. Dill, and others,—Of Hiram Kerr, and others, —Of Robinson Thompson, and others,—Of A. Jasper, and others,—Of Ralph Watson, and others,—Of W. C. Schajner, and other,—Of the Reverend Arthur W. Jordan, and others,—Of Thomas A. Wright, and others,—Of John C. Plumb, and others,—Of R. Ackroyd, and others,—Of James Beals, and others,—Of Nathan Tedfor, and others,— Of A. D. Nichols, and others,—Of J. F. Olivier, and others,—Of Joseph Inness, and others,—Of Charles Proven, and others,—And of Jacob H. Goold, and others, all of the Province of Nova Scotia.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :--

Of the Saint John and Maine Railway Company; praying for the passing of the Bill to regulate the sale of Railway Passenger Tickets.

Of the Presbytery of Ottawa, of the Presbyterian Church in Canada : praying that effect be given by the Parliament to the wishes of the late Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland, as expressed in the Act lately declared invalid, by passing the same into law.

Of Allan Gilmour, and others, shareholders of the Montreal Telegraph Company; praying for the passing of the Bill relating to the said Company.

Of W. C. Holland, --Of William Colville, --Of E. McKay, --Of William R. Dobbyn, --And of J. R. Gemuels, Publishers of Newspapers in the Province of Ontario; severally praying for the removal of the postage on Newspapers in the County or union of Counties in which they are published.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Sault Ste. Marie Bridge Company" (as amended),

The Honorable Mr. Read moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Skead,

That the said Bill be further amended as follows :-

Page 8, Line 31.-After "Act" insert Clause A.

#### Clause A.

"The lompany shall not commence the actual erection of the said Bridge until "An Act of the Congress of the United States of America has been passed consenting "to or approving the bridging of the said River, but the Company shall have the "power in the meantime to acquire the lands, submit their plans to the Governor "in Council, and do all other the matters and things authorized by this Act except "the commencement of the actual construction or erection of the Bridge, and the "time for the completion of the work as fixed by the Act shall run from the date of "the passing of said Act of said Congress."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Skead, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass ? It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read, for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act to make further provisions in regard to the Supreme Court of Canada,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford. it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Synod of the Diocese of Saskatchewan and for other " purposes connected therewith,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, Was

Ordered. That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate "' The American Electric Light Company of Canada'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibb, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered. That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : " An Act to incorporate "' The Edison Electric Light Company of Canada'" was read a second time. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Armand, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford.

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday. 28th March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

## For Tuesday, 28th March, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Trudel :--

1882.

2

1 March 27—Whether the Government intends to have the regulations concerning the sale of lands in *Manitoba* and the *North-West*, and also the maps and plans of the lands for sale, translated and printed in French for public use?

## For Wednesday, 29th March, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Alexander :--

" 27—To Resolve,—That in view of the position occupied by the Senate, in the Parliament of this Country, it is desirable, that the Dominion Ministers of the Crown, should submit to the consideration of this House, all the more important measures of Legislation, in sufficient time, to admit of their being maturely discussed and disposed of, before the Prorogation of Parliament.

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

## For Tuesday, 28th March, 1882.

1882.

1 March 23-Second Reading (Bill 9)-Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Bill.---(Honorable Mr. Ferrier.)

2 " 27-Second Reading (Bill 51)-Saskatchewan Diocesan Synod Incorporation Bill. - (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

225

4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., 1882. Monday, 27th March, 1882. No. 29. OTTAWA: OF -----

1

A A A A A A B B B B B B B C Ca

2267

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

## Tuesday, 28th March, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Hope,

Howlan,

Kaulbach.

McClelan,

McInnes,

McKay,

Miller,

Odell,

Mc Master,

Macdonald,

Macfarlane,

Montgomery,

Leonard,

Lewin,

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose,\* Benson, Botsford. Bourinot, Boyd. Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander). Carvell,

Cochrane, Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Girard, Glasier, Guévremont, Hamilton (Inkerman) Muirhead, Hamilton (Kingston), Northwood, Haythorne,

Chaffers,

Chapais,

Pelletier Power, Pozer. Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Smith, Stevens, Sutherland, Trudel, Vidal, Wark.

Ogilvie.

Páquet,

PRAYERS :

The Honorable Mr. *Dickey*, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the 'Sas-"'katchewan and Peace River Railway Company,'" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :---

Page 3, Line 15.-Leave out from "Railway" to the end of the sixth clause.

Page 4, Line 19.—Leave out from "subscriber" to the first "of" in line twenty. Page 4, Line 48.—Leave out from "published" to "and" in line forty-nine, and insert "in the City of *Winnipeq*."

Page 4, Line 49.—After "*Toronto*" insert "and in one published in the City of "*Hamilton*."

Page 5, Line 24.—After "purpose" insert "of which notice shall be given as "provided in the Eleventh Section of this Act."

Page 7, Line 28 .- Leave out from "delivery" to "until" in line twenty-nine.

Page 8, Line 22.—Leave out from "exchange" to "shall" and insert "made, "accepted or endorsed by the President or Vice-President of the Company and coun-"tersigned by the Secretary."

Page 8, Line 40.—Leave out from "Company" to the second "for" in line forty-three.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Miller, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. *Dickey*, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the *Niagara* "*Grand Island* Bridge Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hope, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint the House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. *Dickey*, from the Select Committee to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act for the relief of *Mathew Gardiner*," presented their first Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was the read by the Clerk, as follows :---

THE SENATE.

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8, 27th March 1882.

2

The Select Committee to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act for the relief of *Mathew Gardiner*" with power to send for persons, papers and records, and that all persons summoned to appear before the Senate in this matter, appear before the said Committee, and to whom was also referred the Petition of the Respondent, *Elizabeth Ann Gardiner*, have the honor to submit their First Report as follows:—

On the reference made to Your Committee on Tuesday, the twenty first day of March instant, of the Petition from the said *Elizabeth Ann Gardiner*, read by Your Honorable House on the tenth day of March instant, Your Committee Report: That on Friday, the twenty-fourth day of March instant, after hearing the said Petition read, and upon the affidavit made in support thereof by the said Respondent, and upon application of Counsel in her behalf, Your Committee made an Order as follows :—

" "Ordered, That the Petitioner do pay forthwith to Respondent's Counsel the sum " of twenty dollars as a retaining fee, and the further sum of twenty dollars for attend-" ance this day, in compliance with the prayer of her Petition to enable her to conduct " her defence. "

That the said Order was complied with.

That on Monday, the twenty-seventh day of March instant, Your Committee made an Order as follows :---

"Ordered, That the sum of twenty dollars be paid by the Petitioner to Counsel "for the Respondent as Counsel for this day."

That the said Order was forthwith complied with.

All which is respectfully submitted.

R. B. DICKEY, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House tomorrow.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, Minister of Justice, presented to the House the following communication :--

OTTAWA, 17th March, 1882.

The Honorable J. A. Mousseau, Secretary of State of Canada Ottawa.

SIR,—In compliance with the provisions of Section 79 of the Supreme and Exchequer Court Act, I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for the purpose of being laid before both Houses of the Parliament of *Canada* during its present Session, a copy of General Order No. 80, which has been made by the Judges of the Supreme Court of *Canada* during the past year.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

ROBT. CASSELS, Registrar.

#### THE SUPREME COURT OF CANADA.

General Rule 80.

Wednesday, the 16th day of March, A.D., 1881.

It is ordered :--

1. That Rule eleven be and the same is hereby amended by striking out the word "immediately" at the beginning of such Rule.

2. That Rule fourteen be and the same is hereby amended by striking out the words "one month" therein contained, and by inserting in lieu thereof the words "fifteen days."

3. That Rule fifteen be and the same is hereby amended by inserting after the words "and mailing" where they occur in such Rule the words "on the same day," and by striking out the words "in sufficient time to reach him in due course of mail "before the time required for service."

4. That Rule twenty-three be and the same is hereby amended by striking out the words "one month" at the beginning of said Rule, and by inserting in lieu thereof the words "fifteen days."

5. That Rule thirty-one be and the same is hereby amended by striking out the words "one month" where they occur in said Rule, and by inserting in lieu thereof the words "fourteen days"; and by adding at the end of said Rule the words "but "no appeal shall be so inscribed which shall not have been filed twenty clear days "before said first day of said Session, without the leave of the Court or a Judge."

6. That Rule sixty-two be and the same is hereby amended by striking out the words "one month's," and by inserting in lieu thereof the words "fifteen days."

7. That Rule sixty-three be and the same is hereby amended by striking out the words "two weeks" where they occur in said Rule, and by inserting in lieu thereof the words "one week."

(Signed)	W. J. RITCHIE, C. J.,
"	S. H. STRONG, J.,
"	T. FOURNIER, J.,
"	W. A. HENRY, J.,
"	JOHN W. GWYNNE, J.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table :--

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act concerning marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister,"

The Honorable Mr. Ferrier moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

That the said Bill be now read a second time.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose moved in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand,

To leave out " now " and after " time " to insert " this day six months."

After Debate,

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That further Debate on the said motion, in amendment, be postponed until to-morrow, and that it do then stand as the First Item upon the Orders of that Day.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate "the Synod of the Diocese of the *Saskatchewan*, and for other purposes connected there-"with," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to authorize and provide for the winding-up of the Dominion "Fire and Marine Insurance Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to reduce the capital stock of the *Ontario* Bank, and to change "the nominal value of the shares thereof, and for other purposes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Funt, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the North American Mutual "Life Insurance Company, and to change the name thereof to the 'North American "Life Assurance Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hope, it was '

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Commercial Travellers' Association of *Canada*," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. *Macfarlane*, seconded by the Honorable Mr. *Hope*, it was

Ordered. That the said Bill be read a second time to morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

# Wednesday, 29th March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions. Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

## For Wednesday, 29th March, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Trudel :---

1882.

1 March 28—Whether the Government intends to have the regulations concerning the sale of lands in *Manitoba* and the *North-West*, and also the maps and plans of the lands for sale, translated and printed in French for public use?

By the Honorable Mr. Alexander :--

2 " 28—To Resolve,—That in view of the position occupied by the Senate, in the Parliament of this Country, it is desirable, that the Dominion Ministers of the Crown, should submit to the consideration of this House, all the more important measures of Legislation, in sufficient time, to admit of their being maturely discussed and disposed of, before the Prorogation of Parliament.

#### For Thursday, 30th March, 1882.

### Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Girard :--

1882.

3 March 28—What measures has the Government seen fit to take in order to afford shelter for the numerous settlers who are expected to be on their way this spring to *Manitoba* and the *North-West*? And would it not be advisable to place the military barracks at *Fort Osborne*, within the limits of the City of *Winnipeg*, or such portions of the said barracks as are not needed by the Government, at the disposal of the local authorities of *Winnipeg* for that purpose? Also what does the Government intend to do with these buildings?

## ORDERS OF THE DAY.

1	1882	For Wednesday, 29th March, 1882.
		First Item.
1 M	farch	28—Resuring adjourned Debate on the Honorable Mr. Bellerose's motion in amendment to the Honorable Mr. Ferrier's motion for second reading now of the Bill (No. 9)—Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Bill.—viz., to leave out "now" and after "time" to insert "this day six months."—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
2	"	27—Second Reading (Bill Q)—Supreme Court of Canada further Provision Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
3	"	28—Consideration of the Amendments proposed by the Committee on Rail- ways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 26)—Saskatchewan and Peace River Railway Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
4	tured.	28—Consideration of the First Report of the Select Committee on (Bill L)— Gardiner's Relief Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
5	"	28—Second Reading (Bill 45)—Ontario Bank Capital reduction Bill.— (Honorable Mr. Gibbs.)
6	"	28—Second Reading (Bill 53)—North American Life Insurance Company change of name Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Allan.)
7	"	28-Second Reading (Bill 8)-Commercial Traveller's Association Bill (Honorable Mr. Macfarlane.)

234 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Tuesday, 28th March, 1882. No. 30. OTTAWA: OF 11 Caller

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

# Wednesday, 29th March, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins.	Cochrane,	Howlan,	Páquet,
Alexander,	Cormier.	Kaulbach,	Pelletier
Allan,	Dever,	Leonard,	Power,
Almon.	Dickey,	Lewin,	Pozer,
Archibald,	Ferguson,	McClelan,	Read,
Armand,	Ferrier,	McInnes,	Ryan,
Baillargeon,	Flint,	Mc Kay,	Scott.
Bellerose,	Gibbs.	Macdonald,	Simpson,
Benson,	Girard,	Macfarlane,	Skead,
Botsford,	Glasier,	MacInnes.	Smith.
Bourinot,	Grant,	Miller,	Stevens,
Boyd,	· Gnevremont,	Montgomery,	Sutherland.
Bureau.	Hamilton (Inker		Thibaudeau,
Campbell	Hamilton (King	ston), Northwood,	Trudel,
(Sir Alexan ler),	Haythorne,	Odell.	Vidal,
Chaffers,	Hope,	Ogilvie,	Wark.
Chanais.	1.,		

PRAYERS :

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :----

Of the Fredericton Railway Company; praying for the passing of the Bill to regulate the sale of Railway Passenger Tickets.

Of A. W. Sawyer, and others, Professors of Acadia College, —Of the Grand Lodge of Good Templars, —Of Allan Weston, and others, —Of Q. M. Coleman, and others, — Of Isaac Shaw, and others, —Of J. N. Borden, and others, —Of E. P. Bowles, M.D., and others, —Of William Magee, and others, —Of Rupert Miller, and others, —Of Geo. R. Dill, and others, —Of Hiram Kerr, and others, —Of Robinson Thompson, and others, Of A. Jasper, and others, —Of Ralph Watson, and others, —Of W. C. Schafner, and others, —Of the Reverend Arthur W. Jordan, and others, —Of Thomas A. Wright, and others, —Of John C. Plumb, and others, —Of R. Ackroyd, and others, —Of James Beals, and others, —Of Nathan Tedfor, and others, —Of A. D. Nichols, and others, —Of J. F. Olivier, and others, —Of Joseph Inness, and others, —Of Charles Proven, and others, And of Jacob H. Goold, and others, all of the Province of Nova Scotia; severally praying that no amendment may be made to the "Scott Act," unless to make it more effective.

The Honorable Mr. Alexander moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read,

To Resolve,—That in view of the position occupied by the Senate, in the Parliament of this Country, it is desirable, that the Dominion Ministers of the Crown, should submit to the consideration of this House, all the more important measures of Legislation, in sufficient time, to admit of their being maturely discussed and disposed of, before the Prorogation of Parliament.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, moved in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

To strike out all the words after the first word "Resolved," and insert "That "many of the more important measures of the Government having at the last and "during the present Session been introduced in the Senate. ample time has been "afforded for their discussion, and that as the rules of the House prescribe the mode "in which business is to be conducted, such time as the House desires for the consider-" ation of measures can be secured by enforcing them."

#### After Debate,

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

The question being then put on the main motion, as amended, the same was also, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

The Honorable Mr. Hope moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin,

That the Bill received from the House of Commons yesterday, intituled: "An "Act to authorize and provide for the winding up of the Dominion Fire and Marine "Insurance Company" be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the .affirmative, and

#### Ordered accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for resuming adjourned debate on the Honorable Mr. *Bellerose's* motion in amendment to the Honorable Mr. *Ferrier's* motion for second reading now of the Bill intituled: "An Act concerning marriage with a "deceased wife's sister," viz:—

To leave out "now" and after "time" to insert "this day six months,"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ferrier, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow, and that it do then stand as the First Item upon the Orders of that Day. The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill initialed: "An Act to make further provision in regard to the Supreme Court of *Canada*,"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow, and that it do then stand as the Second Item upon the Orders of that Day.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the 'Saskatchewan and Peace River Railway "'Company," and

The said amendments being again read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. *Dickey*, seconded by the Honorable Mr. *Leonard*, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the First Report of the Select Committee to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the "relief of *Mathew Gardiner*," and

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. *Dickey*, seconded by the Honorable Mr. *Bureau*, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to reduce the capital stock of the *Ontario* Bank and to change the nominal "value of the shares thereof, and for other purposes,"

On the motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the "Act incorporating the 'North American Mutual Life Insurance Company' and to "change the name thereof to the 'North American Life Assurance Company'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the "Commercial Travellers' Association of *Canada*" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hope, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Then, on motion of Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hamilton (Inkerman),

The House adjourned.

# **ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.**

Thursday, 30th March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

## MOTION.

### For Thursday, 30th March, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Girard :-

1882.

1 March 29—What measures has the Government seen fit to take in order to afford shelter for the numerous settlers who are expected to be on their way this spring to *Manitoba* and the *North-West*? And would it not be advisable to place the military barracks at *Fort Osborne*, within the limits of the City of *Winnipeg*, or such portions of the said barracks as are not needed by the Government, at the disposal of the local authorities of *Winnipeg* for that purpose? Also what does the Government intend to do with these buildings?

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Ihursday, 30th March, 1882.

1882.

2

3

4

First Item.

1 March 29—Resuming adjourned Debate on the Honorable Mr. Bellerose's motion in amendment to the Honorable Mr. Ferrier's motion for second reading now of the Bill (No. 9)—Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Bill.—viz., to leave out "now" and after "time" to insert "this day six months."—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

Second. Item.

" 29-Second Reading (Bill Q)-Supreme Court of Canada further Provision Bill.-(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

" 29-Second Reading (Bill 45)-Ontario Bark Capital reduction Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Gibbs.)

" 29-Second Reading (Bill 13)-Dominion Fire and Marine Insurance Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Hope.)

239

340 The particular 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. PEINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Wednesday, 29th March, 1882 OTTAWA: No. 31. OF Survey and

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

# Thursday. 30th March, 1882.

### The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins,	Chapais,	Hope,	Ogilvie,
Alexander,		Howlan,	Paquet,
Allan,	Cormier,	Kaulbach.	Pelletier
Almon.	Dever,	Leonard.	Power,
Archibald,	Dickey,	Lewin.	Pozer,
Armand.	Dumouchel.	McClelan,	Read,
Baillargeon,	Ferguson,	McInnes,	Ryan,
Bellerose,	Ferrier,	McKay,	Scott,
Benson,	Flint,	Mc Master,	Simpson,
Botsford.	Gibbs.	Macdonald,	Skead,
Bourinot,	Girard,	Macfarlane,	Smith,
Boyd,	Glasier,	MacInnes.	Stevens,
Bureau.	Grant.	Miller,	Sutherland
Campbell	Guévremont.	Montgomery,	Thibaudeau,
(Sir Alexander),	Hamilton (Inkerman)		Trudel,
Carvell.	Hamilton (Kingston)	Northwood.	Vidal,
Chaffers,	Haythorne,	Odell,	Wark.

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :--

By the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,—Of the Reverend Aaron A. Allen, M.A., and others, of the County of Missisquoi,—and of the Reverend L. G. Plamondon, and others, of the County of St. John, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Hamilton (Inkerman), -Of the Canada Co-operative Supply Association (Limited), a body incorporated under Letters Patent.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Hamilton (Inkerman), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the last mentioned Petition of the Canada Co-operative Supply Association (Limited), a body incorporated under Letters Patent; praying for the passing of an Act authorizing them to issue Preferential Stock,—be now read and received.

The said Petition was then read by the Clerk and laid on the Table.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, from the Select Committee to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Insolvent Banks Insurance Compa-"nies and Trading Corporations," reported that they had carefully considered the said Bill, and had directed him to report the said Bill, as amended, by them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received.

And the same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :--

(Vide Bill A, reprinted as amended by the Select Committee.)

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next, the 3rd day of April.

The Honorable Mr. *Bellerose*, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the "*Clements* Steamship Company (Limited)," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

田

T

8

8

p

H

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk as follow :--

Page 1, Line 20.—After "of" leave out "Clements" and insert "Nova Scotia." Page 1, Line 28,—After "Company" insert "representing a majority of the shares."

#### (In the Title.)

Leave out "Glements" and insert "Nova Scotia."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Boyd, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. *Bellerose*, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill initialed : "An Act to incorporate the Synod of "the Diocese of *Saskatchewan*, and for other purposes connected therewith," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Benson, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Sun Mutual Life "Insurance Company of *Montreal*," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan, it

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Allan. from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Planters Bank "of *Canada*," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows :--

Page 2, Line 11.-Leave out from "Bank" to "be" in line twelve, and insert "may."

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered. That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to further amend the Act incorpor-"ating the Mutual Life Association of *Canada*, and to change the name thereof to the "Life Association of *Canada*," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows :----

Page 3, Line 31.-Leave out from "Gazette" to " if" in line twenty-seven.

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Hope, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Charter of the "Chartered Bank of London and North America, and to change the name thereof to "The Chartered Bank of *London* and *Winnipeg*," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Orvered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :---

Page 1, line 1, after "whereas" insert "certain of ".

Page 1, line 4, leave out "desire" and insert "to wit, James Domville, M.P., of Kingshurst, Province of New Brunswick, and the Honorable Henry Adolphus Newman Kaulbach, Senator, of Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, and certain other persons, have by their petition prayed".

Page 1, line 22, leave out from "changed" to the second "the" in line 25, and insert "and James Domville, M.P., the Honorable Henry Adolphus Newman Kaulbach, Senator".

Page 1, line 30, leave out from "hereby" to the end of the first clause, and insert "constituted and declared to be a corporation, body politic and corporate, under the name of 'The Chartered Bank of *London* and *Winnipeg*,' in lieu of the persons by the said Act incorporated under the name of 'The Chartered Bank of *London* and *North America*".

Page 2, line 3, leave out from the second "the" to "this" in line 4, and insert "first section of".

In the title of the said Bill, after the words "An Act to," insert the words, "revive and".

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Bill as amended be read a third time to-morrow.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—A Return of the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in the District of Kamouraska, for the year 1881.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. 21.)

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—The Report of the Supreme Court of *Canada* on the Bill intituled; "An Act to incorporate the *Quebec* Timber "Company (Limited)," to whom the said Bill was referred to examine and report thereon on Friday the 24th March instant.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :---

#### IN THE SUPREME COURT OF CANADA.

#### Wednesday, the twenty-ninth day of March, A.D. 1882.

The Bill intituled "An Act to incorporate the Quebec Timber Company (Limited), a copy of which said Bill is hereunto annexed, having been referred to the Supreme Court of Canada by the Honourable the Senate of the Dominion of Canada in Parliament assembled, under section 53 of the Supreme and Exchequer Court Act, to examine and report thereon, and more particularly :—

"1st. Whether a Company, already incorporated under "The Companies Act of 1862 to 1880," of the Imperial Parliament for the purposes mentioned in the Bill, has a legal corporate existence in *Canada*, and, if so, whether a second corporate existence can, upon its own application as a Company, be given to it by the Canadian Parliament," and

"2nd. Whether the objects for which incorporation is sought are such as take the Bill out of the exclusive jurisdiction of the Legislature of the Province of Quebec."

As to the first part of the first question submitted, namely: "Whether a Company already incorporated under 'The Companies Act of 1862 to 1880,' of the Imperial Parliament for the purposes mentioned in the Bill, has a legal corporate existence in *Canada*?" The Court pray to be excused from answeiing this question, on the ground that the question affects private rights which may come before it judicially, and which ought not to be passed upon without trial.

And as to the second question, namely: "Whether the objects for which incorporation is sought are such as take the Bill out of the exclusive jurisdiction of the Legislature of the Province of Quebec?" The Court are of opinion that the objects mentioned in this Bill are within the jurisdiction of the Dominion Parliament and are out of the exclusive jurisdiction of the Legislature of the Province of Quebec.

By order of the Court,

ROBERT CASSELS,

Registrar.

#### Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

f V

山山

1

t

8,

θ

h, |

8,

er er

10

liato

of

188

108

lia

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the 'Lake Superior and James's Bay Rail-"'way Company."

And also the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the 'Ottawo and Arnprior "'Junction Railway Company,'" and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to these Bills, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, in the following words :--

#### WEDNESDAY, 29th March, 1882.

Resolved,—That a Message be sent to the Senate, requesting their Honors will give leave to the Honorable Messieurs Donald MacInnes, A. W. Ogilvie and T. N. Gibbs, three of their Members, to attend and give evidence before the Select Committee of this House, appointed to enquire into and report upon the operation of the Tariff on the Agricultural interests of the Dominion.

Ordered, That the Clerk do carry the said Message to the Senate.

#### Attest,

JOHN GEORGE BOURINOT,

Clerk of the Commons.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

**Resolved**, That this House do give leave to the Honorable Messieurs MacInnes, Ogilvie and Gibbs, to attend and give evidence before the Select Committee of the House of Commons appointed to enquire into and report upon the operation of the Tariff on the Agricultural interests of the Dominion.

Ordered, That the said Resolution be communicated to the House of Commons by one of the Masters in Chancery.

The Order of the Day being read for resuming adjourned debate on the Honorable Mr. Bellerose's motion in amendment to the Honorable Mr. Ferrier's motion for the second reading now of the Bill intituled: "An Act concerning marriage with a "deceased wife's sister," viz.:-To leave out "now" and after "time" to insert "this day six months,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Trudel, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read. it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow, and that it do then stand as the First Item upon the Orders of that Day.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to make further provision in regard to the Supreme Court of Canada,"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins. it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow, and that it do then stand as the Second Item upon the Orders of that Day.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to reduce the capital stock of the Ontario Bank, and to change the nominal "value of the shares thereof, and for other purposes,"

On the motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith. it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow, and that it do then stand as the Third Item upon the Orders of that Day.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to authorize " and provide for the winding up of the Dominion Fire and Marine Insurance " Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Hope, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane. it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

# **ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.**

Friday, 31st March, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions. Presenting Reports of Committees. Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

#### For Monday, 3rd April, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard :-

1882.

al

nd

ice iar-

the

1 March 30—Address relating to the removal of Sitting Bull from the North-West Territories.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Trudel :-

2 " 30-Relating to the emancipation of the Caughnawaga Indians and other tribes.

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

248

### For Friday, 31st March, 1882

	1882. First Item.
1	March 30—Resuming adjourned Debate on the Honorable Mr. Bellerose's motion in amendment to the Honorable Mr. Ferrier's motion for second reading now of the Bill (No. 9)—Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Bill.—viz., to leave out "now" and after "time" to insert "this day six months."—(Honorable Mr. Trudel.)
2	Second Item. " 30—Second Reading (Bill Q)—Supreme Court of Canada further Provision Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
3	Third Item. " 30—Second Reading (Bill 45)—Ontario Bank Capital reduction Bill.— (Honorable Mr. Gibbs.)
4	" 30—Third Reading (Bill 28)—London and North America Charter Bank change of name Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Gibbs.)
5	" 30—Consideration of amendments proposed by the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills on (Bill 31) Clements Steamship Company incorporation Bill.—(Honorable Mr. McFarlane.)

4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victor PRINTED BY MACLIEAN, ROGER THE MINUTES OF PROCEEN Thursday, 30th March, 18 SENATE OF No. 32. OTTAWA: 1882. OF CA

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

# Friday, 31st March 1882.

The Members convened were

ny

No. 32.

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

nd

Aikins,	Chapais,	Howlan,	Oyilvie,
Alexander,	Cormier,	Kaulbach,	Paquet,
Allan,	Dever,	Leonard,	Pelletier
Almon,	Dickey,	Lewin,	Power,
Archibald,	Dumouchel,	McClelan,	Pozer.
Armand,	Ferguson,	McInnes,	Read,
Baillargeon,	Ferrier,	McKay,	Ryan,
Bellerose,	Flint,	Mc Master,	Scott,
Benson,	Gibbs,	Macdonald,	Simpson,
Botsford,	Girard;	Macfarlane,	Skead,
Bourinot,	Glasier,	MacInnes,	Smith.
Boyd.	Grant,	Miller,	Stevens,
Bureau,	Guévremont.	Montgomery,	Sutherlan
Campbell	Hamilton (Inkerman)		Trudel,
(Sir Alexander),	Hamilton (Kingston)	Northwood	Vidal,
Carvell.	Haythorne,	Odell,	Wark.
Chaffers,	Hope,	incence being pel	

PRAYERS :

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table :--

By the Honorable Mr. Trudel.—Of L. Archambault, and others, shareholders of the Sovereign Fire Insurance Company.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Thirteenth Report. Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :--

THE SENATE.

COMMITTEE ROOM. Friday, 31st March, 1882.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Thirteenth Report.

Your Committee have examined the Petition of Mr. Elliott, and others, of Ottawa. praying to be incorporated as "The Rapid City Central Railway Company," and find the notices insufficient in point of time.

Your Committee, however, recommend the suspension of the Fifty-First rule in this case, as it will be competent for the Committee to whom the Bill shall be referred to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom.

All which is respectfully submitted.

Jos. H. BELLEROSE, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty First Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to the Petition of Mr. Elliott, and others, of Ottawa, as recommended in the Thirteenth Report of the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the "Royal Canadian Academy of Arts," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered. That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand,

That the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Quebec Timber Company " (Limited)," referred by the House in accordance with the Report of the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills of the 24th March instant to the Supreme Court for their examination and report, be again referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, together with the Report of the said Supreme Court thereon.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, from the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Fourth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :--

#### COMMITTEE ROOM, 31st March, 1882.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament beg leave to submit as their Fourth Report :---

The Report of the Sub-Committee appointed to audit the Printing Accounts, and for other purposes, together with the "Report of the Clerk of the Committee on the Printing services of the past year" and the "Parliamentary Printing Account Annual Statement from the 1st July, 1880, to 30th June, 1881," all hereto annexed, which, having adopted, they respectfully recommend for the consideration of both Houses.

All which is respectfully submitted.

#### J. SIMPSON, Chairman.

#### REPORT OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE.

#### COMMITTEE ROOM, 21st February, 1882.

The Sub-Committee of the Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament, to whom was referred the audit of the Printing Accounts for the past year, beg leave to report as follows:—

That they have carefully examined the annual Statement of the Parliamentary Printing Accounts, and having verified the expenditure by the accounts and vouchers as well as by the cheques which were issued in payment of the same, and being thus satisfie! of their correctness, have so certified and signed their names.

The Sub-Committee would draw especial attention to the fact that these accounts, vouchers and cheques had already been furnished the Auditor-General monthly, as well as the annual statement for audit and examination, and have been certified to as per his letter annexed to the annual Statement.

The Sub-Committee have much pleasure in again drawing attention to the further reduction effected under the supervision of the Committee in the cost of the printing services of the past year, amounting to \$5,572.02.

This result has been attained by the care taken in not printing returns of a private or local nature which do not affect the public welfare, as also by the very favorable prices which pertain in the present contracts.

Under the above circumstances, the Sub-Committee concur in the recommendation that the Estimates for the next year be reduced by \$10,000.

All which is respectfully submitted.

RUFUS STEPHENSON, Chairman. J. SIMPSON, Chairman Senate. GEO. W. ROSS, ALEX. MACFARLANE.

#### REPORT OF THE CLERK OF THE COMMITTEE.

COMMITTEE ROOM, 16th February, 1882.

#### To the Chairman and Members of the Joint Committee on Printing.

GENTLEMEN,—In submitting the usual annual Statement shewing the expenditure for the Printing of Parliament, I would draw attention to the further decrease in the cost for the past year of \$5,572.02.

The reductions in the two past years are to be attributed, in the first place, to a diminution of the quantity of work to be performed as recommended by the Committee, and, secondly, in a much larger degree, to the very material difference in the prices which prevail under the present contract as compare with those of the previous one.

Under the circumstances I have felt justified in asking that the Estimate for the Parliamentary Printing for the next year be reduced by \$10,000, subject to the approbation of the Committee.

The annual Statement was submitted to the Auditor-General for examination, he having previously been furnished monthly with all the accounts and vouchers that had passed through my hands, as well as the cheques issued by me in payment of those same accounts. The only difference between us, as shown by his letter appended, is the application of the money paid by parties for the printing of their Private Bills, he treating it as "Casual Revenue," while I charge it as a "Refund" for the purpose for which it was intended, viz. : for reducing the cost of Private Bill Legislation. The accounts, vouchers and cheques are still in the custody of the Auditor-General.

The several services have been performed in the usual satisfactory manner; no complaints have been made to me.

I have the honor to be, Your obedient and humble servant,

> HENRY HARTNEY, Clerk, Joint Committee on Printing.

PARLIAMENTARY PRINTING ACCOUNT, Annual Statement, from 1st July, 1880, to 30th June,	r, Annual St	atement, f	rom 1st July, 1880, to 30th June, 1851.	CR.
	& cts.	Vouchers No.		\$ cts.
To value of Paper on hand from last Session To Letters of Credit issued, Parliamentary Printing	2,158 37 46,072 04	1	By Printing, the 20 p. c. retained from last account do to 31st December, 1880	7, 446 39 6, 544 16
do do Departmental Reports: Arrears of 1879-'80\$5,541 67 for 1880-'81 8,721 16	14,262 83		do to 1st July, 1881\$28,114 99 Less 20 p. c. retained 5,622 99	22,492 00
To amount received for the Printing of Private Bills, House of Commons	695 88	લ્ય છ	By Binding	4,296 20
			Total value of Paper on hand \$16,965 83 Balance on hand for next Session 3,616 45	
		4000 00 P	Total cost of Paper used	13,349 38 671 70 82 50 3,275 00 165 65 98 50 1,102 50
			Total Expenditure	± 59,572 67 3,616 45
	\$63,189 12	Hon Ist	101	\$63,189 12

253

e e it it r n ll ie

Orraws, 1st December, 1881.       Total cost, as above	To Balance of Paper on hand: 1272 Reams, 8 qrs. of Royal, at \$2.523 \$3,212 80 414 Reams of Foolscap, at \$0.97§	HENRY HARFNEY, Clerk, Department Printing of Parliament. an, Sub-Committee.
OTTAWA, 1st December, 1881. SmI have the honor to send herewith the statement of your Expenditure during the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1881, on account of Parliamentary Printing, and beg to offer the following observations:	Amount treated as " Casual Revenue" in Receiver Gen- eral's Account, but as " Refund" in your statement. 695 88 Yours respectfully, L. McDOUGALL, To HENRY HARTNEY, Bsq., Clerk, Printing of Parliament.	Examined and found correct, RUFUS STEPHENSON, Chairman, J. SIMPSON, Senate Chairman, GEO. W. ROSS, ALEX. MACFARLANE.

8

M

T 88

18

254

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hamilton (Inkerman), it was

Ordered, That the said Reports be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Canada Mutual Telegraph Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bureau, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Portage, Westbourne and North-Western Railway " Company, " to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Sutherland, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : " An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Waddington and New York Railway " and Bridge Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Skead, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read, it was

Ordered, That the said Bili be read a second time on Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for resuming adjourned debate on the Honorable Mr. Bellerose's motion in amendment to the Honorable Mr. Ferrier's motion for second reading now of the Bill intituled : "An Act concerning marriage with a "deceased wife's sister," viz. :--

To leave out "now" and after "time" to insert "this day six months,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next, and that it do then stand as the First Item upon the Orders of that Day.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to make further provision in regard to the Supreme Court of Canada,"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next, and that it do then stand as the First Item upon the Orders of that Day.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to reduce the capital stock of the Ontario Bank, and to change the nominal "value of the shares thereof, and for other purposes,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next, and that it do then stand as the Second Item upon the Orders of that Day.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments made by the Committee on Banking and Commerce, "An Act to

255

" amend the Charter of the Chartered Bank of London and North America. and to " change the name thereof to the ' Chartered Bank of London and Winnipeg," " and

The same being again read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills to the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the *Clements* Steamship Company (Limited)" and

The same being again read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hope, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Lake *Athabaska* and *Hudson* Bay Railway "Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at Three o'clock in the afternoon.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

### Monday, 3rd April, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

1882.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

#### For Monday, 3rd April, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard :--

1 March 30—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Correspondence, Petitions, Reports, and Orders in Council in reference to the removal of the Indian Chief, known under the name of Sitting Bull, from the North West Territories, and this surrender to the United States authorities in July last:

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Trudel :--

" 30-Does the Government intend to introduce any measure for the emancipation of the *Caughnawaga* Indians, and of the other Indian tribes still existing within the limits of the former Province of *Canada*? 1882.

4

3 March 30—That on the Order of the Day being called for the third reading of the Bill initialed. "An Act to incorporate the Synod of the Diocese "of Saskatchewan, and for other purposes connected therewith," he will move that the said Bill be amended by striking out all the words in the second clause from the word "regulations" on the 30th line to the word "for" in the 33rd line, first page.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :--

" 31-That when this House adjourns on Tuesday next, it do stand adjourned until Tuesday the 11th April, at eight o'clock in the evening.

By the Honorable Mr. Allan: -

5 " 21-That the fee paid on the introduction of the Bill to incorporate the Royal Canadian Academy of Art be refunded.

### ORDERS OF THE DAY.

#### For Monday, 3rd April, 1882

1	8	8	<b>2</b>		

5

6

1	March 31-Second Reading	(Bill Q)-Supreme Court	of Canada	further Provision
	Bill.—(Hor	orable Sir Alexander Camp	obell.)	ANTAN MENDIALE

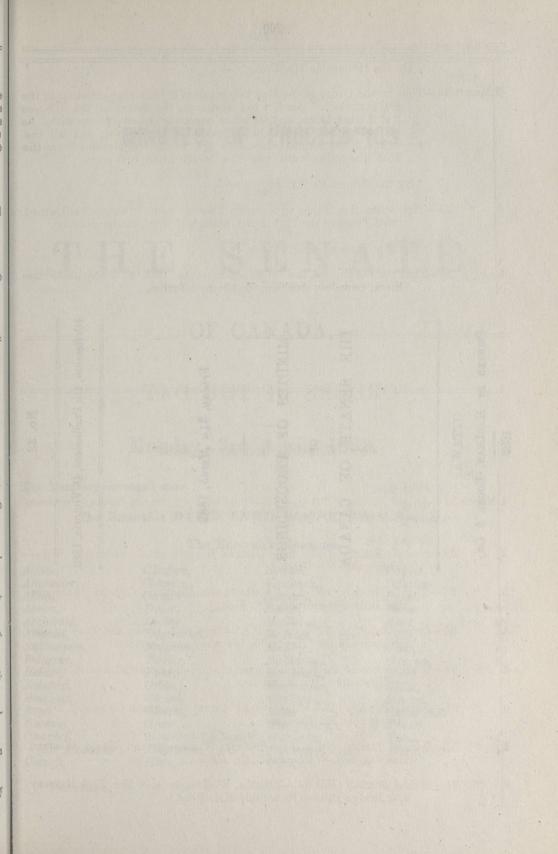
Second Item.

First Item

- 2 " 31—Second Reading (Bill 45)—Ontario Bark Capital reduction Bill.— (Honorable Mr. Gibbs.)
- 3 " 30—Third Reading (Bill 51)—Saskatchewan Diocesan Synod Incorporation Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
- 4 " 30—Committee of the Whole on (Bill A)—Insolvent Banks and Trading Corporations Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
  - " 31-Consideration of the Fourth Report of the Joint Committee on Printing. -(Honorable Mr. Macfarlane.)
  - " 31—Second Reading (Bill 55)—Canada Mutual Telegraph Company Bill.— (Honorable Mr. Bureau.)

7 " 31-Second Reading (Bill 20)-Portage, Westbourne and North Western Railway Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Girard.)

8 " 31-Second Reading (Bill 60)-Ottawa, Waddington and New York Railway and Bridge Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Skead.)



260 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882 PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Friday, 31st March, 1882 No. 33. OTTAWA: OF - ------A A A A A A B B B B B B B B C Ca

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

### OF CANADA.

## Monday, 3rd April, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose. Benson, Botsford, Bourinot. Boyd, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell.

Chaffers, Howlan, Chapais, Kaulbach. Cormier, Leonard, Dever, Lewin, Dickey, McClelan. Dumouchel, McInnes, Ferguson, McKay, Ferrier, Mc Master, Flint, Macdonald, Gibbs, Macfarlane, Girard, MacInnes. Miller, Glasier, Grant, Montgomery, Hamilton (Kingston), Muirhead, Northwood. Haythorne, Hope, Odell,

#### Páquet, Pelletier Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Smith, Stevens, Sutherland. Trudel, Vidal, Wark.

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :--

Of the Honorable Mr. Bureau, —Of the Reverend J. L. Mongeau, and others, —Of the Reverend C. M Taillon, and others, —Of the Reverend J. B. F. S. Maynard, and others, —Of Narcisse Remillard, and others, —Of David Maynard, and others, —Of Hubert Bissaillon, and others, —Of Joseph Boulé, and others, —Of Joseph Routier, and others, —Of S. Coupal, M.P., and others, —And of N. B. Vanvliet, and others, of the County of Napierville, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Páquet, -Of Louis Levillé, and others, -Of F. X. Rivard, and others, -And of the Reverend P. A. Roberge, and others, all of the County of Yamaska.

By the Honorable Mr. Trudel,—Of J. Bte. Myre, and others, of the County of Beauharnois,—Of C. Hebert, and others,—And of Alfred Lamarche, and others, of the County of Laprairie.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were read :--

Of the Reverend Aaron A. Allan, and others, of the County of Missisquoi,—And of the Reverend L. G. Plamondon, and others, of the County of St. Johns, in the Province of Quebec; severally praying for the passing of the Bill to incorporate the Richelieu Bridge Company.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce' to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend and consolidate" "as amended, the several Acts relating to the British American Assurance Com" "pany," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :---

Page 1, Line 12.—After "Company" insert "under the authority of all or any "of the said Acts."

Page 2, Line 20.—Leave out from "ballot" to "which" in line twenty-one, and insert "until by a majority of votes it shall be determined."

Page 6, Line 8.—After "purpose" insert "and of which not less than thirty days "notice shall be given in the *Canada Gazette* and in two newspapers published in the "City of *Toronto*."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Benson, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Fifteenth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :--

THE SENATE.

COMMITTEE ROOM,

Monday, 3rd April, 1882.

The Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Fifteenth Report :---

Your Committee have examined the Petition of The Canada Co-operative Supply

Association (Limited), a body incorporated under Letters Patent; praying for the passing of an Act authorizing them to issue preferential stock,—and find that no notice has been given.

Your Committee, however, recommend that as the necessity for making the application in this case has arisen too recently to allow of the proper notices being given, the Fifty-first Rule should be suspended, as it will be competent for the Committee to whom the said Bill shall be referred to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom.

All which is respectfully submitted.

#### Jos. H. Bellerose, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to the Petition of the Canada Co-operative Supply Association (Limited), as recommended in the Fifteenth Report of the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was again referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate 'The "Quebec Timber Company (Limited),'" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :---

Page 1, Line 29.-Leave out from "Canada" to "or" in line thirty.

Page 2, Line 20.—After "Countries" insert "Provided, however, that this Act "shall not give the said Corporation the right to carry on business as a Loan Company."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Skead, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the New York and "Ontario Furnace Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows :---

Page 1, Line 31 .- After "2" insert "Before commencing business."

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Skead, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Select Committee to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of *Mathew Gardiner*," presented their Second and final Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk as follows :--

#### THE SENATE.

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

1st April, 1882.

The Select Committee to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of *Mathew Gardiner*," with power to send for persons, papers and records, and before whom it was ordered that all persons summoned to appear before the Senate in this matter should appear, and to whom was also referred the Petition of the Respondent, Elizabeth Ann Gardiner, have the honor to submit their Second and final Report as follows :---

That in obedience to the Order of Reference of Tuesday, the twenty-first day of March last past, and to the Seventy-ninth of the Rules and Orders of your Honorable House, your Committee heard on oath the witnesses brought before them by the Petitioner for the Bill, and by the said Respondent, Elizabeth Ann Gardner, the wife of said Petitioner opposing the Bill, and also examined upon oath the said Petitioner and the said Respondent, as well generally as in regard to any collusion or connivance between the parties, in compliance with the instruction from your Honorable House to that effect; and the evidence of the said witnesses, of the said Petitioner and of the said Respondent, was taken down in writing, and is returned

herewith, together with all vouchers and exhibits adduced before your Committee. That on Wednesday, the twenty-ninth day of March last past, your Committee made an Order as follows :-

"Ordered, That the sum of twenty dollars be paid forthwith by the Petitioner "to the Counsel for the Respondent, as Counsel fee for this day."

That the said Order was complied with.

That on Friday, the twenty-first day of March last past, your Committee made an Order as follows:-

"Ordered, That the sum of ten dollars be paid forthwith by the Petitioner to "Counsel for the Respondent, as Counsel fee for this day."

That the said Order was complied with.

That on Saturday, the first day of April, instant, your Committee made an Order as follows :-

"Ordered, That the sum of ten dollars be paid forthwith by the Petitioner to "Counsel for the Respondent, as Counsel fee for this day."

That the said Order was complied with.

That on the said last mentioned day your Committee made another Order as follows :-

"Ordered, That further evidence be adduced by the Petitioner to prove the " genuineness of the letters produced and fyled in support of his Petition."

That thereupon Counsel for the Petitioner declared that the Petitioner would abandon the prosecution of the Bill.

And your Committee have agreed to recommend that all vouchers and exhibits produced in evidence before your Committee be returned to the respective parties, Petitioner and Respondent, by whom the same were produced, in order that the said vouchers and exhibits may be used in evidence before any Court wherein proceedings are or may be hereafter pending between the said parties.

And your Committee have agreed to recommend that the sums paid to the Clerk on the said Bill be refunded to the Petitioner therefor, less the cost of printing and translation.

All which is respectfully submitted.

R. B. DICKEY, Chairman.

i

1

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ferrier, it was

Ordered, That the fee paid in by the Petitioner Mathew Gardiner, be refunded to him, less the expenses of printing and translation.

The Honorable Mr. Girard moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Trudel,g

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Correspondence, Petitions, Reports, and Orders in Council in reference to the removal of the Indian Chief, known under the name of Sitting Bull, from the North-West Territories, and his surrender to the United States authorities in July last.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in th affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand,

That when this House adjourns on Wednesday the 5th instant, it do stand adjourned until Wednesday the 12th April, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

The Honorable Mr. Allan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin,

That the fee paid on the introduction of the Bill to incorporate the Royal Canadian Academy of Art be refunded to the promoters of the said Bill, less the expenses of printing and translation.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered accordingly.

f

.

y ie d

r

d

d

9

0

507

0

4

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—A Return of the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in the District of *Beauce*, for the year 1881.

Ordered. That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. 21.)

The Honorable Mr. Aikins, Minister of Inland Revenue, presented to the House, —A Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 14th March, 1881, praying His Excellency to be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Correspondence between the Government of *Canada* and any parties interested, or offering to construct a bridge across the Falls of the St. John River, at St. John, N.B.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend and extend the Act to empower the *Stadacona* Fire and "Life Insurance Company to relinquish their Charter, and to provide for the winding "up of their affairs," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. *Pelletier*, seconded by the Honorable Mr. *Bureau*, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ocean Mutual Marine Insurance Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. *Dickey*, seconded by the Honorable Mr. *Leonard*, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Exchange Bank of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. *Power*, seconded by the Honorable Mr. *Almon*, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the *Tecumseh* Insurance Company of *Canada*," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hope, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Saskatchewan and Peace River Railway "Company;"

And also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the *Sault Ste. Marie* Bridge "Company," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to these Bills without any amendments.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An "Act to make further provision in regard to the Supreme Court of Canada,"

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

That the said Bill be now read a second time.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affiirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Thursday, the 13th instant.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An "Act to reduce the Capital Stock of the *Ontario* Bank, and to change the nominal "value of the shares thereof, and for other purposes,"

The Honorable Mr. Gibbs moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That the said Bill be now read a second time.

Which being debated,

At Six o'clock His Honor the Speaker left the Chair to resume the same at Halfpast Seven o'clock, p.m.

7.30 P.M.

The House resumed Debate on the Honorable Mr. Gibbs' motion, viz :-

That the Bill intituled: "An Act to reduce the capital stock of the Ontario "Bank, and to change the nominal value of the shares thereof, and for other pur-"poses," be now read a second time.

After further debate,

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled : "An "Act to incorporate the Synod of the Diocese of *Saskatchewan*, and for other purposes "connected therewith,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Sm it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Insolvent "Banks, Insurance Companies and Trading Corporations," as proposed to be amended by the Select Committee.

#### (In the Committee.)

Title read and postponed.

The first Clause read and agreed to.

The second Clause and following Clauses to 70th inclusive, read and agreed to. The 71st Clause was read and amended as follows :---

Page 13, Line 35.-After "71" insert "If."

Page 13, Line 49.—Leave out the word "giving."

Page 13, Line 52.-Leave out from "Company" to the end of the Clause.

The 72nd and 73rd Clauses read and agreed to.

The 74th Clause read and struck out, and the following inserted in lieu thereof:-

#### Clause A.

"No lien or privilege upon either the personal or real estate of the Company is "created for the amount of any judgment debt, or of the interest thereon, by the "issue or delivery to the Sheriff of any writ or execution, or by levying upon or "seizing under such writ the effects or estate of the Company. Nor is any lien, "claim or privilege, created upon the personal or real estate of the Company, or "upon any debts due or accruing or becoming due to the Company by the issue or "making of any attachment garnishee order or other process or proceeding, whether "such writ, levy, seizure, attachment, garnishee order or other process or proceeding "has been or be issued or made before or after the passing of this Act, if before the "payment over to the plaintiff of the moneys actually levied, paid or received under "such writ, attachment, garnishee order, or other process or proceeding the winding up "of the business of the Company has been commenced. But this provision does not "affect any lien, or privilege for costs, which the plaintiff possesses under the law of "the Province in which such writ, attachment, garnishee order or other process or proceeding may have been issued."

The 75th to the 102nd Clauses read and agreed to.

The 103rd Clause read and amended as follows :----

Page 20, Line 37.—Leave out from "for" to "one," and insert "a sum of not " less than."

The 104th and 105th Clauses read and agreed to.

The 106th Clause read and amended as follows :-

Page 21, Line 6.—Leave out the second "the."

The 107th Clause read and agreed to.

The 108th Clause read and amended as follows:-

Page 21, Line 13.—Leave out "liquidator," and insert "liquidators."

The 109th Clause read and amended as follows :--

Page 21, Line 25.—Leave out from "in" to "issued" in line twenty-six, and insert "two newspapers, in each language as far as regards the Province of *Quebec*." The 110th and remaining clauses read and agreed to.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. *Read*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time; were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Fourth Report of the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons on the Printing of Parliament,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Simpson, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be referred back to the Committee for further consideration.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate "the Canada Mutual Telegraph Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Scott, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the "Portage, Westbourne and North-Western Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Trudel, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Waddington and New York Railway and Bridge "Company,"

The Honorable Mr. Skead moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Scott,

That the said Bill be now read a second time.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on division, resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 4th April, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

# MOTION.

### For Tuesday, 4th April, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Dickey :--

1882. 1 April

3—That on the Order of the Day being called for the third reading of the Bill intituled. "An Act to incorporate the Synod of the Diocese "of Saskatchewan, and for other purposes connected therewith," he will move that the said Bill be amended by striking out a'l the words in the second clause from the word "regulations" on the 30th line to the word "for" in the 33rd line, first page.

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

		For Tuesday, 4th April, 1882.
]	188 March	<ul> <li>2. First Item.</li> <li>a 31—Resuming adjourned Debate on the Honorable Mr. Bellerose's motion in amendment to the Honorable Mr. Ferrier's motion for second reading now of the Bill (No. 9)—Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Bill.—viz., to leave out "now" and after "time" to insert "this day six months."—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)</li> </ul>
2	April	3-Third Reading (Bill 32)-Quebec Timber Company Incorporation Bill(Honorable Mr. Skead.)
3	45	3-Third Reading (Bill 65)-New York and Ontario Furnace Company Bill(Honorable Mr. Read.)
4	"	3-Third Reading (Bill 51)-Saskatchewan Diocesan Synod Incorpora- tion Bill(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
5	"	3-Third Reading (Bill A)-Insolvent Banks and Trading Corporations Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
6	March	31-Second Reading (Bill 62)-Lake Athabaska and Hudson's Bay Railway Bill(Honorable Mr. Girard.)
7	April	3-Second Reading (Bill 90)-Ocean Mutual Marine Insurance Company Bill(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
8	"	3-Second Reading (Bill 23) -Exchange Bank of Yarmouth reduction of Stock Bill(Honorable Mr. Power.)
9	"	3-Second Reading (Bill 41)-Tecumseh Insurance Company Bill (Honorable Mr. MacLunes.)
	PRINTEL	4th Sessic MINU THE

No. 34. hb Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victor Monday, 3rd April, 1882 MINUTES OF PROCEEDID OF THE SENATE OF CAN OTTAWA: PEINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & 1882.

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

marianasa

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

# Tuesday, 4th April, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins,	Chaffers,	Howlan,	Páquet,
Alexander,	Chapais,	Kaulbach,	Pelletier
Allan,	Cormier,	Leonard,	Power,
Almon,	Dever,	Lewin,	Pozer,
Archibald,	Dickey,	McClelan,	Read,
Armand,	Dumouchel,	McInnes,	Ryan,
Baillargeon,	Ferguson,	McKay,	Scott.
Bellerose,	Ferrier,	Mc Master,	Simp: on,
Benson,	Flint,	Macdonald,	Skead,
Botsford,	Gibbs,	Macfarlane,	Smith.
Bourinot,	Girard,	MacInnes,	Stevens,
Boyd,	Glasier,	Miller,	Sutherland.
Bureau,	Grant,	Montgomery,	Trudel,
Campbell	Hamilton (Kingston)	, Muirhead,	Vidal,
(Sir Alexander),	Haythorne,	Northwood,	Wark.
Carvell,	Hope,	Odell,	

PRAYERS :

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table : -

By the Honorable Mr. Chaffers,-Of the Reverend F. Dorval, and others, of L'Assomption, in the Province of Quebec.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petition was read :---

Of L. Archambault, and others, of the Province of Quebec; praying that the Bill to extend the powers of the "Sovereign Insurance Company" may not be passed unless approved of by a majority of two-thirds of its shareholders, convened in a general meeting for the purpose of considering the same.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to grant certain powers " to 'The American Telegraph and Cable Company,'" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :---

Page 1, Line 2 .- Leave out "has" and insert "have,"-Leave out "its" and insert "their."

Page 1, Line 3 .-- Leave out "has" and insert "have."

Page 1, Line 19 .- Leave out "is" and insert "are."

Page 1, Line 30.-Leave out "between" and insert "in order to connect."

Page 1, Line 31 .- Leave out from "America" to "and."

Page 1, Line 33 .- Leave out from "connections" to "with" in line thirty-eight.

Page 1, Line 38.-Leave out from "system" to the first "of" in line thirty-nine.

Page 1, Line 42 .-- Leave out "letter patents" and insert "letters patent."

Page 2, Line 4.—Leave out from "aforesaid" to "to" in line six. Page 2, Line 13.—After "them" insert Clauses A. and B.

#### Clause A.

"The rights, powers and privileges herein granted and conferred shall cease and " be of no effect if the present existing rates charged for messages from any point in " Canada to any point in Great Britain and Ireland, shall be increased by the Company, "herein incorporated or any Company with which it may be connected, or with which " it may be pooling its receipts, or to which it may be leased, unless such increase be "first approved by the Governor General in Council,"

#### Clause E.

1891

ber

"I

"Before commencing business in Canada, a copy of the articles of incorporation " of the said Company certified by the President and Secretary of the Company, and "by the public officer in whose office the said articles are filed, shall be deposited in "the office of the Secretary of State for Canada,"

Page 2, Line 19.-After "Company" leave out the "comma,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Allan, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House resumed the adjourned debate on the Honorable Mr. Bellerose's motion in amendment to the Honorable Mr. Ferrier's motion for second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act concerning marriage with "a deceased wife's sister, "viz.:--

To leave out "now" and after "time" to insert "this day six months."

After further Debate,

The question of concurrence being put thereon; the House divided : and the names being called for, they were taken down as follow :----

#### CONTENTS :

	Honorable	Messieurs	
Allan, Armand, Bellerose, Bourinot, Varvell,	Chaffers, Chapais, Cormier, Dickey, Girard,	Kaulbach, Macdonald, Northwood, Odell, Power,	Pozer, Trudel, Vidal, Wark.—19.
LAT THAS, EL	Non Co	NTENTS: 10[alt 4	
	Honorable	Messieurs	
Aikins, Alexander, Almon, Archibald, Baillargeon, Benson, Botsford, Boyd, Campbell, (Sir Alexander) Dever,	Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Glasier, Grant, Hamilton (Kingston), Haythorne, Hope, Howland,	Leonard, Lewin, McClelan, McInnes, McMaster, Macfarlane, Macfarlane, Macpherson, Miller, Montgomery,	Muirhead, Páquet, Pelletier, Read, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Smith, Stevens, Sutherland

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

40.

#### CONTENTS: 40.

#### NON-CONTENTS: 19.

And the said B.ll was then read a second time accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Ferrier moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Thursday the 13th instant.

#### After Debate,

ABBO

A A A

ABBBC

I

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An "Act to incorporate the 'Quebec Timber Company (Limited),"

The Honorable Mr. Skead moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read,

That the said Order be discharged from the Orders of the Day, and that the Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered accordingly.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting the "New York and Ontario Furnace Company," was, as amended, read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended. shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative,

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the thirl reading of the Bill intituled : " An Act to incorporate the Synod of the Diocese of Saskatchewan, and for other " purposes connected therewith,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith. it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting Insolvent Banks, Insurance Companies and Trading Corpor-"ations,"

The Honorable Mr. Trudel moved, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.

That the said Bill be further amended as follows :---

Page 1, Line 6.-After "Companies "insert " and to any Insurance Company "which has carried on business in Canada, and which is insolvent or in process of "being wound up either under a General or Special Act, and which, on petition as in "this Act set forth by its shareholders or creditors, assignees or liquidators, ask to be " brought within and under the provisions of this Act."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the "' Lake Athabaska and Hudson Bay Railway Company," was read a second time. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Suther-

land, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the "' Ocean Mutual Marine Insurance Company,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : " An Act respecting the "Exchange Bank of Yarmouth," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate "the 'Tecumseh Insurance Company of Canada," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Stevens, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 5th April, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions. Presenting Reports of Committees. Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

### MOTIONS.

#### For Wednesday, 5th April, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Dickey :-

1882. 1 April

3—That on the Order of the Day being called for the third reading of the Bill initialed. "An Act to incorporate the Synod of the Diocese "of Saskatchewan, and for other purposes connected therewith," he will move that the said Bill be amended by striking out a'l the words in the second clause from the word "regulations" on the 30th line to the word "for" in the 33rd line, first page.

By the Honorable Mr. Odell : -

4—That on the Order of the Day being called for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act concerning marriage with a deceased "wife's sister," he will move, "That this Act shall not come into "operation until Her Majesty's assent shall have been first thereto "had and declared."

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

### For Wednesday, 5th April, 1882.

1882.

- 1 April 4-Third Reading (Bill 51)-Saskatchewan Diocesan Synod Incorporation Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
- 2 " 3-Second Reading (Bill 6)-Stadacona Insurance Company winding up Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Pelletier.)
- 3 " 4—Consideration of the Amendments proposed by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 17)—American Telegraph and Cable Company Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)

rived leading " ---- Saskelehe - Dice an Synod Incorporaet a service for a manufacture of the Americanic proposed by the Compretes of Pall

278 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Tuesday, 4th April, 1882. No. 35. OTTAWA: OF 

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

# Wednesday, 5th April, 1882.

The Members convene! were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins,	Chaffers,	Howlan,	Odell,
Alexander.	Chapais,	Kaulbach,	Pâquet,
Allan.	Cormier,	Leonard,	Pelletier
Almon.	Dever.	Lewin,	Power,
Archibald,	Dickey,	McClelan,	Pozer,
Armand,	Dumouchel,	McInnes,	Read,
Baillargeon,	Ferguson,	McKay,	Scott.
Bellerose,"	Ferrier,	Mc Master,	Simpson,
Benson,	Flint.	Macdonald,	Skead,
Botsford,	Gibbs,	Macfarlane,	Smith.
Bourinot,	Girard,	MacInnes,	Stevens,
Boyd.	Glasier,	Miller,	Sutherland
Bureau,	Grant.	Montgomery,	Trudel,
Campbell !	Hamilton (Kings		Vidal.
(Sir Alexander),	Haythorne,	Northwood.	Wark.
Carvell,	Hope,	a most horearch and a	

PRAYERS :

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to authorize and provide for the "winding up of the Dominion Fire and Marine Insurance Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Hope, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do godown to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. *Bellerose*, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate 'The "*Edison* Electric Light Company of *Canada*," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow : --

Page 1, Line 17.-Leave out "corporation."

Page 2, Line 8.—After " and " insert " provided also that the said Company " and after " only " insert " open, use or."

Page 2, Line 10.-After "the" insert "Cities, Towns or other."

Page 2, Line 35.—After "may" insert "after three days notice."

Page 3, Line 20.—After "purpose" insert "due notice thereof being given as "provided in the eighth section."

Page 5, Line 37.-Leave out "ten" and insert "fifteen."

Page 6, Line 19.-Leave out "ten" and insert "fifteen."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House, on Wednesday, the 12th instant.

The Honorable Mr. *Bellerose*, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the "'American Electric Light Company of *Canada*," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

O. dered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :---

Page 1, Line 14.—Leave out "and" and after "Cassils" insert "and John "Marfarlane, Merchant."

Page 1, Line 15.—After "Montreal" insert "Charles C. Colby, M.P., of Stanstead.' Page 1, Line 18.—Leave out "Corporation."

Page 1, Line 19. -Leave out "American" and insert "Thomson and Houston."

Page 2, Line 9.—Leave out from "waters" to "such" and insert "and pro-"vided also that the said Company shall only open use or interfere with."

Page 2, Line 10.—Leave out from "bridges" to "any" and insert "with the "consent of the Cities, Towns or other municipalities respectively having jurisdiction "over the same."

Page 2, Line 12.-Leave out from "municipalities" to "and" in line thirteen.

Page 2, Line 35 - After "may" insert "after three days notice."

Page 3, Line 20.—After "purpose" insert "due notice" there of being given as 'provided in the eighth section."

Page 5, Line 37.-Leave out "ten" and insert "fifteen."

Page 6, Line 19 .-- Leave out "ten" and insert "fifteen."

#### (In the Preamble.)

Page 1, Line 3. - Leave out "American" and insert "Thomson and Houston."

#### (In the Title.)

### Leave out "American" and insert "Thomson and Houston."

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to reduce the capital stock "of the Ontario Bank, and to change the nominal value of the shares thereof, and for other purposes" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follow :--

Page, Line 21.—Leave out from "extinguished" to "8" in line twenty-five, being the whole of the seventh clause.

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affimative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed the Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Simpson, from the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Fifth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :--

#### COMMITTEE ROOM, 31st March, 1882.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament beg leave to present the following as their Fifth Report.

The Committee carefully examined the following documents and recommend that they be printed, viz:-

Return to Address, - Correspondence between the Dominion Government and the Government of Ontario and Quebec, relating to the unsettled Trust and Land Improvement Fund Account. (No. 30d)

Return to Address,—Copies of all Timber Licenses and Mining Licenses issued for cutting Timber or Mining within the disputed Territory west of the Meridian of the East end of *Hunter's* Island, with the number of acres granted in each year. (No. 30f.)

Return to Address,—Shewing the quantity and location of Coal, Mineral and Timber Land in Manitoba and the North-West Territories, sold or otherwise disposed of since the acquisition of the Country, up to the first day of February, 1882. (No. 309.) (*The Schedule only to be printed*)

Return to Address,- Copies of the Land Regulations in force on the 16th October, 1878, and those which have since, from time to time, been made. (No. 30i.)

Return to Order,—Shewing the number of acres taken up in Manitoba, Keewatin and the North-West Territory, under the Homestead Act, in 1881; also in each year prior to 1851. (No. 30*j*.)

Return to Order,—Shewing the number of acres entered as pre-emptions, in Manitoba, Keewatin and the North-West Territories, during the year 1881; also the number entered as pre-emptions in each year prior to 1881. (No. 301.)

Return to Address, -- Correspondence with the Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, relating to the Boundary Award, since the 27th January last; also all Correspondence, &c., relating to the appointment of Arbitrators. (No. 37b.)

Return to Address,—Correspondence with the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, on the subject of the route of any part or branch thereof; also Statement of the route, as far as settled; and a Statement of the expenditure by the Government on the line, by them constructed to the westward of Winnipeg, and of the arrangements made as to such expenditure. (No. 48n.) (Without the Plans or Maps.)

Return to Address,—Correspondence, &c., in relation to the acceptance of the Land Grant Bonds of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company by the Government tor any public purpose. (No. 48p.)

Return to Order, —Shewing the average number of miles of the Intercolonial Railway worked each year, since any portion of it was opened to public use; the cost per mile of running the road each year, and the average quantity of freight carried, and the average earnings per mile each year. (No. 81b.)

Return to Address,—Despatches between the Governments of Canada and Manitoba, and Correspondence in reference to the extension of the Boundaries of Manitoba, and also in reference to further grants of money to that Province. (No. 82a.)

Return to Order,—Statement of Flour Meal and Corn entered for consumption at the different Ports of Entry, in all the Counties of the Province of Nova Scotia, from 15th March, 1879, to the 30th September, 1881. (No. 92.)

Return to Address,—Answer of the Honorable Edmund Burke Wood, Chief : Justice of Manitoba, to the Petition of Henry J. Clarke, Q.C., of Winnipeg, and others, presented to the House of Commons, 4th March, 1881. (No. 106)

Memorandum,-On the Estate of the late Bank of Upper Canada. (No. 108.)

Return to Order,-Shewing the expenses incurred by the several members of the Government, or of any persons in the service of the Government, sent to England or elsewhere, from the 10th February, 1889, to date. (No. 113.)

Return to Order,—Shewing all sums paid to Sir A. T. Galt, as High Commissioner, also amount paid for rent and outfit of his residence in London, also travelling expenses, since 1st July, 1878. (No. 114.)

Return to Order,—Shewing the quantity, value and duty paid on the imports entered for consumption of "Grain and products of Grain," also of "Animals," also of "Fraiss and Provisions," for the years 1873, 1879, 1880 and 1881. (No. 117.)

Return to Order,-Shewing the quantity of Coal exported from the Ports of Nova Scotia in 1877-78, 1878-79, 1879-80, and 1880-81, and to what Countries, also the quantity of Coal carried upwards through the St. Lawrence Canals, &c. (No. 118.)

The Committee would also recommend that the following documents be not printed, viz :--

Return to Order,-Shewing the properties sold by the Government in the Town of Sorel and neighboring Parishes, since September, 1878, up to the date, the price paid, and names of purchasers. (No. 24.)

Return to Order, - Report of the Engineer ordered to examine the mouth of the River du Loup (en haut), in order to ascertain what the cost of dredging would be to admit of vessels entering it during the low water season. (No. 2).)

Return to Order,-Correspondence, &c., relating to Harbor Improvements at Belle Creek, in Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. (No. 29.)

Return to Order,-Shewing the total number of applications for leases of pasturage lands, and the total number of acres thus applied for. (No. 30c)

Return to Address,-Report of the Commission consisting of Judges Miller and Dubuc, to report on certain staked claims under the Manitoba Act. (No. 30e.)

Return to Order,-Shewing the total amount of moneys received on account of Dominion lands during the calendar year, 1881. (No. 30k)

Return to Order,-Shewing the sum total paid each year for all allowances or compensations granted as retiring allowances or superannuations, from 30th June, 1873, to 30th June, 1881. (No. 33a.)

Return to Order,-Shewing the names of all Officers and Enumerators employed. in taking the Census in 1881, in the Coanty of St. John, the amounts paid for fees, (No. 38c.) &c.

Return to Order,-Shewing the names of the persons who made the Census of 1881, in the County of Rimouski, and the amount received by each for fees, &c. (No. 38d.)

Return to Order, Shewing the approximat) quantities of the several classes of work for the construction of the railway between Port Moody and Yale. (No 48i.)

Return to Order, -Copy of the cheque deposited by Andrew Onderdonk with his Tender, which was accepted for the construction of the Railway from Port Moody to Emory's Bar. (No 48j.)

Return to Address, - Correspondence, &c., in. relation to any grants of land, or reservation of any lands for the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, and a Statement. of the lands granted or reserved. (No 48q.)

Return to Order,-Correspondence with the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, respecting all claims made by said Company for stone, &c., used for the construction of the said road, and all claims made on the Government therefor. (No. 48r.)

Return to Order,-Shewing the name and number of all boats or sailing vessels lost on Canadian Inland Waters, since 1870, with the value of property and number of lives lost and the causes of the losses. (No. 64a.)

Return to Address,-Correspondence in reference to loss of vessels on our Inland Waters in consequence of overloading or shifting of cargoes. (No 64b.)

Return to Address (Senate),-Respecting the sale of Canadian built ships in France on the same favorable terms as are enjoyed by vessels of British construction ; also as to the admission of French products into this country on more favorable terms. (No. 73.)

Return to Order,-Copies of all tariff of rates for freight or passengers on the Intercolonial and Prince Edward Island Railways; and Statement of all special rates. (No. 81.)

Return to Order, — Account of stock taken in the stores or shops of the Intercolonial Railway at Moneton, during the years 1879 and 1880. (No. \$1a.) Return to Address, -Copy of the Proclamation bringing into force the Act

extending the Boundaries of the Province of Manitoba. (No. 82.)

Return to Order,-Statements in the possession of the Government shewing the cost of the specified brands of like qualities of Canadian and Foreign Brown and White Cottons. (No. 84.)

Return to Order,-Statement shewing the amounts paid for the Meteorological Service of Canada during the years 1877, 1878-79, 1880 and 1831. (No. 86.)

Return (in part) to Address,—Evidence taken and Report made by Post Office Inspector *Dewe* about 1880, on the defaults and irregularities in the London Post Office, and of any Departmental action thereon; and Reports &c., as to the superannuation of the late Postmaster, and appointment of the present one; also correspondence, &c. on which *Scott Phipps*, a Clerk in the London Post Office, was dismissed about 1875, and of his subsequent re-appointment; also Reports, relating to the late Deputy Inspector *Cox* shortly before his superannuation. (No. 88.)

Return to Order,—For Papers asking that the Telegraph Line on the East coast of Vancouver's Island be extended to Comox. (No. 89)

Return to Order,—Statement of Services performed for the Government by the Tugboat Annie Stewart during the past three years, and copies of contracts entered into with the owners. (No. 90.)

Return to Address,—Correspondence, regulations, &c, on the subject of grinding in Bond, with a Statement of all Bonds given under the Regulations, and of any action taken thereon, and of the present condition of things in respect of each such Bond, &c. (No. 91.)

Return to Order,--Statement of the Imports at the Port of St. Hyacinthe from the 1st July, 1881, up to the 1st February, 1882; also of the receipts and expenditure at the same Port during the same period. (No. 93.)

Return to Order,--Correspondence in possession of the Government, as to the use of barrels or parts of barrels in which American flour had been imported for the purpose of exporting Canadian Flour in evasion of Regulations as to Drawback. (No. 94.)

Return to Order,—Relating to the Superannuation of James D. Dixon, Collector of Customs, Sackville, and the appointment of his successor, Wm. C. Milner. (No. 95.)

Return to Order,—List of the names of Foreign Life Assurance Companies who have made deposits with the Government for the sole benefit of Canadian Policyholders. (No. 96)

Return to Order,—Petitions and Correspondence addressed to the Government, respecting postal communication on that part of the north shore of the River St. Lawrence, comprised in the County of Saguenay. (No. 97.)

Return to Order,—Reports of Engineers and Correspondence respecting the lowering of the present level of the water in Lake Manitoba. (No. 98.)

Return to Order, - Shewing the number of pounds of wool imported into the Dominion since the 30th June, 1881, and the amount collected therefor. (No. 99.)

Return to Order,—Statement of the receipts and expenses in connection with the maintenance and operation of the telegraph line from Selkirk to Fort Edmonton and from Selkirk to Winnipeg. (No. 100.)

Return to Order,—List of Quarantine Stations authorized under the Regulations for the importation of cattle for breeding purposes. (No. 101.)

Return to Order,—Letters of Instructions from *Lindsay Russell*, Esq., Deputy Minister of the Interior, to *James Anderson*, Crown Timber Agent at Winnipeg, relating to disposal of timber for lumber, railway ties or cordwood, since 1st March, 1881. (No. 102.)

Return to Address, - Copy of any Resolution of any Provincial Legislative body transmitted to His Excellency on the subject of the exercise by the Parliament of Canada of the power to declare Provincial Railways to be for the general advantage of Canada. (No. 103.)

Return to Order,—Correspondence in relation to the appointment of Mr. Thomas Ryan as Engineer of the Custom House at Montreal. (No. 104.)

Return to Order,—Correspondence in connection with the Dry Dock at Pictou. (No. 105.) Return to Order,—Reports of Government Engineers relative to the different Railway Crossings at Queen and Dufferin Streets, in the City of Toronto. (No. 107.) Return to Order,—Shewing the various changes in the organization of the Royal

Military College, since its establishment to 1st February, 1882. (No. 109.)

Return to Order,—Detailed list of Cadets of the Royal Military College, past and present, who were born in the United States. (No. 109a.)

Return to Order,—Shewing the number of Cadets who have been admitted to the Royal Military College since its opening; the number graduated, the number left without graduating, and the number now on the strength of the College, &c. (No. 103b.)

Return to Order,—Return of Graduates holding commissions in the Militia, who have attended the training of Battalions to which they are attached, since July last. (No. 109c.)

Return to Order,—Shewing the salary paid to Professor Ferguson, the number of Cadets attending his classes, and the number of lectures given by him, from 1st November, 1881, to 1st February, 1882. (No. 109d.)

Return to Address,-Shewing the names of the Officers who took part in the Red River expedition of 1870-71, those of the "Ontario Rifles" as those of the "Quebec Rifles." (No. 110.)

Return to Order,—Correspondence with the Department of Militia and Defence, in relation to the retirement of Lieut. Col. John Fletcher, late Assistant Adjutant General, Military District No. 5, and the Bonus granted him. (No. 111.)

General Order No. 80 of the Supreme Court of Canada (in compliance with the provisions of Section 79, of the Supreme and Exchequer Court Act). (No. 112.)

Return to Order,—Engineers report respecting the repairs made to the whar? of Matane, and the improvements necessary to be made. (No. 115.)

Return to Order,—Copy of the Dominion Agents Report on Courtney River, in Comox District. (No. 116.)

Return to Order, -Copies of Petitions from the Customs boatmen of the City of Quebec, applying to be supplied with uniforms, and the replies thereto. (No. 119.)

Return to Order,—Statement of the goods which were manufactured in the Province of Quebec, and exported to British Columbia, between 1st January, 1880, and 1st January, 1882, and their value. (No. 120.)

Return to Order,—Statement of the expenditure on account of the Militia in Canada, from 1st July, 1874, to 1st July, 1879, and since 1st July, 1879, to date. (No. 121.)

Return to Order,—Copy of the opinion or judgment of Mr. Justice Jetté, in a recent case affecting the validity of a marriage in the Province of Quebec, in which certain questions were referred to an ecclesiastical authority. (No. 122.)

Return to Address,-Correspondence, &c, relating to the dismissal or resignation of Captain Allan from the Public Service. (No. 123.)

Return to Order,—Copies of all claims made under the Manitoba Act, by halfbreed miners, and others, who were temporarily absent on the 15th July, 1880. (No. 124.)

Return to Order,—Correspondence concerning the Boat licensing system and its operation as it affects the Georgian Bay, Ontario ; and with regard to the formation of a Company to become licensees of the fishing grounds. (No. 125.)

The Committee would also submit the following Resolution as a recommendation :

Resolve 1,—That as the measuring of the quantities of work done for this Committee by the Contractor requires a technical knowledge of the art of printing not possessed by ordinary officers in the Service, and as Mr. Brewer has, since 1875, been doing this work for the Committee with great fidelity and care,

Resolved,—That in the opinion of this Committee, an annual salary of \$300 should be paid to Mr. Brewer for such service, to date from the commencement of the present fiscal year.

All which is respectfully submitted.

J. SIMPSON, Chairman. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Simpson, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Thursday the 13th instant.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,-A List of the Shareholders of the Dominion Bank, as on the 1st April, 1882.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. 22.)

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act of the late Province of *Canada*, intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Board for the management of the Temporalities Fund of "the Presbyterian Church of *Canada*, in connection with the Church of *Scotland*," and "the Acts amending the same," ta which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr.  $Wark_r$  it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday the 14th instant.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill initialed: "An Act to further amend the Act incorporating the Mutual Life "Association of *Canada*, and to change the name thereof to the 'Life Association of "*Canada*."

Also the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Charter of the Chartered Bank." of London and North America and to change the name thereof to the 'Chartered "Bank of London and Winnipeq.'"

Also, the Bill initialed : "An Act to incorporate the *Clements* Steamship Com-"pany (Limited.)"

Also, the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend and consolidate, as smended, the "several Acts relating to the British America Assurance Company."

And also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Planters Bank of "Canada," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to these Bills without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill initialed : "An Act to incorporate the Synod of the Diocese of Saskatchewan, and for other "purposes connected therewith,"

The Honorable Mr. Dickey moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald,

That the said Bill be amended as follows: By striking out all the words in the second clause from the word "regulations" in the 30th line, to the word "for" in the 33rd line, first page.

The question of concurrence being put thereon the House divided: and the names being called for, they were taken down as follow :---

#### CONTENTS:

#### The Honorable Messieurs

Archibald, Boyd,	Glasier, Grant.	McClelan, McKay.	Montgomery, Read,
Dickey,	Hamilton (Kin	gston), McMaster,	Skead,
Flint, Girard,	Hope, Leonard,	Macdonala,	Wark.—18.

#### Non-Contents :

#### The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins,	Carvell,	Kaulbach,	Power,
Allan,	Chaffers,	Lewin,	Scott,
Almon,	Chapais,	McInnes,	Simpson,
Bellerose,	Cormier,	MacInnes,	Smith,
Benson,	Dever,	Macpherson,	Sutherland.
Botsford,	Haythorne,	Muirhead,	Trudel,
Campbell,	Howlan,	Odell,	Vidal28.
(Sir Alero		deconcertant en t	

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill, intituled "An Act to amend and extend the Act to empower the *Stadacona* Fire and Life "Insurance Company, to relinquish their Charter, and to provide for the winding up "of their affairs,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Skead, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday the 12th instant.

The House according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to the Bill intituled "An Act to grant certain powers to The American Telegraph and Cable Company," and,

The same being again read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned until Wednesday, the 12th instant, at Eight o'clock in the evening.

#### WEDNESDAY, 5th April, 1882.

PROTEST entered this day in the Clerk's Book, before the rising of the Senate, against the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act concerning marriage with a "deceased wife's sister," on Tuesday the 4th instant.

#### DISSENTIENT.

First. Because the Bill is contrary to the principles of sound legislation.

Second. Because the passing of the Bill is an encouragement to a class of marriages which have been generally discouraged and regarded with disfavor by Christian Churches and legislators throughout the world, from the earliest days of Christianity up to the present century.

Third. Because the natural tendency of the Bill is to disturb and disarrange domestic relations, which have been settled and recognized for many centuries, and to introduce confusion and trouble into families.

Fourth. Because the Bill is contrary to the spirit of Christianity.

Fifth. Because it is very doubtful whether the Parliament of Canada has power to pass the Bill, for the reason that the subject-matter thereof seems to be one of the matters placed by the British North America Act, 1867, within the exclusive jurisdiction of the Legislatures of the Provinces.

Sixth. Because the Bill deals with a matter which, by virtue of the treaties between France and England, respecting the cession of Canada to the latter power, was to be regulated by the system of law existing in Canada at the time of the said cession, and which, by virtue of the said treaties and of various Acts of the Imperial Parliament relating to Canada, including, amongst others, the Act 14 George III., Chapter 83, and the British North America Act, 1867, is to be regulated by the system of law now prevailing in the Province of Quebec and by the Legislature of that Province.

Seventh. Because the Bill is contrary to the spirit of the British North America Act, 1867, and to the intentions of the framers thereof, as shewn by the declaration of the Canadian Government at the time of Confederation (1865.)

Eighth. Because the evidence before the Senate as to the popular sentiment on the matter, goes to show that that sentiment is hostile rather than friendly to the proposed change.

> J. C. CHAPAIS, J. BOURINOT. H. A. N. KAULBACH (1), DAVID WARK (2), W. H. CHAFFERS, F. X. A. TRUDEL, C. CORMIER. L. G. POWER, R. B. DICKEY (3), J. F. ARMAND, J. O. BUREAU (4), B. VIDAL (5), M. A. GIRARD, J. S. CARVELL (6), W. H. ODELL (7), G. W. ALLAN (8), W. J. MACDONALD (9), JOSEPH NORTHWOOD, L. DUMOUCHEL, Jos. H. BELLEROSE.

- (1) For the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 8th reasons.
- (2) For the 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 8th reasons.
- (3) For the 1st, 2nd, 4th and 8th reasons.
  (4) For the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 6th and 8th reasons.
- (5) For the 1st, 4th and 7th reasons.
- (6) For the 1st, 2nd, 4th and 8th reasons.
- (7) For the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 8th reasons.
- (8) For the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th reasons.
- (9) For the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 8th reasons.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 12th April, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

### MOTIONS.

#### For Wednesday, 12th April, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Odell: -

1882. 1 April

2

5—That on the Order of the Day being called for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act concerning marriage with a deceased "wife's sister," he will move, "That this Act shall not come into "operation until Her Majesty's assent shall have been first thereto "had and declared."

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Dickey :-

5-Whether it is the intention of the Railway Department to introduce the block system or some modification thereof, with a view of preventing disasters such as have recently happened on the Intercolonial Railway? 1882.

3 April

4

5—That on the Order of the Day being called for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act concerning marriage with a deceased "wife's sister," he will move that the said Bill be amended as follows:—

Page 1, Line 3.—Leave out from "follows" to "2" in line eight being the whole of the first Section, and insert "Every marriage "between a man and the sister of his deceased wife, which is con-"tracted according to the laws of the church or churches to which "the contracting parties belong and with the sanction of the "religious authority of such church or churches, is hereby declared "valid. All marriages heretofore contracted in conformity with "such laws and with such sanction are hereby also declared valid."

### For Thursday, 13th April, 1882.

#### By the Honorable Mr. Dever :--

5—That he will call attention to the Correspondence laid on the Table of this House, on the 3rd April instant, between the Government of *Canada*, and certain parties interested, offering to construct a Railway Bridge across the Falls of the River Saint John, at St. John, N.B., and will inquire of the Government whether they propose to construct the said Bridge or aid the construction thereof, by a Company or otherwise.

## ORDERS OF THE DAY.

### For Wednesday, 12th April, 1882.

1882.

66

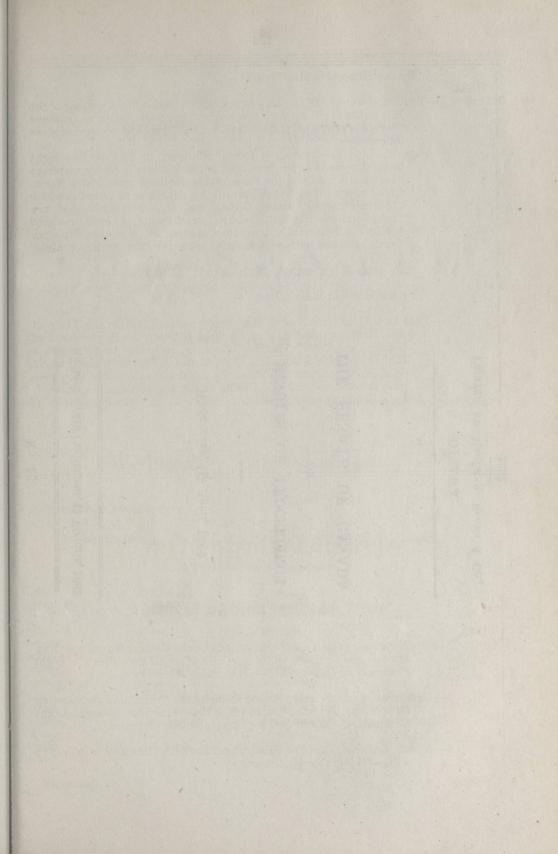
1 April 5-Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills to (Bill 46)-Edison's Electric Light Company of Canada Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Bellerose.)

5-Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills to (Bill 79)-American Electric Light Company of Canada Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Bellerose.)

" 5-Second Reading (Bill 6)-Stadacona Insurance Company winding up Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Girard.)

3

2



292 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., 1882. MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Wednesday, 5th April, 1882. No. 36. OTTAWA: OF H THE

### MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

### Wednesday, 12th April, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Bellerose, Botsford, Bourinot, Boyd, Bureau, Chaffers, Chapais, Cormier, Dever,

Dickey, Leonard, Ferguson, Lewin. Ferrier, McClelan, Flint. McInnes. Gibbs. McKay, Girard, Mc Master. Macdonald, Glasier, Grant, Macfarlane, Hamilton (Kingston), MacInnes, Hamilton (Inkerman), Miller, Montgomery, Haythorne, Howlan, Muirhead. Kaulbach, Northwood,

Odell, Páquet, Pelletier, Pover, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Sutherland Trudel, Wark.

PRAYERS:

#### Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petition was read :-

Of the Reverend *F. Dorval*, and others, of *L'Assomption*, in the Province of *Quebec*; praying that the Bill to extend the powers of the Sovereign Insurance Company, may not be passed unless approved of by a two-thirds majority of its shareholders.

The Honorable Mr. Aikins, Minister of Inland Revenue, presented to the House, —A Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 17th February, 1882; praying His Excellency to be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Correspondence, Petitions, Papers, Reports and Orders in Council, relating to an Act of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario, intituled: "An Act "for protecting the public interests in Rivers, Streams and Creeks," disallowed by His Excellency in Council, and a copy of the said Act.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and they are as follow:-

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable Mr. Aikins, Minister of Inland Revenue, presented to the House, —A Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 17th February, 1882; praying His Excellency to be pleased to cause to be laid beforethis House, copies of all Correspondance, Telegrams, Petitions, Papers, Reports and Orders in Council, relating to an Act of the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba, intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Winnipeg South Eastern Railway Company," disallowed by His Excellency in Council, and a copy of the said Act.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :---

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable Mr. Aikins presented to the House a Bill intituled: "An Act "to regulate the employment of labor in work shops, mills and factories and for "other purposes."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House, --- A Return of the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in the District of Arthabaska, for the year 1881.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :---

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No, 21.)

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the *New York* and *Ontario* Furnacee Com-"pany," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendment made by the Senate to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act relating to the Great Western Rail-"way Company" and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill, with several amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk as follow :---

Page 3, Line 18.-After "7" insert " section five of."

Page 3, Line 22.—Leave out from "hereby" to "Act" inclusive in line 24 and insert "repealed" and the following substituted in lieu thereof :—

"5. The fund or funds aforesaid shall be formed, invested, managed and distri-"buted in accordance with the rules and regulations contained in a scheme or "schemes to be prepared by the Company and sealed with their Common Seal until " altered from time to time in accordance with the powers which for that purpose may be inserted in and contained in such rules and regulations, and afterwards in accordance with the rules and regulations that shall be for the time being in force under the provisions of the said scheme or schemes."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacMaster, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House on Friday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting a certain agreement between the Canadian Securities "Company and the liquidators of the Consolidated Bank of *Canada*," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ryan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act relating to the *Canada* Southern Bridge Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. *MacInnes*, seconded by the Honorable Mr. *Odell*, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bilt intituled: "An Act to empower the *Ottawa* Agricultural Insurance Company to "wind up their affairs, and to relinquish their Charter, and to provide for the dissolu-"tion of the said Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Skead, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act of the late Province of *Canada*, intituled: 'An "'Act to incorporate the managers of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund of "'the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of *Canada*, in connection with the Church "'of *Scotland*, and amendments thereto,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Wark, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting *Queen's* College at *Kingston*," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Skead, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill ntituled : " An Act to incorporate the Niagara Peninsula Bridge Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the *Pontiac Pacific Junc-*"tion Railway Company, and to authorize the said Company to erect a bridge over " the Ottawa River" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Skead, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read, it was

Ordered, that the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : " An Act further to amend the Act incorporating the Souris and " Rocky Mountain Railway Company" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Sutherland, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered. That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : " An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the South Saskatchewan

" Valley Railway Company " to which they desire the concurrence of this House. The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, that the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills to the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the *Edison* Electric Light Company of *Canada*," and

The same being again read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills to the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the American Electric Light Company of Canada," and

The same being again read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered. That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend and "extend the Act to empower the Stadacona Fire and Life Insurance Company to " relinquish their Charter, and to provide for the winding up of their affairs," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bureau, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Chapais.

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 13th April, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

### MOTIONS.

### For Thursday, 13th April, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Odell: -

1882. 1 April 5

2

5—That on the Order of the Day being called for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act concerning marriage with a deceased "wife's sister," he will move, "That this Act shall not come into "operation until Her Majesty's assent shall have been first thereto "had and declared."

By the Honorable Mr. Trudel :--

5—That on the Order of the Day being called for the third reading of the Bill initialed: "An Act concerning marriage with a deceased "wife's sister," he will move that the said Bill be amended as follows:—

Page 1, Line 3.—Leave out from "follows" to "2" in line eight being the whole of the first Section, and insert "Every marriage "between a man and the sister of his deceased wife, which is con-"tracted according to the laws of the church or churches to which "the contracting parties belong and with the sanction of the "religious authority of such church or churches, is hereby declared "valid. All marriages heretofore contracted in conformity with "such laws and with such sanction are hereby also declared valid."

#### By the Honorable Mr. Dever :--

5—That he will call attention to the Correspondence laid on the Table of this House, on the 3rd April instant, between the Government of *Canada*, and certain parties interested, offering to construct a Railway Bridge across the Falls of the River Saint John, at St. John, N.B., and will inquire of the Government whether they propose to construct the said Bridge or aid the construction thereof, by a Company or otherwise.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :--

5—That on the Order of the Day being called for the House to go into Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act concern-"ing Marriage with a deceased wife's sister," he will move "That "the said Committee be instructed to amend the said Bill by "leaving out the first Section thereof, and inserting instead the "following: 'Every marriage contracted in any Province of the "Ominion of *Canada*, according to the laws of such Province "shall be deemed good and legal in all the other Provinces of the "Dominion of *Canada*.""

### ORDERS OF THE DAY.

#### For Thursday, 13th April, 1882.

1882. April 3—Committee of the Whole on (Bill Q)—Supreme Court of Canada further Provision Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

" 4—Committee of the Whole on (Bill 9)—Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Ferrier.)

" 5-Consideration of the Fifth Report of the Joint Committee on Printing. -(Honorable Mr. Simpson.)

3

1882.

66

3 April

300 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., THE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Wednesday, 12th April, 1882. OTTAWA: No. 37. 1882. OF Street water - Marcala

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

### OF CANADA.

### Thursday, 13th April, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Bourinot, Boyd, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell, Chaffers,

PRAYERS :

Chapais, Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Girard, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont, Haythorne, Howlan, Kaulbach, Leonard, Lewin, McClelan, McInnes, McKay, McKay, Macdonald, Macfarlane, MacInnes, Miller, Montgomery, Muirhead, Northwood, Odell, Páquet, Pelletier, Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Stevens, Sutherland. Trudel, Wark.

301

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell presented to the House a Bill intituled: "An Act to define the right in certain cases to assault, wound or kill certain prisoners." The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell presented to the House a Bill intituled: "An Act to remove certain doubts as to the effect of 'The North-West Territories Act, "1880,' and to amend the same."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell presented to the House a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting the Militia and Defence of the Dominion of "Canada."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, Minister of Justice, presented to the House,—The Report of the Minister of Agriculture for the calendar year, 1881, together with the Appendix thereto.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :-

(Viae Sessional Papers, No. 11.)

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to make further provision in regard to the "Supreme Court of Canada,"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Friday the 21st instant.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act concerning marriage with a deceased wife's "sister,

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand,

That the said Committee be instructed to amend the said Bill by leaving out the first Section thereof, and inserting instead the following: "Every marriage con-"tracted in any Province of the Dominion of *Canada*, according to the laws of such "Province, shall be deemed good and legal in all the other Provinces of the Dominion "of *Canada*."

The question of concurrence being put thereon; the House divided : and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow:---

#### CONTENTS ::

#### The Honorable Messieurs

Armand, Bellerose, Bourinot, Chaffers, Chapais, Girard, Northwood, Páquet, Power,

Pozer, Trudel, Wark.-12.

#### Non-Contents :

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Almon,

Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint,

Lewin, McInnes, McKay, Montgomery, Muirhead, Odell,

Archibald, Benson, Botsford, Boyd, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Dever,	Gibbs, Glasier, Grant, Haythorne, Howlan, Kaulbach, Leonard,	McMaster, Macdonald, Macfarlane, MacInnes, Macpherson, Miller,	Pelletier, Read, Simpson, Skead, Stevens, Sutherland.—37.
---	--	---	--

So it passed in the negative, and

The House was then adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. *Gibbs*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Ferrier moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, That the said Bill be read a third time, to-morrow.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Fifth Report of the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons on the Printing of Parliament,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Simpson, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Cdell, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

The House adjourned.

303

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 14th April, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

### MOTIONS.

#### For Friday, 14th April, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Odell: -

1882.

1 April 13—That on the Order of the Day being called for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act concerning marriage with a deceased "wife's sister," he will move, "That this Act shall not come into "operation until Her Majesty's assent shall have been first thereto "had and declared."

#### By the Honorable Mr. Trudel :--

2

13—That on the Order of the Day being called for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act concerning marriage with a deceased "wife's sister," he will move that the said Bill be amended as follows:—

Page 1, Line 3.—Leave out from "follows" to "2" in line eight being the whole of the first Section, and insert "Every marriage "between a man and the sister of his deceased wife, which is con-"tracted according to the laws of the church or churches to which "the contracting parties belong and with the sanction of the "religious authority of such church or churches, is hereby declared "valid. All marriages heretofore contracted in conformity with "such laws and with such sanction are hereby also declared valid."

#### By the Honorable Mr. Dever :--

1882.

4

5

3 April 13—That he will call attention to the Correspondence laid on the Table of this House, on the 3rd April instant, between the Government of *Canada*, and certain parties interested, offering to construct a Railway Bridge across the Falls of the River Saint John, at St. John, N.B., and will inquire of the Government whether they propose to construct the said Bridge or aid the construction thereof, by a Company or otherwise.

#### For Monday, 17th April, 1882.

#### Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot :-

" 13—Is it the intention of the Government to publish all the maps which should accompany the Annual Reports of the Geological Survey of the Dominion, the want of which is much felt and desired?

#### For Tuesday, 18th April, 1882.

By the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell :--

- '' 13—That an humble Address be presented to Her Majesty, representing that the Parliament and Government of Canada have all the powers necessary or proper for establishing within Canada a Court with jurisdiction similar to the jurisdiction of the British Vice Admiralty Courts, now existing in Canada, with respect to all matters arising out of or connected with navigation, shipping, trade or commerce.
  - That by Act of the Parliament of *Canada*, passed in the Fortieth year of Her Majesty's Reign, Chapter 21, initialed: "An Act to estab-"lish a Court of Maritime Jurisdiction in the Province of *Ontario*," *The Maritime Court of Ontario* was established, which Court has, as to all matters arising out of or connected with navigation, shipping, trade or commerce on any river, lake, canal or inland water, of which the whole or part is in the Province of *Ontario*, all such jurisdiction as belongs in similar matters within reach of its process to any existing British Vice Admiralty Court.
    - That it is expedient to make provision by an Act of the Canadian Parliament for the establishment of one Maritime Court for Canada, to take the place of the Maritime Court of Ontario, and of the British Vice Admiralty Courts now existing in Canada.
  - And praying that Her Majesty may be graciously pleased to take the Address into consideration, and to signify Her Royal pleasure as to withdrawing from *Canada* the existing British Vice Admiratly Courts, in case the Parliament of *Canada* legislate for the establishment of one Maritime Court for *Canada*.
  - And also, that Her Majesty may be graciously pleased to invite Her Imperial Parliament to grant to the Parliament of *Canada*, the necessary legislative authority to confer upon such Court so much of that part of the jurisdiction of the existing British Vice Admiralty Courts over which the Parliament of *Canada* has not now legislative authority, as Her Majesty may be pleased to think necessary or expedient.

## For Wednesday, 19th April, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot :-

1882.

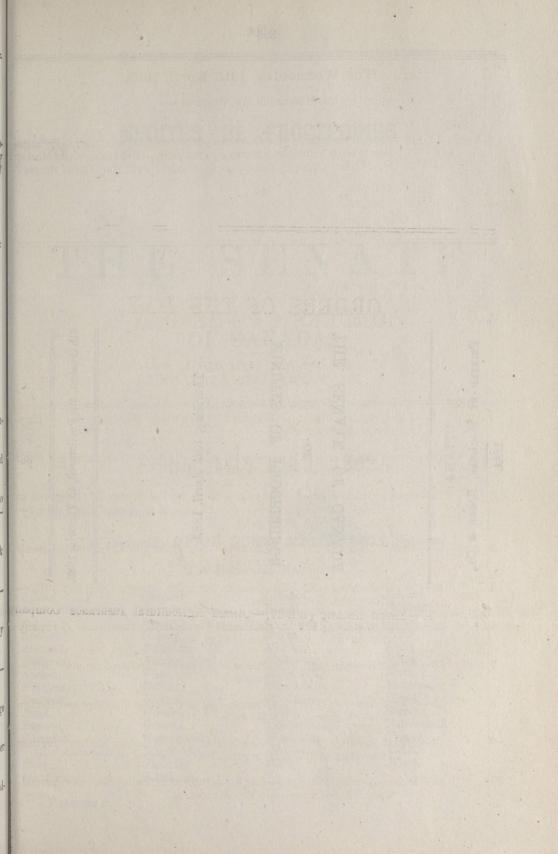
6 April 13 -Is it the intention of the Government to endeavor to make arrangements with France and Germany for the establishment of the Money Post Office Order System as it now exists with the United States?

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

#### For Friday, 14th April, 1882.

-	0	0	0	
	8	×	2	
	U	O	-	٠

1	April	13-Third Reading (Bill 9)-Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Bill(Hon- orable Mr. Ferrier.)
2	"	13-Second Reading (Bill 66)-Presbyterian Church Temporalities Fund Management(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
3	"	13-Consideration of the Amendments made by the House of Commons to "Great Western Railway Company's Act Amendment Bill."- (Honorable Mr. McMaster.)
4	""	13—Second Reading (Bill 87)—Canadian Securities and Consolidated Bank Agreement Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Ryan.)
5	"	13—Second Reading (Bill 81)—Canada Southern Bridge Company Bill.— (Honorable Mr. MacInnes.)
6	"	13—Second Reading (Bill 30)—Ottawa Agricultural Insurance Company winding up Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Skead.)
7	"	13—Second Reading (Bill 67)—Niagara Peninsula Bridge Company Bill.— (Honorable Mr. Macfarlane.)
8	"	13—Second Reading (Bill 86)—Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway and Bridge Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Skead.)
9	"	13—Second Reading (Bill 68)—Souris and Rocky Mountain Railway further Amendment Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Sutherland.)
0	"	13-Second Reading (Bill 76)-South Saskatchewan Valley Railway Amend- ment Bill(Honorable Mr. MacInnes.)



308 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., 1882. MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Thursday, 13th April, 1882. OTTAWA: No. 38. OF Survey and and

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

### OF CANADA.

### Friday, 14th April, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Bourinot, Boyd, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell, Chaffers,

PRAYERS :

Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Girard, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont, Haythorne, Howlan, Kaulbach,

Chapais,

Lewin, McClelan, McInnes, McKay, McMaster, Macdonald, Macfarlane, Macfarlane, Macfarlane, Macfarlane, MacInnes, Miller, Montgomery, Muirhead, Northwood, Odell,

Leonard,

Páquet, Pelletier, Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Stevens, Sutherland. Trudel, Vidal, Wark. The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. Bureau,—Of the Reverend John MacDonald, of Breckridge, one of the Founders of the Temporalities Fund of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland.

By the Honorable Mr. Ferrier,—Of the Reverend George Weir, M.A., LL.D.,— Of the Reverend Duncan Anderson, M.A., of Quebec,—and of the Reverend John Davidson, of Williamsburg, Founders of the Temporalities Fund of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes,—Of the Reverend Thomas McPherson, of Lancaster, in the County of Glengarry,—and of the Reverend Robert Dobie, of Milton, Founders of the Temporalities Fund of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland.

By the Honorable Mr. Grant,—Of the Reverend Robert Burnet, of Pictou, in the Province of Nova Scotia, and a Founder of the Temporalities Fund of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland.

By the Honorable Mr. Sutherland,—Of the Reverend Wm. Johnson, of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba, and a Founder of the Temporalities Fund of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—A Return of the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in the County of *Gaspé*, for the year 1881.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. 21.)

The Honorable Mr. *Dickey*, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the *Portage*, "*Westbourne* and North-Western Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. *MacInnes*, seconded by the Honorable Mr. *Odell*, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. *Dickey*, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the "*Canada* Mutual Telegraph Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :--

Page 2, Line 49.—After "Canada" insert "and provided that in Cities, Towns "and incorporated Villages, the opening up of any Street for the erection of poles "or for carrying the wires underground, shall be done under the direction and super-"vision of the Engineer or such other officer as the Municipal Council may appoint, "and in such manner as the Council may direct, and that the surface of such Street "shall in every case be restored to its former condition by and at the expense of the "Company."

P

Page 3, Line 3 .- Leave out from " said " to " Provided " in line fourteen, and " insert line or lines."

Page 3, Line 17 .-- Leave out from " tree " to the end of the sixth clause.

Page 3, Line 46 .- After the first "and" insert "as such " and after " privileges " leave out " as such."

Page 8, Line 3,-Leave out "Justice " and insert " two Justices."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bureau, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Dickeg, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate "the Lake Athabaska and Hudson's Bay Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :---

Page 3, Line 18 .- After undertaking insert " Provided always, that the Direc-" tors so elected may, by by-law or resolution passed by them, close the stock books "after shares to the amount of five hundred thousand dollars shall have been sub-" scribed, and may from time to time re-open the said stock books and receive sub-" scriptions for additional shares of stock up to the limit authorized by this Act, " when and as the same shall be required for the purposes of the Company ; and it " shall be lawful for the provisional or elected Directors, when authorized by the " shareholders at any general or special meeting called for that purpose, to accept " payment in fall for stock from any subscriber thereof at the time of subscription " thereof, or at any time before the making of a final call thereon, and to allow such " percentage or discount as they deem expedient and reasonable, and thereupon to " issue to such subscriber scrip to the full amount of such stock subscribed."

Page 3, Line 30 .- Leave out from "otherwise " to the end of the eighth clause. Page 4, Line 7 .- After " Winnipeg" insert "and in some newspaper published in " the City of Toronto."

Page 7, Line 3.—Leave out "unless and." Page 7, Line 19.—Leave out from "exchange" to "shall " in line twenty and insert "made, accepted or endorsed by the President or Vice-President and counter-" signed by the Secretary."

Page 7, Line 26.—Leave out "other" and insert "otherwise." Page 7, Line 33.—Leave out from "use" to "any" in line thirty seven and insert " or for the leasing or hiring of."

Page 7, Line 38 .- Leave out from " property " to " and " in line thirty-nine.

Page 7, Line 40 .- Leave out from "touching " to "hereby " in line forty-one and insert " running powers over the railway."

Page 7, Line 41 .-- Leave out " of"

Page 7, Line 42 .- Leave out " of " and insert " touching the use of."

Page 7, Line 45.-Leave out " lease."

Page 8, Line 28.-Leave out " and."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

311

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Sutherland, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dever, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell presented to the House a Bill intituled : "An Act respecting bridges over navigable waters constructed under the authority "of Provincial Acts."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled : "An 'Act concerning marriage with a deceased wife's sister,"

The Honorable Mr. *Ferrier* moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. *Botsford*, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Trudel moved in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bellerose,

To leave out all the words after "be," and insert amended as follows :--

Page 1, Line 3.—Leave out from "follows" to "2" in line eight being the whole of the first Section, and insert "Every marriage between a man and the sister "of his deceased wife, which is contracted according to the laws of the church or "churches to which the contracting parties belong and with the sanction of the "religious authority of such church or churches, is hereby declared valid. All mar-"riages heretofore contracted in conformity with such laws and with such sanction " are hereby also declared valid."

CONTENTS:

#### The Honorable Messieurs

Armand, Bellerose, Chaffers,	Chapais, Cormier, Girard,	Páquet, Power, Pozer,	Ryan, Trudel.—11.

#### Non-Contents:

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander,	Dever, Dickey,	Leonard, McClelan,	Montgomery, Muirhead,
Almon,	Ferguson,	McInnes,	Pelletier,
Archibald,	Ferrier,	McKay.	Read.
Benson,	Flint,	McMaster,	Simpson,
Botsford,	Gibbs,	Macdonald,	Skead.
Boyd,	Glasier,	Macfarlane,	Stevens.
Campbell .	Grant,	MacInnes,	Sutherland,
(Sir Alexander),	Haythorne,	Macpherson,	Vidal,38.
Carvell,	Kaulbach,	Miller,	

So it passed in the negative,

The question being then put on the main motion, the same was, on a division. resolved in the affirmative.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to this House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : " An Act to amend the Act of the late Province of Canada, intituled : ' An Act to "' incorporate the Managers of the Ministers', Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the "Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of " ' Scotland, and amendments thereto,' "

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McClelan, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next, and that it do then stand as the First Item upon the Orders of that Day.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments made by the House of Commons to the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act "relating to the Great Western Railway Company," and

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMaster, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was.

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendments made to last mentioned Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : " An Act respecting a "certain agreement between the Canadian Securities Company and the liquidators of " the Consolidated Bank of Canada," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ryan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it Was

Crdered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act relating to the "Canada Southern Bridge Company," was read a second time. On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

it was

Ordered. That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to empower the "Ottawa Agricultural Insurance Company to wind up their affairs, and to relinquish " their Charter, and to provide for the dissolution of the said Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Skead, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMaster, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate " the Niagara Peninsula Bridge Company," was read a second time.

213

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the "Act incorporating the *Pontiac Pacific* Junction Railway Company, and to authorize "the said Company to erect a bridge over the River *Ottawa*," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Skead, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMaster, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend "the Act incorporating the *Souris* and *Rocky Mountain* Railway Company" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Sutherland, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pozer, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the "Act to incorporate the South Saskatchewan Valley Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Stevens, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to grant certain powers to the 'C. W. Williams' Manufacturing "'Company,' and to change the name thereof to the 'Williams' Manufacturing Com-"' pany,' to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ferrier, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned until Monday next at Three o'clock in the afternoon.

314

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 17th April, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions.

# MOTIONS.

### For Monday, 17th April, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot :--

1882.

2

1 April 14—Is it the intention of the Government to publish all the maps which should accompany the Annual Reports of the Geological Survey of the Dominion, the want of which is much felt and desired?

By the Honorable Mr. Dever : --

" 14—That he will call attention to the Correspondence laid on the Table of this House, on the 3rd April instant, between the Government of *Canada*, and certain parties interested, offering to construct a Railway Bridge across the Falls of the River Saint John, at St. John, N.B., and will inquire of the Government whether they propose to construct the said Bridge or aid the construction thereof, by a Company or otherwise.

#### For Tuesday, 18th April, 1882.

#### By the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell :--

1882.

6

- 3 April 13—That an humble Address be presented to Her Majesty, representing that the Parliament and Government of *Canada* have all the powers necessary or proper for establishing within *Canada* a Court with jurisdiction similar to the jurisdiction of the British Vice Admiralty Courts, now existing in *Canada*, with respect to all matters arising out of or connected with navigation, shipping, trade or commerce.
  - That by Act of the Parliament of *Canada*, passed in the Fortieth year of Her Majesty's Reign, Chapter 21, initialed: "An Act to estab-"lish a Court of Maritime Jurisdiction in the Province of *Ontario*," *The Maritime Court of Ontario* was established, which Court has, as to all matters arising out of or connected with navigation, shipping, trade or commerce on any river, lake, canal or inland water, of which the whole or part is in the Province of *Ontario*, all such jurisdiction as belongs in similar matters within reach of its process to any existing British Vice Admiralty Court.
  - That it is expedient to make provision by an Act of the Canadian Parliament for the establishment of one Maritime Court for Canada, to take the place of the Maritime Court of Ontario, and of the British Vice Admiralty Courts now existing in Canada.
  - And praying that Her Majesty may be graciously pleased to take the Address into consideration, and to signify Her Royal pleasure as to withdrawing from *Canada* the existing British Vice Admiratly Courts, in case the Parliament of *Canada* legislate for the establishment of one Maritime Court for *Canada*.
  - And also, that Her Majesty may be graciously pleased to invite Her Imperial Parliament to grant to the Parliament of *Canada*, the necessary legislative authority to confer upon such Court so much of that part of the jurisdiction of the existing British Vice Admiralty Courts over which the Parliament of *Canada* has not now legislative authority, as Her Majesty may be pleased to think necessary or expedient.

#### For Wednesday, 19th April, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot :--

\* 13—Is it the intention of the Government to endeavor to make arrangements with France and Germany for the establishment of the Money Post Office Order System as it now exists with the United States?

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

#### For Monday, 17th April, 1882.

First Item.

1882.

2

4

5

1 April 14-Second Reading (Bill 66)-Presbyterian Church Temporalities Fund Management.-(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)

" 12-Second Reading (Bill R)-Labor Employment Regulation Bill.--(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)

" 12-Second Reading (Bill 71)-Presbyterian Church Ministers', Widows' and Orphans' Fund Bill. -(Honorable Mr. Wark.)

" 12-Second Reading (Bill 64)-Queen's College at Kingston Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)

" 12—Second Reading (Bill 69)—William's Manufacturing Company powers Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Ferrier.)

317

318 4th Session, 4th Pauliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA PRINTED BY MACLIEAN, ROGER & Co., MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Friday, 14th April, 1882 OTTAWA: No. 39. 1882. OF second providence A A A A A A B B B B B B C C

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

### Monday, 17th April, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Howlan.

Aikins. Alexander. Allan. Almon, Archibald. Armand, Baillargeon. Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Bourinot, Boyd. Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell,

Chapais, Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Girard, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont, Haythorne, Hope,

Chaffers,

Kaulbach, Leonard, Lewin, McClelan, McInnes, McKay, McMaster, Macdonald, Macfarlane, Macfarlane, MacInnes, Miller, Montgomery, Muirhead, Northwood. Odell, Páquet, Pelletier, Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Smith, Stevens, Sutherland, Trudel, Vidal, Wark.

PRAYERS :

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table :--

By the Honorable Mr. Bureau,—Of Captain M. Demest, and others, of the Counties of Laprairie and Chateauguay, in the Province of Quebec.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the "Ottawa, Waddington and New York Railway and Bridge Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :--

Page 3, Line 2.—After "America" insert "the Company shall not commence the "actual erection of the said Bridge until An Act of the Congress of the United States of "America has been passed consenting to or approving the bridging of the said River; "but the Company shall have the power, in the meantime, to acquire the lands, "submit their plans to the Governor in Council, and do all other the matters and "things authorized by this Act, except the commencement of the actual construction "or erection of the Bridge, and the time for the completion of the work as fixed by "the Act shall run from the date of the passing of said Act of said Congress."

Page 7, Line 41.—Leave out from "shall" to the first "in" in line forty-two, and insert "keep exhibited."

Page 7, Line 45.-Leave out "exhibiting" and insert "showing."

Page 8, Line 26.—After "Council" insert " and the decisions of the Commis-" sioners shall be final and conclusive to the extent to which the same are final and " conclusive by virtue of the provisions which may be made by the State of New York, " or the United States of America."

Page 10, Line 30.-Leave out "made and endorsed" and insert "or bill of "exchange made, drawn, accepted or endorsed."

Page 10, Line 35.—Leave out "so made" and insert "made drawn, accepted or "endorsed by the President or Vice-President and countersigned by the Secretary "and Treasurer."

Page 13, Line 28.-Leave out " unless and."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House on Wednesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Dever called the attention of the House to the Correspondence laid on the Table of this House, on the 3rd April instant, between the Government of Canada, and certain parties interested, offering to construct a Railway Bridge across the Falls of the River Saint John, at St. John, N.B., and will inquire of the Government whether they propose to construct the said Bridge or aid the construction thereof by a Company or otherwise.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—A Return of the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in the District of St. Francis, for the year 1881.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

#### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. 21.)

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the *St. John's* Bridge Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. *Girard*, seconded by the Honorable Mr. *Dickey*, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the *Richelieu* Bridge Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bureau, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, it was

Ordered. That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the *Winnipeg* and *Springfield* Bridge Com-"pany," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the "Act of the late Province of *Canada*, intituled: 'An Act to incorporate the Board "'for the management of the Temporalities Fund of the Presbyterian Church of "'*Canada*, in connection with the Church of *Scotland*' and the Acts amending the "same," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Wark, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act to regulate the employment of labor in workshops, mills and factories, and "for other purposes,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate "the Managers of the Ministers', Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Synod of the "Presbyterian Church of *Canada*, in connection with the Church of *Scotland*, and "amendments thereto," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Wark, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting "Queen's College at Kingston," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act to grant certain powers to the C. W. Williams Manufacturing Company "and to change the name thereof to the 'Williams Manufacturing Company."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ferrier, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 18th April, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

**Presenting Reports of Committees.** 

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions.

# MOTIONS.

#### For Tuesday, 18th April, 1882.

By the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell :---

1882.

1 April 13—That an humble Address be presented to Her Majesty, representing that the Parliament and Government of *Canada* have all the powers necessary or proper for establishing within *Canada* a Court with jurisdiction similar to the jurisdiction of the British Vice Admiralty Courts, now existing in *Canada*, with respect to all matters arising out of or connected with navigation, shipping, trade or commerce.

> That by Act of the Parliament of *Canada*, passed in the Fortieth year of Her Majesty's Reign, Chapter 21, initialed: "An Act to estab-"lish a Court of Maritime Jurisdiction in the Province of *Ontario*," *The Maritime Court of Ontario* was established, which Court has, as to all matters arising out of or connected with navigation, shipping, trade or commerce on any river, lake, canal or inland water, of which the whole or part is in the Province of *Ontario*, all such jurisdiction as belongs in similar matters within reach of its process to any existing British Vice Admiralty Court.

- That it is expedient to make provision by an Act of the Canadian Parliament for the establishment of one Maritime Court for Canada, to take the place of the Maritime Court of Ontario, and of the British Vice Admiralty Courts now existing in Canada.
- And praying that Her Majesty may be graciously pleased to take the Address into consideration, and to signify Her Royal pleasure as to withdrawing from *Canada* the existing British Vice Admiratly Courts, in case the Parliament of *Canada* legislate for the establishment of one Maritime Court for *Canada*.
- And also, that Her Majesty may be graciously pleased to invite Her Imperial Parliament to grant to the Parliament of *Canada*, the necessary legislative authority to confer upon such Court so much of that part of the jurisdiction of the existing British Vice Admiralty Courts over which the Parliament of *Canada* has not now legislative authority, as Her Majesty may be pleased to think necessary or expedient.

#### For Wednesday, 19th April, 1882.

#### Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot :--

1882.

2 April 13—Is it the intention of the Government to endeavor to make arrangements with *France* and *Germany* for the establishment of the Money Post Office Order System as it now exists with the United States?

#### By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :--

" 17—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Correspondence between the Government of Canada and the Government of New Brunswick, all Letters, Orders-in-Council, Petitions, and generally all documents concerning certain Acts passed by the Legislature of New Brunswick in 1869, concerning the issuing of marriage licenses, and determining the proper persons to celebrate marriages; also copies of all documents concerning the reference of these questions to the Imperial authorities, and of the decision or opinion received from the said authorities.

#### For Thursday, 20th April, 1882.

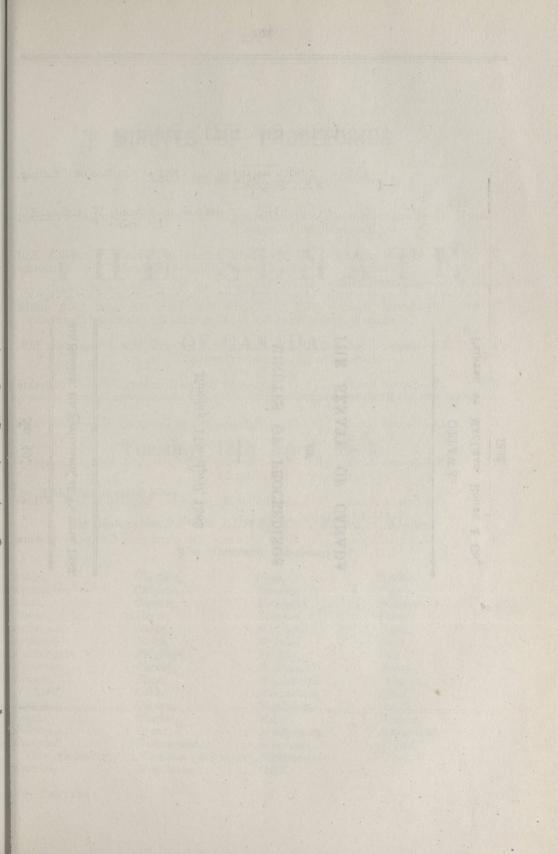
Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot :-

<sup>4</sup> 17—Is it the intention of the Government to publish all the maps which should accompany the Annual Reports of the Geological Survey of the Dominion, the want of which is much felt and desired?

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

# For Tuesday, 18th April, 1882.

	1882	
1	April	13-Consideration of the Fifth Report of the Joint Committee on Printing. -(Honorable Mr. Simpson.)
2	"	13—Second Reading (Bill S)—Right defined to Assault, Wound or Kill Prisoners in certain cases Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
3	**	13—Second Reading (Bill T)—North-West Territories Act, 1880, doubt removal Amendment Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
4		13—Second Reading (Bill U)—Militia and Defence Acts Amendment Bill. —(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
5	"	17—Second Reading (Bill 19)—St. John Bridge Company Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Girard.)
6	66	17—Second Reading (Bill 42)—Richelieu Bridge Company Bill.—Honorable Mr. Bureau.)
7		17-Second Reading (Bill 15)-Winnipeg and Springfield Bridge Company Bill(Honorable Mr. Girard.)
8	65	17-Second Reading (Bill R)-Labor Employment Regulation Bill(Hon- orable Mr. Aikins.)
9	"	17—Second Reading (Bill 69)—William's Manufacturing Company powers Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Ferrier.)



326 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co. MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Monday, 17th April, 1882. OTTAWA: No. 40. 1882. OF ----ALC: NO

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

## SENATE THE

## OF CANADA.

### Tuesday, 18th April, 1882.

The Members convened were

2

ZO

40

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

#### The Honorable Messieurs

Hope.

Howlan.

Aikins, Alexander. Allan, Almon. Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Benson, Botsford. Bourinot. Boyd, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell,

PRAYERS :

Cormier. Dever, Dickey, Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint. Gibbs. Girard, Glasier, Grant. Guévremont, Haythorne,

Chaffers,

Chapais,

Kaulbach. Leonard. McClelan, McInnes, Mc Kay, Mc Master, Macdonald, Macfarlane, MacInnes, Miller, Montgomery, Muirhead, Hamilton (Inkerman), Northwood, Odell,

Ogilvie. Páquet, Pelletier. Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead. Smith. Stevens, Sutherland, Trudel. Wark.

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table :--

By the Honorable Mr. Mc Master,-Of Daniel Wilson, LL.D., and others, of the Board of Management of the Ontario School of Practical Science.

Of the Reverend John McDonald of Beechridge, --Of the Reverend George Weir, M.A., LL.D., --Of the Reverend Duncan Anderson, M.A., --Of the Reverend John Davidson, of Williamburg in the Province of Quebec, --Of the Reverend Thomas McPherson, of Lancaster, --Of the Reverend Robert Dobie, of Milton, in the Province of Ontario, --Of the Reverend Robert Burnet, of Pictou, in the Province of Nova Scotia, --and of the Reverend William Johnson, of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba, Founders of the Temporalities Fund of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland; severally praying against the passing of the Bill to incorporate the Board for the Management of the Temporalities Fund of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to empower the Ottawa Agricul-"tural Insurance Company to wind up their affairs, and to relinquish their charter, "and to provide for the dissolution of the said Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend and extend the Act to "empower the Stadacona Fire and Life Insurance Company to relinquish their "charter, and to provide for the winding up of their affairs," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the *Tecumseth* Insu-"rance Company of *Canada*" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Comittee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting the Exchange Bank of " Yarmouth, Nova Scotia," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered. That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Ocean Mutual " Marine Insurance Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him the report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows :--Page 7, Line 31.—After "23" insert "Except as hereinafter provided."

The said amendment, being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Power, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Almon, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Quebec Timber " Company (Limited)," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with a further amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said further amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:---

Page 2, Line 5.-After "notes" insert "for sums of not less than one hundred " dollars."

The said further amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith. it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered. That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the "North American Mutual Life Insurance Company, and to change the name thereof "to the 'North American Life Assurance Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Mc Master, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins.

That an humble Address be presented to Her Majesty the Queen in the following words :-

MOST GRACIOUS SOVEREIGN,

Wc, your Majesty's dutiful and loyal Subjects the Senate of Canada in Parliament assembled desire to represent :---

That the Parliament and Government of *Canada* have all the powers necessary or proper for establishing within *Canada* a Court with jurisdiction similar to the jurisdiction of the British Vice Admiralty Courts, now existing in *Canada*, with respect to all matters arising out of or connected with navigation, shipping, trade or commerce.

That by Act of the Parliament of *Canada*, passed in the Fortieth year of Your Majesty's Reign, Chapter 21, initialed: "An Act to establish a Court of Maritime "Jurisdiction in the Province of *Ontario*," *The Maritime Court of Ontario* was established, which Court has, as to all matters arising out of or connected with navigation, shipping, trade or commerce on any river, lake, canal or inland water, of which the whole or part is in the Province of *Ontario*, all such jurisdiction as belongs in similar matters within reach of its process to any existing British Vice Admiralty Court.

That it is expedient to make provision by an Act of the Canadian Parliament for the establishment of one Maritime Court for *Canada*, to take the place of the Maritime Court of *Ontario*, and of the British Vice Admiralty Courts now existing in *Canada*.

And praying that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to take the Address into consideration, and to signify Your Royal pleasure as to withdrawing from Canada the existing British Vice Admiralty Courts, in case the Parliament of Canada legislate for the establishment of one Maritime Court for Canada.

And also, that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to invite Your Imperial Parliament to grant to the Parliament of *Canada*, the necessary legislative authority to confer upon such Court so much of that part of the jurisdiction of the existing British Vice Admiralty Courts over which the Parliament of *Canada* has not now legislative authority, as Your Majesty may be pleased to think necessary or expedient.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was unanimously resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the said Address be engrossed, and that His Honor the Speaker do sign the same on behalf of this House.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons by one of the Masters in Chancery, to acquaint that House that the Senate has adopted the said Address to Her Most Gracious Majesty, and to request their concurrence. A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating 'The Canadian Steam "'Users' Insurance Association,' and to change the name of the said Company to 'The "'Boiler and Inspection Insurance Company of *Canada*,'" and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to reduce the capital stock of the Ontario Bank, and to "change the nominal value of the shares thereof, and for other purposes," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the Fifth Report of the Joint Committee of the Senate and the House of Commons on the Printing of Parliament, and

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Simpson, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to define the "rights in certain cases to assault, wound or kill certain prisoners," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Thursday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to remove cer-"tain doubts as to the effect of the North-West Territories Act, 1880, and to amend "the same," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the "Act respecting the Militia and Defence of the Dominion of Canada," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the St. Johns Bridge Company,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Sutherland, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the *Richelieu* Bridge Company,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Scott, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the *Winnipeg* and *Springfield* Bridge Company,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to regulate the employment of labor in Workshops, Mills and Factories, and for other purposes,"

The Honorable Mr. Aikins moved, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell,

That the said Bill be now read a second time.

After debate,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That further debate on the said motion be postponed until to-morrow, and that it do then stand as the First Item upon the Orders of that Day.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act to grant certain powers to the C. W. Williams Manufacturing Company, and to change the name thereof to the 'Williams Manufacturing Company,'"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Western Bank of *Canada*, and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill with several amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk as follow:-

Page 1, Line 30.— After " thereof " insert " in the Canada Gazette."

Page 2, Line 28.—Leave out from "within" to "null" in line 32, and insert "two years from and after the passing of this Act the certificate mentioned and "required by section seven of the 'Act relating to Banks and Banking' passed in "the thirty-fourth year of Her Majesty's reign, chapter five; and if at least two "hundred thousand dollars of the subscribed capital of such bank has not been paid "up before it shall have commenced business, such further amount as shall be "required to complete the said sum shall be called in and paid up within one year "thereafter; and in the event of failure to comply with any of the provisions in "this section contained this Act shall become and be."

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendments made to the last mentioned Bill without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

332

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 19th April, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

#### For Wednesday, 19th April, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot :---

1882.

1 April 13-Is it the intention of the Government to endeavor to make arrangements with *France* and *Germany* for the establishment of the Money Post Office Order System as it now exists with the United States?

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :--

17—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Correspondence between the Government of Canada and the Government of New Brunswick, all Letters, Orders-in-Council, Petitions, and generally all documents concerning certain Acts passed by the Legislature of New Brunswick in 1869, concerning the issuing of marriage licenses, the publication of banns of marriage, and the determining the proper persons to legally celebrate marriages; also copies of all documents concerning the reference of these questions to the Imperial authorities, and of the decision or opinion received from the said authorities.

### For Thursday, 20th April, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot :-

1882.

4

3 April 17—Is it the intention of the Government to publish all the maps which should accompany the Annual Reports of the Geological Survey of the Dominion, the want of which is much felt and desired ?

### For Wednesday, 26th April, 1882.

#### Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :--

" 18—What decision the Government has arrived at in regard to the claim of the Province of New Brunswick, for a balance of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000) expended on that part of the Intercolonial Railway known as "Eastern Extension?"

## ORDERS OF THE DAY.

#### For Wednesday, 19th April, 1882.

First Order.

2

3

4

5

6

1882. 1 April 18-Resuming the adjourned Debate on the Honorable Mr. Aikins' motion, for the second reading of (Bill R)-Labor Employment Regulation Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Aikins.) 66 14-Second Reading (Bill V)-Bridges over Navigable Waters constructed under Provincial Authority Acts Bill .- (Honorable Sir Alexander (ampbell.) 66 17-Consideration of the Amendments made by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 60)-Ottawa, Waddington and New York Railway and Bridge Bill.- (Honorable Mr. Dickey.) 66 18-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill T)-North-West Territories Act, 1880, doubts removal Amendment Bill.-(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.) 66 18-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill U)-Militia and Defence Acts Amendment Bill.-(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.) 66 18-Second Reading (Bill 19)-St. Johns Bridge Company Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Girard.)

7 66 18-Second Reading (Bill 42)-Richelieu Bridge Company Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Haythorne.)

8 66 18-Second Reading (Bill 15)-Winnipeg and Springfield Bridge Company Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Girard.)

9 66 18-Second Reading (Bill 69)-William's Manufacturing Company powers Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)

335

336 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Con MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Tuesday, 18th April, 1882. No. 41. OTTAWA: OF 1882. William Strand Strand

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

# Wednesday, 19th April, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins,	Chaffers.	Haythorne,	Odell,
Alexander,	Chapais,	Hope,	Ogilvie,
Allan.	Cormier,	Howlan,	Pelletier,
Almon,	Dever,	Kaulbach,	Power,
Archibald,	Dickey.	Leonard,	Pozer,
Armand,	Fabre,	McClelan,	Read,
Baillargeon,	Ferguson.	McInnes,	Ryan,
Bellerose,	Ferrier,	McKay,	Scott,
Benson,	Flint,	Mc Master,	Simpson,
Botsford,	Gibbs.	Macdonald,	Skead,
Bourinot,	Girard.	Macfarlane,	Smith,
Boyd,	Glasier,	MacInnes,	Stevens,
Bureau,	Grant,	Miller.	Sutherland,
Campbell	Guévremont.	Montgomery,	Trudel,
(Sir Alexander),		man), Northwood,	Wark.
Carvell.	Ournmons by thei	to denote and month and	

PRAYERS 1

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table :---

By the Honorable Mr. Chapais,-Of the Reverend A. N. Parant, and others, of Baie St. Paul and Les Eboulements, in the Province of Quebec.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petition was read :-

Of Captain M. Demest, and others, of the Counties of Laprairie and Chateauquay, in the Province of Quebec ; praying against the passing of the Bill to incorporate the Great Eastern Railway Company.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand.

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Correspondence between the Government of Canada and the Government of New Brunswick, all Letters, Orders-in-Council, Petitions, and generally all documents concerning certain Acts passed by the Legislature of New Brunswick in 1869, concerning the issuing of marriage licenses, the publication of banns of marriage, and the determining the proper persons to legally celebrate marriages; also copies of all documents concerning the reference of these questions to the Imperial authorities, and of the decision or opinion received from the said authorities.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to authorize the Canada Co-operative Supply Association, Limited, to issue preference stock," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ryan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Allan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : " An Act to amend the Charter of the Fellowes' Medical Manufacturing Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ryan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Allan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : " An Act to consolidate and amend the Acts relating to the Montreal "Telegraph Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ferrier, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : " An Act to incorporate the Sisters of Charity of the North-West Terri-" tories," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Trudel, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Cormier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the International Construction Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act relating to the Canada "Southern Bridge Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that house that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and **Har**bors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to "incorporate the South Saskatchewan Valley Railway," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Sutherland, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Act "incorporating the 'Souris and Rocky Mountain Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and hal directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Trudel, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Cormier it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. *Dickey*, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and **Harbors**, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incor-"porating the '*Pontiac Pacific* Junction Railway Company,' and to authorize the

"said Company to erect a bridge over the River Ottawa," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :----

Page 1, Line 15.—After "between" insert "the eastern limit of." Page 2, Line 22.—After "repairing" insert "or using." Page 2, Line 34.—Leave out from "jointly" to "for" in line thirty-five. Page 2, Line 37.—After the second "any" insert "such" after "Government" insert "or."

Page 2, Line 38.-Leave out "or Company."

Page 2, Line 45.—After "Government" insert "or."

Page 2, Line 46 .- Leave out "or Company."

Page 4, Line 9.-After "said" insert "first mentioned."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Skead, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the " Niagara Peninsula Bridge Company " reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :---

Page 1, Line 33 .- After "thereto" insert "Provided that nothing herein con-" tained shall be construed to affect any rights heretofore acquired under any Act of "the Legislature of the Province of Ontario, respecting any road or carriage way "along the bank of the Niagara River."

Page 2, Line 6.-Leave out from "until" to the end of the sixth clause, and insert "the consent or approval of the authority or authorities in the United States "of America, having under the constitution of that country, jurisdiction over the "undertaking to bridge the said river, shall have been obtained for the purpose of so "bridging the same: Provided, however, that the Company shall have the power in "the meantime, to acquire the lands, submit their plans to the Governor in Council, " and do all other the matters and things authorized by the Act, except the commence-"ment of the actual construction or erection of the bridge; and the time for the com-" pletion of the work as fixed by this Act shall run from the date of such consent or "approval of the proper constitutional authority or authorities in the United States " of America.

Page 2, Line 23.-Leave out the whole of the twentieth clause and insert :-

"20. It shall be lawful for the Company to enter into any agreement with any "other Company for the use or partial use of or for the leasing or hiring of any "rolling stock, locomotives, cars or moveable property, and generally to make any "agreement with any other Company touching, running powers over the railway or "bridge hereby authorized to be built, or over the railway or bridge of the other "Company, or touching the use of the rolling stock or movable property of the other "Company, or touching any service to be rendered by one Company to the other and "the compensation therefor. Provided that any such agreement shall be first "approved of and authorized by the shareholders of the Company hereby incorporated "at an annual, general or special meeting of the same called for that purpose."

Page 6, Line 45,-After "other" insert "bridge."

Page 7, Line 25.-Leave out from "thereof" to the end of the twenty-fifth section.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. *Dickey*, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, resumed the adjourned debate on the Honorable Mr. Aikins' motion, viz :--

That the Bill intituled : "An Act to regulate the employment of labor in Workshops, Mills and Factories, and for other purposes," be now read a second time.

#### After debate,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hauthorne, it was

Ordered, That further debate on the said motion be postponed until to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins:

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 20th April, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

1882.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions.

### MOTIONS.

#### For Thursday, 20th April, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot :--

1 April 17—Is it the intention of the Government to publish all the maps which should accompany the Annual Reports of the Geological Survey of the Dominion, the want of which is much felt and desired ?

#### For Wednesday, 26th April, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :-

2 " 18—What decision the Government has arrived at in regard to the claim of the Province of New Brunswick, for a balance of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000) expended on that part of the Intercolonial Railway known as "Eastern Extension?"

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

	1882	For Thursday, 20th April, 1882.
1		19—Second Reading (Bill V)Bridges over Navigable Waters constructed under Provincial Authority Acts Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
2	"	19—Consideration of the Amendments made by the Select Committee on Rail- ways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 60)—Ottawa, Waddington and New York Railway and Bridge Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
3	66	19—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill T)—North-West Territories Act, 1880, doubts removal Amendment Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
4	66	19—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill U)—Militia and Defence Acts Amendment Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
5	"	19-Second Reading (Bill 19)-St. Johns Bridge Company Bill(Honorable Mr. Girard.)
6	"	19—Second Reading (Bill 42)—Richelieu Bridge Company Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Haythorne.)
7	"	19-Second Reading (Bill 15)-Winnipeg and Springfield Bridge Company Bill(Honorable Mr. Girard.)
8	ù	19—Second Reading (Bill 69)—William's Manufacturing Company powers Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)
9	"	18—Committee of the Whole on (Bill S)—Right defined to Assault, Wound or Kill Prisoners in certain cases Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
0	"	19—Second Reading (Bill 138)—Canada Co-operative Supply Association Preferential Stock Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Ryan.)
1	"	19-Second Reading (Bill 105)-Fellowes' Medical Manufacturing Company Amendment Bill(Honorable Mr. Ryan.)
2	"	19-Second Reading (Bill 96)-Montreal Telegraph Company Consolidation Bill(Honorable Mr. Ferrier.)
3		19—Second Reading (Bill 92)—Sisters of Charity of the North-West Territories Incorporation Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Trudel.)
4	"	19—Second Reading (Bill 75)—International Construction Company Incor- poration Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Bellerose.)
.5		19—Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 67)—Niagara Peninsula Bridge Company Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
.6		19—Resuming the adjourned Debate on the Honorable Mr. Aikins' motion, for the second reading of (Bill R)—Labor Employment Regulation Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)

1

4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Wednesday, 19th April, 1882. OTTAWA: No. 42. OF The Party of the P

344

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

TO

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

# Thursday, 20th April, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

#### The Honorable Messieurs

Hope,

Howlan,

Aikins. Alexander, Allan. Almon. Archibald. Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose. Benson. Botsford, Bourinot, Boyd. Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell,

Chapais, Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier. Flint. Gibbs. Girard, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont, Haythorne,

Chaffers,

Kaulbach, Leonard, McClelan. McInnes. McKay, Mc Master, Macdonald, Macfarlane, MacInnes, Miller, Montgomery, Muirhead. Hamilton (Inkerman), Northwood,

Odell. Ogilvie, Pelletier, Power. Pozer, Read. Ryan, Scott. Simpson, Skead. Smith, Stevens, Sutherland. Trudel, Wark.

PRAYERS :

Pursuant to the Orders of the Day, the following Petition was read :-

Of Daniel Wilson, LL.D., and others, of the Board of Management of the Ontario School of Practical Science; praying that the Bill providing for the admission of graduates of the Royal Military College to the profession of Dominion Land Surveyors, may be extended to the said School of Practical Science and other Scientific Colleges and Schools of the Dominion.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting bridges over navigable waters constructed under the authority "of Provincial Acts,"

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

That the said Bill be now read a second time.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Waddington and New York Railway and Bridge "Company."

And the said amendments being again read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Skead, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to remove certain doubts as " to the effect of the North-West Territories Act, 1880, and to amend the same."

#### (In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. *Haythorne*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Acts respecting "the Militia and Defence of the Dominion of Canada."

#### (In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Archibald, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate " the St. Johns Bridge Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Sutherland, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : " An Act to incorporate the " Richelieu Bridge Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bureau, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate " the Winnipeg and Springfield Bridge Company " was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Sutherland, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : " An Act to grant certain " powers to the C. W. William's Manufacturing Company, and to change the name " thereof to the ' William's Manufacturing Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ferrier, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill initialed : "An Act to define the right in certain cases to assault, wound or kill certain prisoners."

#### (In the Committee.)

The title read and postponed.

The preamble read and postponed.

The first clause read and adopted.

The second clause was read and amended as follows :--

Page 1, Line 15 .- After "escape" insert " from the place of imprisonment."

Page 1, Line 16.—After "after" insert "such." Page 1, Line 18.—Leave out "such" and after "prisoners" insert "held under " process of criminal law."

### Page 1, Line 31.-After "disobeyed "insert Clauses A and B.

#### Clause A.

"3. Any officer of the law may, for the purpose of preventing the escape, while "being lawfully taken to or from a place of imprisonment, of a prisoner held under "process of Criminal law after the conviction of such prisoner, or of effecting his "recapture after such escape lawfully assault, wound or kill any such prisoner in any "of the following cases :--

"(a) Where there is imminent hazard that such prisoner will escape or success-"fully resist or elude recapture unless he be assaulted, wounded or killed.

" (b) Where the officer has been ordered so to do by his superior officer.

#### Clause B.

"4. Any officer of the law may, for the purpose of preventing the escape while "being lawfully taken to or from a place of imprisonment, of a prisoner held under "process of Criminal law before the conviction of such prisoner or of effecting his "recapture after such escape, lawfully assault, wound or kill any such prisoner in any "of the following cases : --

"(a.) Where such prisoner is charged with any of the following crimes, viz.: "Treason, murder, attempt to murder, conspiracy to murder, manslaughter, rape, "abortion or attempt to procure abortion, burglary, house-breaking, shop-breaking, "arson, robbery, piracy, criminal scuttling or destroying a vessel at sea or on the "great lakes of North America or attempting or conspiring to do so, and where there "is imminent hazard that such prisoner will escape or successfully resist or elude "recapture unless he be assaulted, wounded or killed.

"(b.) Where the officer has been ordered so to do by his superior officer."

Page 1, Line 33.-Leave out "any such " and insert "a."

Page 1, Line 34 .- After "second" insert : "third and fourth."

The preamble again read and agreed to.

The title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. *Montgomery*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be printed, and again committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to authorize the "Canada and Operating Supply Association Limited to issue Preference Stock " was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ryan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Charter of the *Fellowes*' Medical Manufacturing Company,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ryan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to consolidate and amend the Acts relating to the Montreal Telegraph "Company," The Honorable Mr. Ferrier moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford. That the said Bill be now read a second time.

After debate.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That further debate on the said motion be postponed until to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to make further provision for the improvement of the River " St. Lawrence between Montreal and Quebec," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act thirty-fifth Victoria, Chapter forty-two, " respecting the appointment of a Harbor Master for the Port of Halifax," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered. That the said Bill be read a second time to morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act further to amend the Acts to provide for the improvement and " management of the Harbor of Quebec," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to provide for the improvement and management of the Harbor of Three Rivers, " to which they desire the concurrence of this House. The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled : " An Act to incorporate the Ocean Mutual Marine Insurance Company."

Also the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Edison Electric Light Company." Also the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Quebec Timber Company

" (Limited). "

Also the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate 'The Lake Athabaska and " Hudson Bay Railway Company."

Also the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Canada Mutual Telegraph " Company. "

And also the Bill intituled : " An Act to incorporate the American Electric Light " Company of Canada," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to these Bills without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 21st April, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

2

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions.

# MOTIONS.

### For Tuesday, 25th April, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot :--

1882.
1 April 20—Is it the intention of the Government to publish all the maps which should accompany the Annual Reports of the Geological Survey of the Dominion, the want of which is much felt and desired ?

### For Wednesday, 26th April, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :--

18—What decision the Government has arrived at in regard to the claim of the Province of *New Brunswick*, for a balance of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000) expended on that part of the Intercolonial Railway known as "Eastern Extension?"

## ORDERS OF THE DAY.

### For Friday, 21st April, 1882.

	1882	2.	
1	April	20-	-Second Reading (Bill 92)—Sisters of Charity of the North-West Territories Incorporation Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Trudel.)
2	"	20-	-Second Reading (Bill 75)—International Construction Company Incor- poration Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Bellerose.)
3	"	29–	-Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 67)-Niagara Peninsula Bridge Company Bill(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
4		20-	-Resuming the adjourned Debate on the Honorable Mr. Aikins' motion for the second reading of (Bill R)-Labor Employment Regulation Bill(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
5	"	13-	-Committee of the Whole on (Bill Q)-Supreme Court of Canada further Provision Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
6	"	20-	-Committee of the Whole on (Bill V)Bridges over Navigable Waters constructed under Provincial Authority Acts Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
7	"	20-	-House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill S)-Right defined to Assault, Wound or Kill Prisoners in certain cases Bill(Honor- able Sir Alexander Campbell.)
8	"	20-	-Second Reading (Bill 105)—Fellowes' Medical Manufacturing Company Amendment Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Ryan.)
9	"	20-	-Resuming the adjourned Debate on the Honorable Mr. Ferriers' motion for the second reading of (Bill 96)-Montreal Telegraph Company Consolidation Bill(Honorable Mr. Kaulbach.)
10		20-	-Second Reading (Bill 130)-St. Lawrence River between Montreal and Quebec Improvement Bill(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)
11	"	20-	-Second Reading (Bill 140)-Halifax Harbor Master Appointment Bill. -(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)
12	"	20-	-Second Reading (Bill 129)-Quebec Harbor Improvement and Manages ment Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
13	"	20-	-Second Reading (Bill 128)-Three Rivers Harbor Improvement and Management Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

352 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE PEINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Thursday, 20th April, 1882. SENATE OTTAWA: No. 43. 1882. OF OF CANADA Andrew Andrews A A A A A B B B B B B B B C

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

## Friday, 21st April, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Hope,

Aikins, Alexander, Allan. Almon, Archibald. Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Bourinot, Boyd. Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander),

Chaffers, Chapais, Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont. Hamilton (Inkerman), Northwood, Haythorne,

Carvell,

Howlan. Kaulbach, Leonard. McClelan, McInnes. McKay, Mc Master, Macdonald, Macfarlane, Miller, Montgomery, Muirhead. Odell.

Ogilvie, Pelletier. Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead. Smith, Stevens, Sutherland, Trudel. Wark.

PRAYERS :

By the Honorable Mr. Grant,-Of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of the Maritime Provinces, in connection with the Church of Scotland, in Session assembled.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petition was read :--

Of the Reverend A. N. Parent, and others, of Baie St. Paul and Les Eboulements: praying that the intended wharf at Pointe Rouge, may not be built, but that the present wharf at *Pointe aux Bors* be continued to there.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Commercial Travellers' "Association of Canada," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :---

Page 2, Line 1.—Leave out from "provided" to the end of the second clause. Page 2, Line 23.—After "bank" insert "of Canada."

Page 2, Line 25.—Leave out "incorporated" and insert "Chartered" after "Company" insert "in Canada."

Page 2, Line 31.-After "by-laws" insert "and for securing to members and "beneficiaries the payment of such sum or sums of money as may under the provi-"sions of this Act, and the by-laws of the Association, became payable to them."

Page 3, Line 8.—Leave out from "by-laws" to the end of the tenth clause and insert "but subject always to the approval of the Governor in Council, and so that "the said amendments are not contrary to anything in this Act contained."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting a certain agreement " between the Canadian Securities Company and the Liquidators of the Consolidated "Bank of Canada," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :---

Page 1, Line 6.-After "that" insert "a final dividend has been declared in " favor of "

Page 1, Line 7.- Leave out from "Bank" to " and "

Page 1, Line 21.-After "Act" insert clauses A and B.

Clause A.

" But no part of the funds now held by the liquidators as constituting the dividend " declared by them in favor of the shareholders shall become invested in, or become the 355

" property of said Company, but such funds shall remain deposited in the Bank of Mon-"treal, at Montreal, and shall be paid out upon the dividend cheques already signed on " behalf of the liquidators, which cheques shall remain valid and shall be held by the said " Company and delivered to the shareholders entitled thereto on demand. And if at " the end of eight years from the passing thereof any portion of the said fund shall " remain undrawn, the said Company shall then be entitled to draw the same with " the accrued interest thereon for the purpose of dividing it, and shall he bound to " divide it, less the costs incident to such division, pro rata among the shareholders "who have received the previous dividends declared by the liquidators; and in " default of so dividing the same may be compelled so to do at the suit of any share. " holders."

### Clause B.

"The said Company shall within thirty days from the passing of this Act deposit "with the Minister of Finance securities to be approved by him to the amount of " thirty-five thousand dollars (\$35,000) as security for the liabilities of the said Bank, "and so long as the said Company shall not be in default to pay any of such liabilities "when duly ascertained, such securities may be released from time to time to the "extent to which such liabilities are paid; and the balance of such securities, if any, "shall be returned to the Company at the expiration of eight years from the passing " of this Act, and any interest accruing on such securities shall be paid to the said "Company." Page 1, Line 27.—Leave out from "bank" to "shall" in line twenty-eight.

Page 1, Line 30.-Leave out from "bank" to the end of the third clause.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ryan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House on Tuesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ontario Pacific Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate The Great Eastern Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered. That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : " An Act to authorize the construction on certain conditions, of the Cana-"dian Pacific Railway through some Pass other then the Yellow Head Pass," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill read a second time on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : " An Act to incorporate " the Sisters of Charity of the North-West Territories" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Trudel, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Skead. it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : " An Act to incorporate " the International Construction Company " was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Niagara Peninsula Bridge Company,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

The House, according to Order, resumed the adjourned debate on the Honorable Mr. Aikins' motion, viz. :-

That the Bill intituled: " An Act to regulate the employment of labor in Work-" shops, Mills and Factories, and for other purposes," be now read a second time.

After further debate.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Wednesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : "An Act to make further provision in regard to the " Supreme Court of Canada,"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday the first day of May next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting Bridges over " navigable waters constructed under the authority of Provincial Acts."

### (In Committee.)

Title read and postponed.

Preamble read and postponed.

The first clause being read, it was amended as follows :--

Page 1, Line 4.—After "brid ge "insert "hereafter." The second clause being read, it was amended as follows :--

Page 1, Line 13 .- After " bridge " insert : " hereafter."

The third clause being read, it was amended as follows :--

Page 1, Line 25 .- Leave out from " Council" to the end of the clause.

The fourth clause being read, it was amended as follows :--

Page 1, Line 32.-Leave out from "4" to the second " the."

356

The fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth clauses were read and agreed to. Page 2, Line 26.-After " repealed " insert clause A.

### Clause A.

"11. This Act shall not affect any bridge constructed under the authority of any "Act of Parliament passed during the present Session.

The Preamble read and agreed to.

The Title read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Wark, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments, being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time on Tuesday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to define the right in " certain cases to assault, wound or kill certain prisoners."

### (In Committee.)

Title read and postponed.

Preamble read and postponed.

The first clause being read, it was amended as follows :---

Page 1, Line 12 .- After "employed" insert "in maintaining such legal " custody."

Page 1, Line 13.-After "imprisonment" insert "or in connection with the " arrest or capture of the prisoner and his conveyance to prison."

The second clause being read, it was amended as follows :----

Page 1, Line 29.-Leave out from " officer " to the end of the clause.

The third clause was read and agreed to.

The fourth clause was read and amended as follows :--

Page 2, Line 15.-Leave out "shop breaking."

Page 2, Line 17.—After "lakes" leave out "of North America." Page 2, Line 24.—Leave out "5" and insert " and." Page 2, Line 27.—After "Act" insert " Provided always that before firing at "the prisoner the officer do order him to be and remain still on pain of being killed " and the order be disobeyed."

The Preamble read and agreed to."

The Title read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Boyd, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain further amendments.

Ordered, That the said further amendments be now received.

And the said further amendments, being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the "Charter of the *Fellowe's* Medical Manufacturing Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was.

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Order of the Day being read for resuming the adjourned debate on the Honorable Mr. Ferrier's motion, viz. :--

That the Bill intituled: "An Act to consolidate and amend the Act relating to "the Montreal Telegraph Company," be now read a second time, On motion of the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Macfarlane, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next, and that it do then stand as the First Item upon the Orders of that Day.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to make further " provision for the improvement of the River St. Lawrence between Montreal and " Quebec," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the "Act thirty-fifth Victoria, Chapter forty-two, respecting the appointment of a "Harbor Master for the Port of Halifax" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act further to amend "the Acts to provide for the improvements and management of the Harbor of " Quebec " was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to provide for "the improvement and management of the Harbor of Three Rivers" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned until Monday next at Three o'clock in the afternoon.

358

## ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

## Monday, 24th April, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

2

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

### For Tuesday, 25th April, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot :--

1882.
 1 April 20—Is it the intention of the Government to publish all the maps which should accompany the Annual Reports of the Geological Survey of the Dominion, the want of which is much felt and desired ?

By the Honorable Mr. Ryan :--

21—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all correspondence which has taken place since the 19th March, 1881, between the Government of *Canada* and Mr. *Sandford Fleming*, and others, respecting the establishment of a sub-marine telegraph between the western coast of *Canada* and the continent of *Asia*.

### For Wednesday, 26th April, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :--

3 "18—What decision the Government has arrived at in regard to the claim of the Province of *New Brunswick*, for a balance of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000) expended on that part of the Intercolonial Railway known as "Eastern Extension?"

## ORDERS OF THE DAY.

	188	32	For Monday, 24th April, 1882. First Item.					
1			-Resuming the adjourned Debate on the Honorable Mr. F for the second reading of (Bill 96)-Montreal Telegr Consolidation Bill(Honorable Mr. Kaulbach.)	erriers' raph Co	motion mpan <b>y</b>			
2	"	21-	-Third Reading (Bill S)-Right defined to Assault, V Prisoners in certain cases Bill(Honorable Campbell.)	Vound o Sir Ale	or Kill exander			
3	دد دد		-Second Reading (Bill 61) - Ontario Pacific Company Bill Mr. Allan.)					
T		1	-Second Reading (Bill 89)-Great Eastern Railway Compa- tion Bill(Honorable Mr. Bellerose.)	ny Inco	orpora-			
5	"	21-	-Second Reading (Bill 144)-Canadian Pacific Railway other than through Yellow Head Pass Bill(H Alexander Campbell.)	constr [onorab]	uction le Sir			
6	"	21-	-Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 67)-Niagara Pen Company Bill(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)	on Rai insula	lways, Bridge			
7	"	22-	-Committee of the Whole on (Bill 130)-St. Lawrence River between Montreal and Quebec Improvement Bill(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)					
8	"							
9	"	21–	-Committee of the Whole on (Bill 129)-Quebec Harbor and Management Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Car	Improv mpbell.)	ement			
10	"	21-	-Committee of the Whole on (Bill 128)—Three Rivers Har ment and Management Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexand	bor Imj ler Cam	p <b>rove-</b> pbell.)			
1882.	PRINTED BY MAGLEAN, ROGER & Co.	OTTAWA:	Friday, 21st April, 1882. MINUTES OF PROCEEEDINGH OF THE SENATE OF CANAD	4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 18	No. 44.			

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

## Monday, 24th April, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Hope.

Howlan,

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Bourinot, Boyd, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander),

Chaffers, Chapais, Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Glaster, Grant, Grant, Haythorne,

Carvell,

Kaulbach, Leonard, McClelan, McInnes, McKay, McKay, Macdonald, Macfarlane, MacInnes, Miller, Montgomery, Muirhead, Northwood. Odell, Ogilvie, Pelletier, Pover, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Smith, Stevens, Sutherland, Trudel, Wark.

PRAYERS :

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, Minister of Justice, presented to the House the following communication from Lord Kimberley:--

Colonial Office to Governor General.

Copy Canada Secret.

### DOWNING STREET, 2nd February, 1882.

MY LORD,—In his Despatch No. 4, of the 5th of February, 1878, my predecessor informed the Governor General of *Canada*, that the subject of the Extradition relations of this country with Foreign Powers being at that time under the consideration of a Royal Commission, Her Majesty's Government had not thought it advisable to take any steps for suspending in *Canada* the operation of the Imperial Extradition Act of 1870, as desired by the Joint Address to the Queen from the Senate and House of Commons of the Dominion, transmitted to the Secretary of State, in the Governor General's Despatch No. 112, of the 18th of April, 1877.

2. In a telegram addressed to the Secretary of State, in March, 1880, you recalled attention to this subject, and enquired the intentions of Her Majesty's Government in regard to it. Your Lordship was informed in reply, by a telegram from my predecessor, to the effect that Her Majesty's Government wished to reconsider with the Dominion Government sub-section 3, Section 16 and Section 2, Clause 18 of the Act passed by the Legislature of *Canada*, in April, 1877, before recommending to Her Majesty, the issue of an Order-in-Council, as desired by the Address of the Canadian Parliament above referred to, and that they had been advised in 1877, that the power conferred by the first of these Clauses on the Minister of Justice, was very extensive, and that in most cases the exercise would constitute a breach of Treaty obligations.

3. I have now received your telegram of the 24th of January, intimating that your Ministers are anxious for details of the objections of Her Majesty's Government, as the matter will probably be discussed in *Canada* during the Session of the Dominion Parliament.

4. As regards the objection to the second section of Clause 18, I need only refer you to the despatch addressed to the Earl of *Dufferin*, by the barl of *Carnarvon*, on the 5th of April, 1877, and to His Lordship's confidential despatch of the 1st of June, 1877.

5. Her Majesty's Government attach more importance to the objection to subsection 3 of Section 16, which gives to the Minister of Justice, power to refuse to make an order for the surrender of a fugitive from justice "for any other reason," than those set forth in the section. They agree in the opinion given by the late law officers of the Crown, referred to in the telegraphic communication to which I have adverted above, as to the effect of the power conferred on the Minister of Justice by this sub-section 3 of Section 16, and they would wish the Government of the Dominion to consider this point further.

6. An abrogation of the very extensive power in question would, as I am advised, remove the difficulty which at present hinders the issue of the Order-in-Council for suspending in *Canada*, the operations of the Imperial Extradition Act of 1870.

I have, &c.,

&c.

(Signed)

KIMBERLEY,

Governor General

The Right Honorable

The MARQUIS OF LORNE, K.T., G.C.M.G.

&c.,

### Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

&c.,

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, presented to the House,—A Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Extradition Act, 1877."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

The House, according to Order, resumed the adjourned debate on the Honorable Mr. Ferrier's motion, viz. :-

That the Bill intituled : "An Act to consolidate and amend the Act relating to "the Montreal Telegraph Company," be now read a second time.

After further Debate,

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ferrier, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An "Act to define the right in certain cases to assault, wound or kill certain prisoners."

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins.

That Clause A as reported by the Committee of the Whole House, be amended as follows :--

After "at," insert "wound or kill," after "being" insert "fired at," and leave out "killed."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered accordingly.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate "the Ontario Pacific Railway Company," was read the second time. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Almon,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Great Western Railway Company," was read a second time. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Armand. it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to authorize the construction on certain conditions, of the Canadian Pacific Railway through some "Pass other than the Yellow Head Pass," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

363

The House according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Niagara Peninsula Bridge Company," and the same being again read by the Clerk,

The Honorable Mr. Dickey moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald,

Page 2, Line 6.-Leave out from "until" to the end of the sixth clause and insert "An Act of the Congress of the United States of America has been passed, consenting " to or approving the bridging of the said River, or until the Executive of the United " States of America has consented to and thereof approved; but the Company shall " have the power in the meantime to acquire the lands, submit their plans to the "Governor in Council, and do all other the matters and things authorized by this Act, " except the commencement of the actual construction or erection of the bridge, and " the time for the completion of the work as fixed by this Act shall run from the " date of the passing of the said Act of the said Congress, or from the date of the " signification of the consent and approval of the Executive of the United States of " America."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

The first, third and remaining amendments, proposed by the Committee, were then read and agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill as amended, shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House, that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : "An Act to make further provision " for the improvement of the River St. Lawrence between Montreal and Quebec."

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Mc Master, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk dogo down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole, on the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act thirty-"fifth Victoria, Chapter forty-two, respecting the appointment of a Harbor Master " for the Port of Halitax."

(In the Committee.)

The Title read and postponed.

The Preamble read and postponed.

The first Clause being read,

It was moved that the same be amended as follows :----

Page 1, Line 32 .- Leave out from "dollars" to the end of the Clause, and insert " ships engaged in trading between ports and places in the Dominion, or in the fishing " trade, to be exempt from the payment of any fee."

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. *McClelan* from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the said Bill into consideration, made some progress therein and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Simpson from the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Sixth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk as follows :---

#### COMMITTEE ROOM,

WEDNESDAY, 19th April, 1882.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, beg leave to present the following as their Sixth Report:-

The Committee carefully examined the following documents and recommend that they be printed, viz. :--

Articles of Agreement entered into between H. J. Beemer and Her Majesty Queen Victoria, represented by the Minister of Railways to complete Section No. 27. Welland Canal. (No. 20.)

Return to Address, Advertisements for tenders for works on Section No. 27 of the Welland Canal, &c.; also, all correspondence, &c., relating to the relieving of Messrs. *Murray*, *Hunter* & Co. from their contract in connection with the Welland Canal. (No. 20a.)

Return to Order,-Regulations issued by the Department of the Interior respecting the sale and management of Public Lands in Manitoba, Keewatin and the North-West Territory. Also, for the mineral, coal and timber lands. (No. 30*h*.)

Further Supplementary Return to Address,—For advertisements, specifications &c., relating to the letting of the railway work between Emory's Bar and Port Moody, B.C. (No. 48v.)

Return to Order,—Copies of all contracts for the construction of any part of the Canadian Pacific Railway, made by the Company with any firm, since the date of the previous order. (No. 48w.)

Return to Order,—Correspondence in reference to the improvement of winter communication between Prince Edward Island and the mainland. (No. 79.)— (Certain selections only.).

(Certain selections only.), Return to Order,—Shewing the working expenses and revenue of the Intercolonial Railway in each of the years 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880 and 1881; the number of employés and their salaries, and the number of miles run. (No. 81c.)

Return to Order, — Tenders, Correspondence, &c., respecting the purchase of second hand Coal Hoppers from or through *B. Burland.* (No. 81*e.*)

Return to Order,—Reports made by *Frank Shanly* on claims made by contractors or others on the Intercolonial; the nature of the claim, and the amount claimed; also, the action, if any, taken by the Department of Railways or by the Privy Council. (No. 819.)

Return to Order,—Shewing what Branches or sidings of the Intercolonial Railway were built or commenced during the year 1881, the length and cost of each, &c. (No. 81*h*.)

Return to Order,—Instructions to, and correspondence with the Commissioners on Factories, including instructions and correspondence as to information on other points than those contained in the Report laid on the Table, with certain detailed Statements in the possession of the Government, &c. (No. 83.)

Return to Address,—Shewing the amount paid for printing by Order of the Government to any person, other than the contractor for Parliamentary Printing. (No. 128.) Return to Address (Senate),—Correspondence between the Government of Canada and any parties interested or offering to construct a Bridge across the Falls of the St. John River at St. John, N.B. (No. 130.)

Return to Order,—Concerning the granting of a Charter to the Hudson's Bay Company to construct a Tramway around the North Shore of the Grand Rapids of the Saskatchewan. (No. 139.)

Memorandum with Plan relating to the past and present state of the Harbor of Toronto, Ontario, prepared by direction of the Hon. Sir *Hector Langevin*, C.B., Minister of Public Works, and Report by *James B. Eads*, Esq., C.E. (No. 144.)

Return to Order,—Summary Statement for the six months ending Dec. 31st, 1881, of the quantity and value of the exports of each Province and for the Dominion, of the Produce of the Mine, Fisheries and Forest, &c. Also, Statement of the Imports of the same articles for the same period. (No. 147.) (Abstracts only to be printed.)

Return to Address,—Correspondence, &c., relating to an Act of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario, intituled : "An Act for protecting the public interests in Rivers, Streams and Creeks," disallowed by His Excellency in Council. (No. 149a.)

The Committee would also recommend that the following documents be not printed, viz. :--

Return to Address,—Copy of all Tenders received by the Department of Railways and Canals for the lighting of the Welland Canal by Electric Light. (No. 20b.)

Return to Order,—Reports made by James Cowan, Esq., Dominion Arbitrator on the claims for damages by the inhabitants along the Grand River, on the upper level of the Welland Canal. (No. 20c.)

Return to Address,—Orders in Council and Regulations in connection with Mining Rights not yet brought down. (No. 30m.)

Return to Address,—Correspondence, &c., in relation to any payments of money to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, with a detailed Statement of all such payments. No. 480.)

Return to Order, --Detailed Statement of all deposits of money made by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company with the Government, also of any purchases made by the Company from the Government. (No. 48s)

Return to Address,—Copies of the Act passed by the Quebec Legislature in the Session of 1880 respecting Mines; of the Petitions praying for the disallowance of the said Act, and the Report of the Minister of Justice. (No. 75.)

Return to Order,—Shewing the number of Locomotives and Cars, &c., at the several workshops of the Intercolonial Railway now undergoing or awaiting repairs. (No. 81d.)

Return to Order,—Statement and complaint of J. St. Laurent in relation to the killing of a horse by the cars on the Branch of the Intercolonial Railway at Rimouski, and Report of Mr. Rennie annexed. (No. 81f.)

Return to Order,—Shewing, in detail, the expenditure of \$24,372.54 described in the Minister of Railway's Report, Appendix No. 3, for completion of the Intercolonial. (No. 81*i*.)

Supplementary Return to Address,—Evidence taken and Report made by Post Office Inspector *Dewe* about 1880, on the default and irregularities in the London Post Office. (No. 88a.)

Return to Address,—Correspondence, &c., relating to J. J. Ross and G. Gordon, late Clerks in the London Post Office, and to their superannuation. (No. 88b.)

Supplementary Return to Order,—Reports of Engineers and Correspondence respecting the lowering of the present level of the water in Lake Manitoba. (No. 98a.)

Return to Order, -- Names of the staff and employés in connection with the Royal Military College, with their salaries, allowances and duties. (No. 109e.)

Return to Order,—Correspondence between the Commandant of the Royal Military College and the Militia Department in reference to the appointment of a Captain of Cadets, in place of Major *Ridout*. (No. 109f.)

Return to Order,-Reports from General Luard or any other officer or Court,

366

relating to the command or discipline observed in the 27th Battalion of Volunteer Militia, or any complaints from any officer of the Battalion. (No. 121a.)

Return to Order,—Correspondence, &c., relating to the Harbor Improvements at Souris West, in Prince Edward Island. (No. 126.)

Return to Order,—Petition of the Citizens of Hamilton for the purchase of a site and erection thereon of a new Custom House, &c. (No. 127.)

Return to Order,-Shewing the amount paid for advertising in the various newspapers, with a list of the same. (No. 129.)

Return to Order,—Statement shewing separately the gross earnings on local and through traffic on the lines of Railway worked by the Windsor and Annapolis Railway Company and the mode of division by which the sum of \$21,216 is arrived at as payable to the Government. (No. 131.)

Return to Address,—Correspondence, &c., relating to the construction of a Railway on Vancouver Island. (No. 132)

Return to Order,-Correspondence with the Department of Public Works having reference to improvement of Cascumpec Harbor, Prince County, P.E.I. (No. 133.)

Return to Order,—Statement shewing the quantity of each kind of Fish inspected in each District in which an Inspector has been appointed, the fees charged in each case, and the gross amount received in the year 1881. (No. 134.)

Return to Order,—Papers relating to the Importation of Pickled Herring, &c., from Newfoundland or the Labrador Coast, and the inspection of such Fish in Newfoundland, &c. (No. 134a.)

Return to Address,—Orders in Council regulating Ferries between points in Canada and the United States. (No. 135.)

Return to Order, -Circulars, &c., issued by the Customs relating to the interpretation of the several classes of goods imported, and the duties to be levied thereon from the 1st January, 1874, to 14th March, 1879. (No. 136.)

Return to Order, --Circulars, &c., issued by the Customs relating to the interpretation of the several classes of goods imported, and the duties to be levied thereon since March 14th, 1879, to 1st February, 1882. (No. 136a.)

Return to Order,—Correspondence in reference to the dismissal of *D. J. Morse*, as sub-Collector of Customs, at Bear River, in the County of Annapolis. (No. 137.)

Return to Order, of the various modes which have hitherto been adopted for collecting duties from Malt and Malt Liquors, also any information as to the mode in vogue in the United States and Great Britain. (No. 138.)

Return to Order, --Reports of Engineers and Petitions respecting Arisaig Pier; Cape George Pier, and Bayfield Breakwater, N.S., since 30th September, 1878. (No. 140.)

Return to Order,—Circulars and instructions issued to the Health Officers at Halifax and St. John, N.B., in regard to vessels arriving at those Ports and having contagious diseases on board. (No. 143.)

Return to Order,—Statement shewing the money expended on Cowichan River and the Surveyor's Report as to the completion of the work as per contract. (No. 145.)

Return to Order, -Statement shewing list of articles on which Freight rates have been lowered on the Prince Edward Island Railway since 1878, also, relating to further lowering of rates, including Passengers' Fares. (No. 146.)

keturn to Address,—Correspondence and all other documents connected with the Petition to be set at liberty, made by *Thomas Fletcher*, sentenced 8th June, 1881, by the Court of General Sessions of the Peace for the District of Montreal. (No. 15e.)

Return to Order,—Return of persons convicted in the Circuit and County Courts of New Brunswick during the past three years; the sentences imposed, and also of the prisoners in the Penitentiary under the commitment of the Police Magistrates of the City of St. John, and Town of Portland. (No. 151.)

Return to Order,—Applications made to the Department of Militia and Defence to be allowed to form Volunteer Companies in the District of Algoma. (No. 153.)

Return to Address,--Correspondence with reference to any commission issued by the Local Government of Manitoba, affecting the mode of administering Justice in that Province. (No. 154.)

Supplementary Return to Order (20th December; 1880) for papers which have been furnished the Government in support of the claim of Henry A. P. Holland, to the Castle Garden Property, Quebec. (No. 155.)

Return to Order, -Correspondence between the Government and interested persons of St. Anaclet and of Point aux Pères, respecting the erection of a Railway Station in the Parish of St. Anaclet. (No. 156.)

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. SIMPSON.

Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Simpson, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration on Wednesday next.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Simpson, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the Returns to Order, reports of Engineers and correspondence respecting the lowering of the present level of the water of Lake Manitoba, Sessional Papers No. 98, be referred back to the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons on the Printing of Parliament for further consideration.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act for amending the Acts relating to 'The Trust and Loan Company " 'of Canada,' and for enlarging the powers of the said Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan, it was

Ordered, that the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating "The Bell Telephone Company " of Canada," to which they desire the concurrence of this House. The said Bill was read for the first time.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa and Occidental Rail-"way," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act respecting the River St. Clair Railway Bridge and Tunnel Com-"pany," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Calais and St. Stephen Railway Bridge Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House, -A Return of the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in the District of Chicoutimi for the year 1881.

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. 21.)

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

## ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 25th April, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

1882.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

### For Tuesday, 25th April, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot :--

pril 20—Is it the intention of the Government to publish all the maps which should accompany the Annual Reports of the Geological Survey of the Dominion, the want of which is much felt and desired?

By the Honorable Mr. Ryan : -

21—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all correspondence which has taken place since the 19th March, 1881, between the Government of *Canada* and Mr. Sandford Fleming, and others, respecting the establishment of a sub-marine telegraph between the western coast of *Canada* and the continent of *Asia*.

### For Wednesday, 26th April, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :--

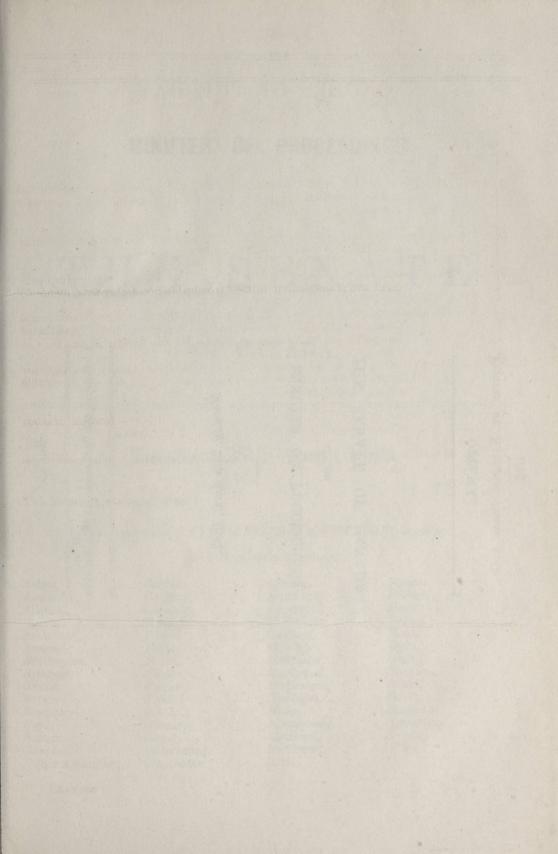
\* 18—What decision the Government has arrived at in regard to the claim of the Province of New Brunswick, for a balance of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000) expended on that part of the Intercolonial Railway known as "Eastern Extension?"

## ORDERS OF THE DAY.

## For Tuesday, 25th April, 1882.

	188	
1	April	1 21-Third Reading (Bill V)-Bridges over Navigable Waters constructed under Provincial Authority Acts Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
2	"	and Management Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
3	66	24—Committee of the Whole on (Bill 128)—Three Rivers Harbor Improve- ment and Management Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
4	"	21—Consideration of Amendments made by the Committee on Banking and Commerce to (Bill 87)—Canadian Securities and Consolidated Bank Companies Agreement Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Ryan.)
5	"	24-Committee of the Whole on (Bill 144)-Canadian Pacific Railway con- struction other than through Yellow Head Pass Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
6	"	24—House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill 140)—Halifax Harbor Master Appointment Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)
7	66	24—Second Reading (Bill 35)- Trust and Loan Company powers enlarge- ment Bill(Honorable Mr. Smith.)

100



372 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Vietoria, 1882. PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co. THE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Monday, 24th April, 1882. OTTAWA: No. 45. 1882. ----OF A Company of the second Canal and a second

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

## Tuesday, 25th April, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins.	Carvell,	Howlan,	Ogilvie,
Alexander,	Chaffers,	Kaulbach,	Pelletier,
Allan.	Chapais,	Leonard,	Power,
Almon.	Cormier,	McClelan,	Pozer,
Archibald,	Dever,	McInnes,	Read,
Armand,	Dickey,	McKay,	Ryan,
Baillargeon,	Fabre,	Mc Master,	Scott,
Bellerose,	Ferguson,	Macdonald,	Simpson,
Benson,	Ferrier,	Macfarlane,	Skead,
Botsford,	Flint,	MacInnes,	Smith,
Bourinot,	Gibbs.	Miller,	Stevens,
Boyd.	Glasier,	Montgomery,	Sutherland,
Bureau,	Grant,	Muirhead,	Trudel,
Campbell	Guévremont,	Northwood,	Wark.
(Sir Alexander),	Haythorne,	Ödell,	all all he malon

PRAYERS :

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petition was read :-

Of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of the Maritime Provinces in connection with the Church of Scotland, in Session assembled, praying that the legislation asked for by the Presbyterian Church in Canada may not be granted.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to authorize the Canada Co-operative "Supply Association (Limited) to issue Preference Stock," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to grant certain "powers to the C. W. Williams Manufacturing Company," and to change the name "thereof to the 'Williams Manufacturing Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ferrier, seconded by the Honorable Mr. B urinot, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. *Bellerose*, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the "Sisters of Charity of the North-West Territories," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed the Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the charter of "the Fellowe's Medical Manufacturing Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ryan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the "Winnipeg and Springfield Bridge Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows :-

Page 5, Line ult .- After "Act" insert Clause A.

### Clause A.

"Nothing herein contained shall be construed to contravene or conflict with " any legislation (intra vires) of the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba."

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, That the said amendment be agreed to.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey moved in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Miller.

To leave out all the words after " said " and insert " Bill be referred back to the " Committee with instructions to leave out Clause A."

The question of concurrence being put thereon; the House divided : and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow :--

### CONTENTS :

### The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Allan, Archibald, Baillargeon, Benson, Botsford, Bourinot, Boyd, Campbell (Sir Alexander),	Carvell, Dickey, Fabre, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Glasier, Haythorne, Howlan,	Kaulbach, Leonard, McClelan, McKay, McMaster, Macdonald, MacInnes, Macpherson,	Miller, Northwood, Odell, Pelletier, Read, Ryan, Smith, Wark.—34.
---	--	---	--

### NON-CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Alexander, Armand, Bellerose,	Chapais, Cormier, Dever, Crant	Macfarlane, Montgomery, Power, Pozer,	Simpson, Stevens, Sutherland, Trudel.—16.
Chaffers,	Grant,	Fozer,	1744000 200

So it was resolved in the affirmative.

The question being then put on the main motion, as amendel, the same was also resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the "St. John's Bridge Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows :--

Page, 5, Line, ult .- After "Act" insert Clause A.

### Clause A.

"Nothing herein contained shall be construed to contravene or conflict with any "legislation (*intra vires*) of the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba."

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand,

That the said amendment be agreed to.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey moved in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald,

To leave out all the words after "said," and the following inserted :-"Bill be referred back to the Committee, with instructions to leave out Clause A.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

The question being then put on the main motion, as amended, the same was also resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered accordingly.

The Honorable Sir Alexander *Campbell*, Minister of Justice, acquainted the House that he had a Message from His Excellency the Governor General under his Sign Manual, which His Excellency had commanded him to deliver to this House.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and is as follows :--

### Lorne,

The Governor General transmits to the Senate, a copy of a despatch from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, acknowledging the receipt of an Address from the Senate and House of Commons of the Dominion of *Canada*, congratulating Her Majesty upon Her escape from the recent attempt upon Her life, as followeth:—

Earl of Kimberley to the Governor General.

Copy, Canada General.

### DOWNING STREET, 30th March, 1882.

WY LORD,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Your Lordship's despatch, No. 39, of the 3rd March, and to request that you will inform the Speakers of the Senate and of the House of Commons, that the Joint Address from both Houses has been laid before the Queen, who was pleased to receive it very graciously, and that I am commanded to request you to convey to them Her Majesty's thanks for their congratulations on Her escape, and for their assurances of loyalty and devotion to Her person and Government.

I have, &c.,

(Signed)

KIMBERLEY.

Governor General The Right Honorable The MARQUIS of LORNE, K.T., G.C.M.G., &c., &c., &c.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, OTTAWA, 21st April, 1882. The Honorable Mr. *Carvell* presented to the House a Bill intituled : "An Act "relating to Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes in the Province of Prince "Edward Island."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An "Act respecting bridges over navigable waters constructed under the authority of "Provincial Acts,"

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

Add to Clause A the following words: "nor shall it affect any bridge heretofore "constructed which may hereafter require to be rebuilt or repaired, provided such "bridge, when so rebuilt or repaired, shall not interfere more injuriously with navi-"gation."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : "An Act further to amend the Acts "to provide for the improvement and management of the Harbor of Quebec."

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. *Montgomery*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same without amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : "An Act to provide for the improve-"ment and management of the Harbor of Three Rivers."

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Leonard, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same without amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass? It was resolved in the affirmative. Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, That the Bill received from the House of Commons yesterday, intituled: "An "Act respecting the River St. Clair Railway Bridge and Tunnel Company," be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow, and that the Fourteenth Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to this motion.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Allan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier,

That the Bill received from the House of Commons, yesterday, intituled: "An "Act to amend the Act incorporating 'The *Bell* Telephone Company of Canada '" be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading to-morrow, and that the Fourteenth Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to this motion.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered accordingly.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments proposed to be made by the Committee on Railways, Telegraph and Harbors to the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting a certain agreement between the Canadian "Securities Company and the liquidators of the Consolidated Bank of Canada."

And the same being again read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence being put upon each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ryan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Chapais, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to authorize the construction "on certain conditions of the Canadian Pacific Railway through some Pass other than "the Yellow Head Pass."

### (In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Archibald, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments, being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time on Friday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act "thirty-fifth *Victoria*, Chapter forty-two, respecting the appointment of a Harbor "Master for the Port of Halifax." The first clause and the proposed amendment thereto being again read, it was moved that the said amendment be made to read as follows :--

Page 1, Line 34.—After " Act " insert " nor ships engaged in trading or plying " between ports and places in the Dominion."

The said clause, as amended, was agreed to.

The second clause was read and amended as follows :--

Page 2, Line 6.—Leave out " enter " and insert " clear " and leave out " inward " and insert " outwards."

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. *McClelan*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain further amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments, together with those previously reported, being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act for amending the Acts relating to the 'Trust and Loan Company of Canada,' " and for enlarging the powers of the said Company,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Pontiac Pacific "Junction Railway Company, and to authorize the said Company to erect a bridge "over the River Ottawa."

And also the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Commercial Travellers' "Association of *Canada*," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to these Bills without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

## ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

## Wednesday, 26th April, 1882

Bringing up Petitions.

1882.

2

3

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions.

### MOTIONS.

### For Wednesday, 26th April, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :--

1 April 18—What decision the Government has arrived at in regard to the claim of the Province of *New Brunswick*, for a balance of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000) expended on that part of the Intercolonial Railway known as "Eastern Extension?"

By the Honorable Mr. Ryan :--

" 25—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all correspondence which has taken place since the 19th March, 1881, between the Government of Canada and Mr. Sandford Fleming, and others, respecting the establishment of a sub-marine telegraph between the western coast of Canada and the continent of Asia.

### For Thursday, 27th April, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot :--

25—Is it the intention of the Government to publish all the maps which should accompany the Annual Reports of the Geological Survey of the Dominion, the want of which is much felt and desired?

Inquiry	by	the	Honorable	Mr.	Haythorne	:
---------	----	-----	-----------	-----	-----------	---

1882.

6

- 4 April 25—1st. Whether any contract or contracts for the conveyance of mails between the Province of *Prince Edward Island* and ports of the main land have recently been entered into by the Government; and if so :--
  - 2nd. Whether copies of the same are to be laid on the Table of this House?

## ORDERS OF THE DAY.

			For Wednesday, 26th April, 1882.
	188		
	April	21-	-Committee of the Whole on (Bill R)-Labor Employment Regulation Bill(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)
		24-	-Second Reading (Bill W)-Extradition Act, 1877, Amendment Bill (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
	"	24	Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee on Printing. -(Honorable Mr. Simpson.)
	"	24-	-Second Reading (Bill 97)—Calais and St. Stephen Railway Bridge Com- pany Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Botsford.)
and the second s	"	25-	-Second Reading (Bill 80) - St. Clair River Railway Bridge and Tunnel Company Bill(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
	"	25-	-Second Reading (Bill 35) - Trust and Loan Company powers enlarge- ment Bill (Honorable Mr. Gibbs.)
	"	25-	-Second Reading (Bill 95)—Bell Telephone Company of Canada Amend- ment Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Allan.)

382 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA PRINTED BY MAGLIEAN, ROGER & Co., 1882. MINUTES OF PROCKEDINGS Tuesday, 25th April, 1882. OTTAWA: No. 46. OF anony and Balling Contrast manufacture Construction

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

## Wednesday, 26th April, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Bourinot, Boyd, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander),

PRAYERS :

Carvell, Chaffers, Chapais, Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont, Haythorne, Howlan, Kaulbach, Leonard, McClelan, McCay, McKay, McMaster, Macfarlane, Macfarlane, MacInnes, Miller, Montgomery, Muirhead, Northwood, Odell. Ogilvie, Pelletier, Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Smith, Stevens, Sutherland, Trudel, Wark. The Honorable Mr. Ryan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all correspondence which has taken place since the 19th March, 1881, between the Government of Canada and Mr. Sandford Fleming, and others, respecting the establishment of a sub-marine telegraph between the western coast of Canada and the continent of Asia.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : "An Act to regulate the employment of labor in Work-"shops, Mills and Factories, and for other purposes,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday the first day of May next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The "'Extradition Act, 1877," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to morrow.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons on the Printing of Parliament, and

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Simpson, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate "'the Calais and St. Stephen Railway Bridge Company,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the "River St. Clair Railway Bridge and Tunnel Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act amending the Act relating to 'The Trust and Loan Company of Canada,' "and for enlarging the powers of the said Company."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the "Act incorporating the 'Bell Telephone Company of Canada," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Allan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to exempt Vessels employed in fishing from the payment cf "duties for the relief of Sick and Distressed Mariners," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to extend and amend the Acts relating to the Canada Landed "Credit Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the 'Great American and European Short Line "'Railway Company,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bourinot, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ferrier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the 'Chignecto Marine Transport Railway Com-" pany (Limited) to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Boyd, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the 'Montreal and Central Canada Rail-"' way Company,'" and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill with several amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :----

Page 1, Line 19.- After "merchant" insert "William H. Wyatt, of Avonmore, " in the County of Stormont, merchant." Page 1, Line 25.—After " farmer " insert " Asa Beach, merchant."

Page 1, Line 36.—After "manufacturer" insert "William Broder, of the Town " of Morrisburg, County of Dundas, merchant."

Page 1, Line 43.- Leave out from the second Company to "The" in page 2,

line 1, and insert " and." Page 2, Line 2 .- After "thereof" insert " shall apply to the Company and to "the Railway hereby authorized to be constructed."

Page 2, Line 10.-After "Stormont" insert "via Avonmore, in the County of "Stormont," and after "Dundas" insert "via West Winchester, in the County of "Dundas."

Page 2, Line 14 .- After "bridges" insert "on the line of the said Railway."

Page 2, Line 15 .- Leave out from the second "canal" to "given" inclusive, in line 19.

Page 2, Line 29.-Leave out "upon" and insert "with."

Page 2, Line 31.-Leave out from "impose" to "give" in line 37, and insert " and such bridges shall be constructed with or without a draw, as shall be determined " by the Governor in Council, and so as to."

Page 2, Line 38 .- Leave out from "and" to "shall" in line 39, and insert "all 'or any draw bridges so determined upon." Page 2, Line 43 .-- Leave out "sundown" and insert "sunset." Page 2, Line 45 .- Leave out "the said" and insert "all draw." Page 2, Line 46.-Leave out "said draws" and insert "same." Page 2, Line 47 .- Leave out from "shall" to "one" in line 48, and insert "be." Page 3, Line 22.-Leave out "twelve" and insert "nine." Page 3, Line 24.-Leave out "and." Page 3, Line 25.-Leave out from "to" to "open" in line 28. Page 3, Line 29.-Leave out "to make by-laws." Page 3, Line 33.-Leave out "one-tenth" and insert "one-fourth." Page 3, Line 34.-Leave out from "and" to "of" in line 35, and insert "ten " percentum." Page 3, Line 36 .-- After "bank" insert "in the Dominion of Canada" and leave out from "Directors" to "call" and insert "shall." Page 3, Line 37.-After "shareholders" insert "in the City of Montreal, in " " Canada " and leave out "and place." Page 4, Line 1.-Leave out from "Company" to "there" in line 2. Page 4, Line 7 .- Leave out "four" and insert "three." Page 4, Line 8.-Leave out from "newspaper" to the fifth "in" in line 9, and insert "published." Page 4, Line 30 .- Leave out "stock" and after "the" insert "stock of the." Page 4, Line 32.-Leave out "as paid up stock." Page 4, Line 33 .- After the second "of" insert "any bona fide indebtedness of "the Company for." Page 4, Line 35.-Leave out from "persons" to "who" in line 26. Page 5, Line 2 .-- Leave out "four" and insert "three" and leave out "some" and insert "one." Page 5, Line 3.-Leave out "newspapers" and insert "newspaper" and leave out Perth, Ottawa, and." Page 5, Line 11 .- Leave out from "Company" to "shall" in line 12. Page 5, Line 42 .-- Leave out from "acquired" to "thereof" inclusive, in page 6, line 7. Page 7, Line 11.-Leave out from "issued" to "under" in line 12. Page 7, Line 13.-Leave out "ordered." Page 7, Line 14 .- Leave out from "whatever" to "original" inclusive, in line 23. Page 7, Line 30.-Leave out from "to" to "contract" in line 31. Page 7, Line 34.-Leave out from "Company" to "traffic" in line 37, and insert "or with the Midland Railway Company for." Page 7, Line 39.-Leave out "amalgamation" and insert "such agreement." Page 7, Line 42 .- Leave out from "Act" to "Act" inclusive, line 8, line 49. Page 9, Line 23 .- Leave out from "otherwise" to "Canada" inclusive, in page 10. line 2. Page 10, Line 47.-Leave out from "railway" to "premises" inclusive in page 12, line 45. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Allan, it was Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow. Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, The House adjourned

386

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 27th April, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

### For Thursday, 27th April, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot :--

1882. 1 April 25—Is it the intention of the Government to publish all the maps which should accompany the Annual Reports of the Geological Survey of the Dominion, the want of which is much felt and desired ?

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Haythorne :---

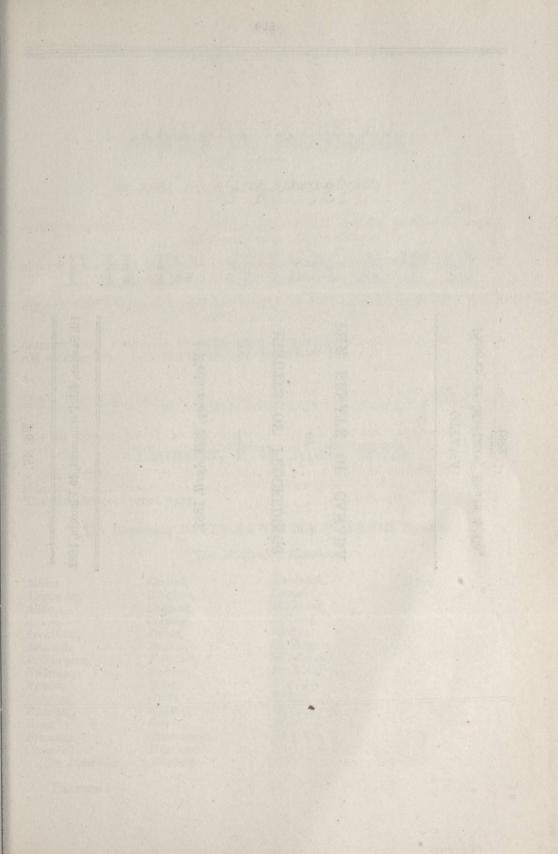
2 " 25-1st. Whether any contract or contracts for the conveyance of mails between the Province of *Prince Edward Island* and ports of the main land have recently been entered into by the Government; and if so :--

2nd. Whether copies of the same are to be laid on the Table of this House?

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Thursday, 27th April, 1882.				
1882				
April	26-Third Reading (Bill W)-Extradition Act, 1877, Amendment Bill (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)			
~*	25—Second Reading (Bill-X)—Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes in Prince Edward Island Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Carvell.)			
**	26—Second Reading (Bill 35)-Trust and Loan Company powers enlarge- ment Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Gibbs.)			
"	26—Second Reading (Bill 121)—Fishing Vessels exemption from payment to Sick and Distressed Mariners Fund Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)			
	26-Second Reading (Bill 47)-Canada Landed Credit Company's Laws Amendment Bill(Honorable Mr. Gibbs.)			
**	26-Second Reading (Bill 57)-Chignecto Marine Transport and Railway			
	Company Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Botsford.)			
"	26—Consideration of the amendments made by the House of Commons to (Bill K)—Montreal and Central Canada Railway Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Pelletier.)			
	April " "			

citi to offer and as blefed or one amon with the etc



390 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., 1882. MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Wednesday, 26th April, 1882. OTTAWA: No. 47. OF ----Building Annual Party

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

## Thursday, 27th April, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Bourinot, Boyd, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell, Chaffers, Chapais, Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont, Haythorne, Howlan, Kaulbach, Leonard, McClelan, McInnes, McKay, McKay, McCMaster, Macfarlane, Macfarlane, MacInnes, Miller, Montgomery, Muirhead, Northwood, Odell, Ogilvie, Pelletier, Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Smith, Stevens, Sutherland, Thibaudeau, Trudel, Vidal, Wark.

PRAYERS :

the same to the House without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey,

That the said Bill be read a third time on Monday next.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered accordingly.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The " 'Extradition Act, 1877," was read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act relating to Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes in the Province of "Prince Edward Island,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Carvell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act amending the Act relating to 'The Trust and Loan Company of *Canada*' " and for enlarging the power of the said Company,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Miller, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archabald, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to exempt "Vessels employed in fishing from the payment of duties for the relief of Sick and "Distressed Mariners" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to extend and amend the Acts relating to the *Canada* Landed Credit Com-"pany,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Benson, it was

Orwered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the *Chignecto* Marine Transport Railway Company (Limited),"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bureau, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments made by the House of Commons to the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate 'The "'Montreal and Central Canada Railway Company," and

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendments made to the last mentioned Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, in the following words :--

### WEDNESDAY, 26th April, 1882.

*Resolved*,—That a Message be sent to the Senate informing their Honors that this House hath passed the accompanying Address to Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen, in relation to affairs in Ireland; and requesting their Honors to unite with this House in the said Address.

Ordered, That the Clerk do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest,

### JOHN GEORGE BOURINOT,

Clerk of the Commons.

The said Address to Her Most Gracious Majesty was then read by the Clerk, as follows :---

### TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY:

Most Gracious Sovereign :

We, Your Majesty's most dutiful and loyal subjects, the

**Commons** of *Canada*, in Parliament assembled, desire most earnestly, in our own name, and on behalf of the people whom we represent, to renew the expression of our unswerving loyalty and devotion to Your Majesty's person and Government.

1. We have observed, may it please Your Majesty, with feelings of profound regret and concern, the distress and discontent which have prevailed for some time among Your Majesty's subjects in *Ireland*.

among Your Majesty's subjects in *Ireland*.
2. We would respectfully represent to Your Majesty that Your Irish subjects in the Dominion of *Canada* are among the most loyal, most prosperous, and most contented of Your Majesty's subjects.

3. We would further respectfully represent to Your Majesty that the Dominion of *Canada*, while offering the greatest advantages and attractions for those of our fellow-subjects who may desire to make their homes amongst us, does not receive that proportion of emigrants from *Ireland* which might reasonably be expected, and that this is due, in a great measure, in the case of many of our Irish fellow-subjects who have sought foreign homes, to their feelings of estrangement towards the Imperial Government.

4. We would further most respectfully represent to Your Majesty, that in the interests of this, Your loyal Dominion and of the entire Empire, it is extremely to be desired that Your Majesty may not be deprived, in the development of Your Majesty's possessions on this continent, of the valuable aid of those of Your Majesty's Irish subjects who may feel disposed to leave their native land to seek more prosperous homes.

5. We desire respectfully to suggest to Your Majesty, that Canada and its inhabitants have prospered exceedingly under a Federal system, allowing to each

Province of the Dominion considerable powers of self-government, and would venture to express a hope that if consistent with the integrity and well-being of the Empire, and if the rights and status of the minority are fully protected and secured, sure means may be found of meeting the expressed desire of so many of Your Irish subjects in that regard, so that *Ireland* may become a source of strength to Your Majesty's Empire, and that Your Majesty's Irish subjects at home and abroad may feel the same pride in the greatness of Your Majesty's Empire, the same veneration for the justice of Your Majesty's rule, and the same devotion to, and affection for, our common flag, as are now felt by all classes of Your Majesty's loyal subjects in this Dominion.

6. We would further express a hope that the time has come when Your Majesty's clemency may, without injury to the interests of the United Kingdom, be extended to those persons who are now imprisoned in *Ireland* charged with political offences only, and the inestimable blessing of personal liberty restored to them.

We pray that the blessings of Your Majesty's Reign may, for Your people's sake, be long continued.

J. G. BLANCHET, Speaker.

HOUSE OF COMMONS,

Thursday, 20th April, 1882.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Howlan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power, it was

Ordered, That the said Address be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend and consolidate, as amended, the several enactments "respecting the *North-West* Mounted Police Force," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Act respecting the Trinity House and Har-"bor Commissioners of *Montreal*," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate The *McClary* Manufacturing Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Chapais, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the 'Canada Provident Association,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Skead, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read, it.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the *Rapid City* Central Railway Company" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Sutherland, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the *Qu'Appelle* Land Company " to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered. That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 28th April, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

### For Monday, 1st May, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Odell :--

1882.

1 April 27-That upon the motion for the third reading of the Bill intituled : "An "Act to amend the Act of the late Province of Canada intituled : "'An Act to incorporate the Board for the management of the "'Temporalities Fund of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in "' connection with the Church of Scotland,' and the Acts amend-"ing the same," he will move that the said Bill be amended as follows :-

Page 1, Line 2 .- After "Synod" insert "majority of the.".

Page 1, Line 3.—After "Scotland" insert "and the Synods." Page 1, Line 30.—After "follows" insert "1. Fifty thousand dollars of " the total capital of the Temporalities Fund shall on the passing " of this Act be paid to Sir Hugh Allan and Joseph Hickson, of the "City of Montreal, and the Reverend Robert Dobie, and the Honor-"able Justice Thomas Millar, of Milton, Ontario, as Commissioners, "who shall receive and hold such sum in trust for those adhering "to the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the "Church of Scotland, who refused to enter the Presbyterian Church "in Canada, in accordance with the purposes and objects of the "Act of the heretofore Province of Canada, Twenty-two Victoria, "Chapter Sixty-six, until such further regulations as may be

"necessary may be agreed upon: Provided always that the payment of such proportion of the Temporalities Fund to the said "Commissioners shall be a full discharge to the said Temporalities "Board for all claims of beneficiaries who now adhere to the "Presbyterian Church of *Canada*, in connection with the Church "of *Scotland*, and that the said sum of Fifty thousand dollars shall "not be subject to the provisions hereinafter contained; and "saving as aforesaid and."

Page 3, Line 21.—After "Church" insert "Provided always that the "vacancies occurring in the two seats at the said Board, now filled "by members of the Presbyterian Church of *Canada*, in connection "with the Church of *Scotland*, shall be filled as they occur by "members of the Presbyterian Church of *Canada*, in connection "with the Church of *Scotland*, nominated by the Synod, and "certified to be duly elected by the Moderator or Acting Moderator, "of the Synod of the said Presbyterian Church of *Canada*, in con-"nection with the Church of *Scotland*."

Page 4, Line 18.—After "Church" insert "or of the Presbyterian "Church of *Canada*, in connection with the Church of *Scotland*."

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot :--

1882:

3

2 April 27—Is it the intention of the Government to publish all the maps which should accompany the Annual Reports of the Geological Survey of the Dominion, the want of which is much felt and desired?

### For Wednesday, 3rd May, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :--

" 27-What decision the Government has arrived at in regard to the claim of the Province of *New Brunswick*, for a balance of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000) expended on that part of the Intercolonial Railway known as "Eastern Extension?"

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

## For Friday, 28th April, 1882.

	1 1882	
1	April	25—Third Reading (Bill 144)—Canadian Pacific Railway construction other than through Yellow Head Pass Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alex- ander Campbell.)
2	"	25—Second Reading (Bill 94)—Great American and European Short Line Railway Company Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Bourinot)
3	"	27—Second Reading (Bill X)—Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes in Prince Edward Island Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Carvell.)
4	"	27—Second Reading (Bill 35)-Trust and Loan Company powers enlarge- ment Bill(Honorable Mr. Miller.)
5		27—Committee of the Whole on (Bill 121)—Fishing Vessels exemption from payment to Sick and Distressed Mariners Fund Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)
6	**	27—Second Reading (Bill 47)—Canada Landed Credit Company's Laws Amendment Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Smith.)
2	"	27-Second Reading (Bill 57)-Chignecto Marine Transport and Railway Company Bill(Honorable Mr. Botsford.)
8	"	27—Second Reading (Bill 98)—Canada Provident Association Incorporation Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Skead.)
9	"	27-Second Reading (Bill 139)-Rapid City Central Railway Company Incorporation Bill(Honorable Mr. Sutherland.)

OTTAWA: Printed by MacLean, Roger & O		OF THE SENATE OF CANAD	MINUTES OF PROCEEDING	Thursday, 27th April, 1882.		4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1	No. 48.
--	--	---------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------	--	---	---------

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

## Friday, 28th April, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins,	Chaffers,	Kaulbach.	Pelletier,
Alexander,	Chapais,	Leonard.	Power,
Allan.	Cormier.	McClelan.	Pozer,
Almon.	Dever.	McInnes,	Read,
Archibald.	Dickey,	McKay.	Ryan,
Armand.	Ferguson,	Mc Master,	Scott,
Baillargeon,	Ferrier,	Macdonald,	Simpson,
Bellerose,	Flint,	Macfarlane,	Skead,
Benson.	Gibbs.	MacInnes,	Smith,
Botsford,	Glasier,	Miller,	Stevens,
Bourinot.	Grant,	Montgomery,	Sutherland,
Boyd,	Guévremont,	Muirhead,	Thibaudeau,
Bureau,	Hamilton (Inkermo	an), Northwood,	Trudel,
Campbell	Haythorne,	Odell,	Vidal,
(Sir Alexander),	Howlan,	Ogilvie,	Wark.
Carvell,			

PRAYERS :

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to authorize the "construction on certain conditions of the Canadian Pacific Railway through some "other pass other than the Yellow Head Pass," was read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the "Great American and European Short Line Railway Company,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bourinot, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act relating to Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes in the Province of Prince " Edward Island,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Carvell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power, it was

Ordered, That the said Order be discharged from the Orders of the Day.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act amending the " ' Act relating to the Trust and Loan Company of Canada,' and for enlarging the " powers of the said Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : " An Act to exempt Vessels employed "in fishing from the payment of duties for the relief of Sick and Distressed " Mariners.

### (In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to extend and amend the Acts relating to the Canada Landed Credit Company," was read a second time

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : " An Act to incorporate the Chignecto Marine Transport Railway Company (Limited)," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorabie Mr. Montgomery, it was Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs

and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : " An Act to incorporate " the Canada Provident Association," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Skead, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMaster, it was

Ordered. That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate

"the Rapid City Central Railway Company," was read a second time. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Sutherland, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Skead, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbours.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the "St. John's Bridge Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : " An Act to incorporate the Winnipeg " and Springfield Bridge Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the "Richelieu Bridge Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill and had directed him to report the same to the House with any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether shis Bill shall pass? It was resolved in the affirmative.

392

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the " Managers of the Ministers', Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Synod of the Presby-" terian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland, and amend-" ments thereto," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : " An Act to amend The General Port Wardens' Act, 1874," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to make further provision respecting the incorporating of a "Company to establish a Marine Telegraph between the Pacific coast of Canada and "Asia," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill intituled : " An Act to provide for the improvement and management of the " Harbor of Three Rivers."

And also the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act Thirty-fifth Victoria " Chapter forty two, respecting the appointment of a Harbor Master for the Port of "Halifax," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to those Bills without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins.

The House adjourned until Monday next, at Three o'clock in the afternoon.

# **ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.**

## Monday, 1st May, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

1882.

1

Reading Petitions.

**Presenting Reports of Committees.** 

Notices of Motions.

### MOTIONS.

### For Monday, 1st May, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Odell:-

April 27-That upon the motion for the third reading of the Bill intituled : " An "Act to amend the Act of the late Province of Canada intituled : "'An Act to incorporate the Board for the management of the "'Temporalities Fund of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in "' connection with the Church of Scotland,' and the Acts amend-"ing the same," he will move that the said Bill be amended as follows :--

Page 1, Line 2 .- After "Synod" insert "majority of the."

Page 1, Line 3.—After "Scotland" insert "and the Synois." Page 1, Line 30.—After "follows" insert "1. Fifty thousand dollars of " the total capital of the Temporalities Fund shall on the passing " of this Act be paid to Sir Hugh Allan and Joseph Hickson, of the "City of Montreal, and the Reverend Robert Dobie, and the Honor-" able Justice Thomas Millar, of Milton, Ontario, as Commissioners, "who shall receive and hold such sum in trust for those adhering "to the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the " Church of Scotland, who refused to enter the Presbyterian Church "in Canada, in accordance with the purposes and objects of the "Act of the heretofore Province of Canada, Twenty-two Victoria, "Chapter Sixty-six, until such further regulations as may be "necessary may be agreed upon: Provided always that the pay-"ment of such proportion of the Temporalities Fund to the said " Commissioners shall be a full discharge to the said Temporalities "Board for all claims of beneficiaries who now adhere to the

"Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church

" of Scotland, and that the said sum of Fifty thousand dollars shall "not be subject to the provisions hereinafter contained; and

"saving as aforesaid and."

Page 3, Line 21 .- After "Church" insert "Provided always that the "vacancies occurring in the two seats at the said Board, now filled " by members of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection "with the Church of Scotland, shall be filled as they occur by "members of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection "with the Church of Scotland, nominated by the Synod, and "certified to be duly elected by the Moderator or Acting Moderator, "of the Synod of the said Presbyterian Church of Canada, in con-"nection with the Church of Scotland."

Page 4, Line 18 .- After "Church" insert "or of the Presbyterian "Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland."

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot :---

1882.

86

26

5

2 April 27-Is it the intention of the Government to publish all the maps which should accompany the Annual Reports of the Geological Survey of the Dominion, the want of which is much felt and desired?

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie :---

28-That upon the motion for the third reading of the Bill intituled : "An "Act to amend the Act of the late Province of Canada, intituled : "'An Act to incorporate the Board for the management of the "' Temporalities Fund of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in " ' connection with the Church of Scotland,' and the Acts amending "the same." He will move that the said Bill be amended as follows :-

Page 1, Line 36 .- After "thereunder" insert "saving the rights of all " parties as to cost in suits pending and decided."

### For Tuesday, 2nd May, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Howlan :--

28-When an answer may be expected from the Government to the memorial of W. H. Pope, addressed to His Excellency the Governor General, dated January, 1879, asking indemnity for duties paid on Fish and Fish Oil, exported to the United States in 1871 and 1872, from Prince Edward Island, and also to the letter on the same subject from the Members of the House of Commons and the Senators representing Prince Edward Island, bearing date the 20th April instant, addressed to the Right Honorable Sir John Macdonald, Premier of Canada?

### For Wednesday, 3rd May, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :--

27-What decision the Government has arrived at in regard to the claim of the Province of New Brunswick, for a balance of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000) expended on that part of the Intercolonial Railway known as "Eastern Extension?"

3

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

### For Monday, 1st May, 1882.

	1882	3.	
1	April	27-	-Third Reading (Bill 66)-Presbyterian Church Temporalities Fund Management(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
2	٤٢	28-	-Third Reading (Bill 71)—Presbyterian Church Ministers', Widows' and Orphans' Fund Bill (Honorable Mr. Macfarlane.)
3		21-	-Committee of the Whole on (Bill Q)—Supreme Court of Canada further Provision Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
4		26-	-Committee of the Whole on (Bill R)-Labor Employment Regulation Bill(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)
5		27—	-Consideration of the Address to Her Majesty from the House of Com- mons in relation to affairs in Ireland(Honorable Mr. Howlan.)
6		27—	-Second Reading (Bill 100)—McClary Manufacturing Company Bill.— (Honorable Mr. MacInnes.)
1 - 1	"	27-	-Second Reading (Bill 10 )—Qu'Appelle Land Company Incorporation Bill.—(Honorable Mr. MacInnes.)
8	"	27—	-Second Reading (Bill 120) -Port Wardens Act, 1874, Amendment Bill. (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
9	"	27	-Second Reading (Bill 127)-Marine Telegraph between the Pacific Coast of America and Asia further Provision Bill,-(Honorable Sir Alerxander Campbell.)

403

404 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co. THE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Friday, 28th April, 1882. OTTAWA: 1882. No. 49. ----OF And a subscription of

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

## Monday, 1st May, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Bourinot, Boyd, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell, Chaffers, Chapais, Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont, Haythorne, Howlan, Kaulbach, Leonard, McClelan, McClan, McKay, McKay, McCaster, Macfarlane, Macfarlane, MacInnes, Miller, Montgomery, Muirhead, Northwood, Odell, Pelletier, Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Smith, Stevens, Sutherland, Trudel, Vidal, Wark.

PRAYERS :

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to extend and amend the Acts relat-"ing to the 'Canada Landed Credit Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act for amending the Acts relating to " The Trust and Loan Company of Canada,' and for enlarging the powers of the said "Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the 'In-"'ternational Construction Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :----

Page 1, Line 35.-Leave out "lease or."

Page 2, Line 23.-Leave out "one" and insert "two."

Page 2, Line 32 .- After "a" insert "daily."

Page 3, Line 15 - Leave out from "Company" to "and" in line sixteen, and insert " paid up."

Page 3, Line 22,-Leave out from "Act" to the end of the eleventh clause and insert "except as otherwise provided for,"

### (In the Title.)

After "Company" insert "Limited."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Great "Eastern Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :-

Page 2, Line 23.-Leave out from "shall" to the second "of" in line twentyfour and insert "be one million."

Page 2, Line 37—Leave out from "occurring" to "and" in line forty, and insert "among their number."

Page 2, Line 45.-Leave out from "as" to "of" and insert "six hundred " thousand dollars."

Page 4, Line 3.—After "Company" insert "after the sanction of the share-" holders has been first obtained, at any special general meeting to be called from time to time for such purpose."

Page 4, Line 10 .-- After "be" insert "after deducting working expenses."

Page 4, Line 30.-After "Company" insert " with the authority of the share-" holders, expressed by a resolution passed at such special general assembly." Page 4, Line 44.—After "and" insert "with such authority."

Page 5, Line 19.-After "1879" insert "and of any Act amending the same."

Page 5, Line 34 .- After "whatever" insert "but every such mortgage deed "shall be deposited in the office of the Secretary of State for Canada, of which " deposit notice shall be given in the Canada Gazette."

Page 5, Line 35.—After "Secretary" insert " of State or his Deputy."

Page 5, Line 42 .- After "made" insert "drawn."

Page 5, Line 47 .-- Leave out " so made" and insert " made, drawn, accepted, or "endorsed by the President or Vice-President, and countersigned by the Secretary " and Treasurer."

Page 6, Line 37.—Leave out "said; "after "railway" insert "of the Company." Page 7, Line 20.—After "Dundee" insert "shall."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered. That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to consolidate and amend "the Acts relating to the Montreal Telegraph Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :--

Page 2, Line 9.-After "thereon" insert "and provided also that they shall not "unnecessarily cut down or mutilate any trees planted for shade or ornament along " the said highways."

Page 2, Line 42.-After "now" insert "lawfully."

Page 4, Line 35 .- After " them " insert " subject to the provisions of this Act."

Page 4, Line 44.—Leave out "they" and insert "Directors." Page 6, Line 27.—After "procured" insert "and provided, lastly, that the rates "charged for telephone messages over any lines of telegraph in the Provinces "of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia shall not in any case exceed those charged on "the first day of April in the present year; and that this last provision shall be held " to bind every other person, company or board, as well as the Company, and every "person, company or board entering into or being a party to such purchase, lease or "amalgamation as aforesaid."

Page 6, Line 33 .- Leave out from "carry" to "line" in line thirty-four and insert " any."

Page 6, Line 35 .- After "Council" insert "or Corporation."

Page 6, Line 46.—Leave out "in so doing." Page 6, Line 47.—After "tree" insert "planted or left standing for shade or " ornament or any fruit tree."

Page 6, Line 51.-After "Council" insert "or Corporation."

Page 7, Line 1.-After "Council" insert "or Corporation."

Page 7, Line 17.-After "incurred" insert "The penalty for each violation of " this section, shall be not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars, to be " recovered with costs of suit by the person or persons aggrieved."

Page 7, Line 28.—Leave out "persons" and insert "any person." Page 7, Line 37.—After "had" insert Clause A.

### Clause A.

"The penalties imposed by this Act shall be deemed to be in addition to and " not in derogation of any remedies to which any party may be entitled under the "common law or any Statute now existing or hereafter to be passed."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ferrier, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot. it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting the River St. " Clair Railway Bridge and Tunnel Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

Page 1, Line 20.-After "hereby" insert "revived and."

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the "Calais and St. Stephen Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him te report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :---

Page 1, Line 15.-Leave out from "Weldon " to " and."

Page 1, Line 40.-Leave out from "best" to the end of the second clause and insert "and the Company shall not commence the actual construction of the said "bridge until an Act of the Congress of the United States of America has been passed " consenting to or approving the bridging of the said River, or until the Executive of " the United States of America has consented to and thereof approved; but the " Company shall have the power in the meantime to acquire the lands, submit their " plans to the Governor in Council, and do all other the matters and things authorized " by this Act, except the commencement of the actual construction or erection of the " bridge, and the time for the completion of the work as fixed by this Act shall run " from the date of the passing of the said Act of the said Congress, or from the date

" of the signification of the consent and approval of the Executive of the United " States of America."

Page 1, Line 31.—After "Lynott" insert " and " and leave out from "Downes" to " shall."

Page 1, Line 32.—After "first "insert "Provisional."

Page 3, Line 32.—After "subscribers" insert "at the Town of St. Stephen."

Page 4, Line 32.—Leave out from "any" to "in" in line thirty-three and insert "Bridge Company incorporated for the same purpose."

Page 6, Line 30.—Leave out from "time" to "in" in line thirty-two and insert "keep exhibited."

Page 6, Line 34.-Leave out "exhibiting" and insert "showing."

Page 7, Line 38.-After "made" insert "drawn."

Page 7, Line 43.—Leave out from "exchange" to "shall" and insert "made, "drawn, accepted or endorsed by the President or Vice-President, and countersigned "by the Secretary."

Page 7, Line 49.-Leave out "other" and insert "otherwise."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, 'from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ontario Pacific Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :--

Page 1, Line 21.—Leave out "and James Bonfield," and insert "Joseph Kerr, William Bannerman, John Purcell and Peter White."

Page 2, Line 3.—After "River" insert "and a spur or branch line from the "Town of Cornwall to a point at or near the Town of Perth or the Village of Smith's "Falls."

Page 2, Line 35.—After "impose" insert "but the Company shall not commence "the actual construction of the said bridge until an Act of the Congress of the "United States of America has been passed, consecting to or approving the bridging "of the said River, or until the Executive of the United States of America has con-"sented to and thereof approved; but the Company shall have the power in the "meantime to acquire their lands, submit their plans to the Governor in Council, and "do all other the matters and things authorized by this Act, except the commence-"ment of the actual construction or erection of the bridge, and the time for the com-"pletion of the work as fixed by this Act shall run from the date of the passing of "the said Act of the said Congress, or from the date of the signification of the con-"sent and approval of the Executive of the United States of America."

Page 3, Line 11.-After "with" insert "the line of."

Page 4, Line 13.—Leave out from "may" to "acquire" in line fourteen, and "insert "in the manner prescribed by the said section."

Page 4, Line 36.-Leave out from "be" to "of" in line thirty-seven, and insert "one million."

Page 5, Line 20.-After "holden" insert "at the Town of Cornwall."

Page 5, Line 23 .- Leave out from "enact" to "notice."

Page 6, Line 16.-After "made" insert "drawn."

Page 6, Line 21.—Leave out from "exchange" to "shall," and insert "made, "drawn, accepted or endorsed by the President or Vice-President and countersigned "by the Secretary."

Page 6, Line 27.—Leave out from "issued" to "than" in line 28, and insert "otherwise."

409

Page 9, Line 9.-Leave out from "name" to "until."

Page 9, Line 22.-Leave out from "gift" to "and."

Page 10, Line 1.-Leave out the whole of the thirty-second clause and insert Clause A.

### Clause A.

"32. If shareholders representing at least two-thirds in value of the paid-up "capital stock of the Company, give their assent by vote in person or by proxy at a "special general meeting called to authorize any proposed agreement with any other "Railway Company, for the use, lease, or hire by one of the Companies of rolling "stock or moveable property of the other, or for running powers by one of the Com-"panies over the Railway of the other, or for any Service to be rendered by one of "the Companies to the other and the compensation therefor, the Company may make "such agreement.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons. by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Royal Canadian Academy of Art," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill without any amendment

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting a certain agreement between the Canadian "Securities Company and the liquidators of the Consolidated Bank of Canada."

Also the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Niagara Peninsula Bridge "Company."

And also the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Waddington "and New York Railway and Bridge Company" and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to these Bills without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the sale of Railway Passenger Tickets," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate "'The McClary Manufacturing Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, that the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and **Priva**te Bills.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the "Qu'Appelle Land Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. MacInnes, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McInnes, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills. Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the "General Port Wardens' Act, 1874," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to make further "provision respecting the incorporation of a Company to establish a Marine Tele-"graph between the Pacific Coast of Canada and Asia," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell presented to the House a Bill intituled: "An Act to make further provision respecting Lighthouses, Buoys and Beacons."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell presented to the House a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act respecting the Harbor of North Sydney, in Nova Scotia."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next, the eighth instant.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to make further provision in regard to the "Supreme Court of Canada."

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next, the eighth instant.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : "An Act to regulate the employment of labour in Workshops, Mills and Factories and for other purposes,"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next, the eighth instant.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act of the late Province of Canada, intituled: 'An Act to "incorporate the Board for the management of the Temporalities Fund of the "Pre-byterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland,' and "the Acts amending the same,"

The Honorable Mr. Vidal moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Odell moved in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ferrier.

To leave out out all the words after "be" and insert "amended as follows":---

Page 1, Line 1.-After "that" insert " a majority of."

Page 1, Line 2.-Leave out "Synods" and insert "Synod."

Page 1, Line 3.-After " Scotland " insert " and the Synods."

After Debate.

It being Six o'clock, His Honor the Speaker left the Chair to resume the same at half-past Seven o'clock, P.M.

The House resumed the Debate on the Honorable Mr. Odell's motion in amendment to the motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal.

After further Debate,

The question of concurrence being put thereon; the House divided: and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow :--

#### **CONTENTS** :

### The Honorable Messieurs

Almon,	Bellerose,	Ferrier,	Odell,
Armand,	Botsford,	Howlan,	Trudel.—8.
		and it itering	LIUUUI. O.

### NON-CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Alexander, Archibald, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell, Chaffers, Dickey, Ferguson,	Flint, Gibbs, Grant, Haythorne, Leonard, McClelan, McKay, Macdonald,	Macfarlane, Macpherson (Speaker), Miller, Montgomery, Muirhead, Pelletier,	Power, Scott, Skead, Smith, Sutherland, Vidal, Wark.—28.
---	---	--	--

So it passed in the negative.

Upon the question being again put on the original motion, viz. :-That the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act of the late Province of " Canada, intituled : ' An Act to incorporate the Board for the management of the " 'Temporalities Fund of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the " 'Church of Scotland,' and the Acts amending the same, "be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Odell moved, in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ferrier,

To leave out all the words after "be" and insert "amended as follows ":-Page 1, Line 30.—After "follows" insert "1. Fifty thousand dollars of " the total capital of the Temporalities Fund shall, on the passing of this Act, be paid "to Sir Hugh Allan and Joseph Hickson, of the City of Montreal, and the Reverend "Robert Dobie, and the Honorable Justice Thomas Millar, of Milton, Ontario, as "Commissioners, who shall receive and hold such sum in trust for those adhering "to the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland, " who refused to enter the Presbyterian Church in Canada, in accordance with the "purposes and objects of the Act of the heretofore Province of Canada, Twenty-two "Victoria, Chapter Sixty-six, until such further regulations as may be necessary "may be agreed upon: Provided always that the payment of such proportion of the "Temporalities Fund to the said Commissioners shall be a full discharge to the said "Temporalities Board for all claims of beneficiaries who now adhere to the "Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland, and "that the said sum of Fifty thousand dollars shall not be subject to the provisions " hereinafter contained; and saving as aforesaid and."

#### After Debate.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the negative.

Upon the question being again put on the original motion, viz. :--

That the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act of the late Province of " Canada intituled : 'An Act to incorporate the Board for the management of the

"' Temporalities Fund of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the "' Church of Scotland,' and the Acts amending the same," be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Odell moved in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ferrier,

" occurring in the two seats at the said Board, now filled by members of the Presby-" terian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland, shall be filled " as they occur by members of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection "with the Church of Scotland, nominated by the Synod, and certified to be duly "elected by the Moderator or Acting Moderator, of the Synod of the said Presby-" terian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland."

Page 4, Line 18.—After "Church" insert "or of the Presbyterian Church of " Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland,"

The question of concurrence being put thereon; the House divided: and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow :---

### **CONTENTS:**

### The Honorable Messieurs

Almon, Armand, Bellerose, Ferrier,

Howlan. Odell,

Pozer, Trudel.-8.

> d, 2.

### NON-CONTENTS:

#### The Honorable Messieurs

Alexander, Archibald,	Glasier, Grant,	Macpherson (Speaker),	Simpson, Skead,
Campbell	Haythorne,	Miller,	Stevens,
(Sir Alexander),	Leonard,	Montgomery,	Smith,
Chapais,	McClelan,	Muirhead,	Sutherland
Dickey,	McInnes, (B.C.),	Northwood,	Vidal,
Ferguson,	McKay,	Pelletier,	Wark32
Flint,	Macdonald,	Power,	
Gibbs,	Macfarlane,	Scott,	

So it passed in the negative.

Upon the question being again put on the original motion, viz. :--

That the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act of the late Province of " Canada, intituled : ' An Act to incorporate the Board for the management of the " ' Temporalities Fund of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the " ' Church of Scotland,' and the Acts amending the same," be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Trudel meved in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bellerose,

To leave out all the words after "be" and insert "amended as follows ":--

Page 1, Line 36 .- After "thereunder" insert "saving the rights of all parties " as to cost in suits pending and decided."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the negative.

Upon the question being again put on the original motion, viz. :--

That the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act of the late Province of " Canada, intituled : 'An Act to incorporate the Board for the management of the "'Temporalities Fund of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the "' Church of Scotland,' and the Acts amending the same," be now read a third time.

The question of concurrence was put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and the said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

It was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Address to Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen in relation to affairs in Ireland,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Howlan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Powers, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow, and that it do then stand as the first item upon the Orders of the Day.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled : "An "Act to incorporate the Managers of the Ministers', Widows' and Orphans' Fund of "the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of "Scotland, and amendments thereto,"

The Honorable Mr. Macfarlane moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal,

That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

# **ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.**

Tuesday, 2nd May, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

**Presenting Reports of Committees.** 

Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

### For Tuesday, 2nd May, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Gibbs :--

1882. 1 May

2

66

1—That upon the motion for the third reading of the Bill intituled : "An "Act to incorporate 'The Great Eastern Railway Company,'" he will move that the Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be committed to a Committee of the Whole House for the purpose of amending the said Bill, so as to provide that so much of the Bill as authorizes the construction of that part of the proposed railway lying to the East of the Village of *Dundee*, and to the West of *St. Lambert*, shall not come into force until 1st May, 1884.

By the Honorable Mr. Dickey :--

1—That upon the motion for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An "Act to incorporate the 'Great Eastern Railway Company,'" he will move, in amendment, that the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that the Fourth Section of the said Act be amended by adding thereto the following:—" Provided that in locating "or constructing the line of the said railway, the Company shall "not locate or construct the same, so as to interfere in any way "with the line of the Montreal and Champlain Junction Railway "Company located between the termination of their line already "constructed near St. Martin and Dundee." 1882.

5

3 May 1—That on the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to consolidate "and amend the Acts relating to the *Montreal* Telegraph Company," he will move to strike out that portion of the Thirteenth Section between "and" in the 32nd line and "would" in the 39th line, both words inclusive.

## Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Howlan :-

4 April 28—When an answer may be expected from the Government to the memorial of W. H. Pope, addressed to His Excellency the Governor General, dated January, 1879, asking indemnity for duties paid on Fish and Fish Oil, exported to the United States in 1871 and 1872, from Prince Edward Island, and also to the letter on the same subject from the Members of the House of Commons and the Senators representing Prince Edward Island, bearing date the 20th April instant, addressed to the Right Honorable Sir John Macdonald, Premier of Canada?

### For Wednesday, 3rd May, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :-

<sup>4</sup> 27-What decision the Government has arrived at in regard to the claim of the Province of *New Brunswick*, for a balance of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000) expended on that part of the Intercolonial Railway known as "Eastern Extension?"

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

## For Tuesday, 2nd May, 1882.

	1882	
1	May	1-Consideration of the Address to Her Majesty from the House of Com- mons in relation to affairs in Ireland(Honorable Mr. Howlan.)
2	April	27—Second Reading (Bill 102)—North-West Mounted Police Laws Con- solidation Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
3	"	27—Second Reading (Bill 126)—Montreal Trinity House and Harbor Com- missioners Acts Amendment Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)
4	May	1—Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 75)—International Construction Amendment Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Gibbs.)
5		
6	"	1-Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Railways, to (Bill 61)-Great Eastern Railway Company Incorporation Bill. 
7	"	1-Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 96)-Montreal Telegraph Com- pany Consolidation Bill(Honorable Mr. Ferrier.)
8	**	1—Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Railways, to (Bill 67)—Calais and St. Stephen Railway Bridge Company Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
9	£6	1—Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 60)—Ontario Pacific Railway Company Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
10	"	1-Second Reading (Bill 5)-Railway Passengers Tickets Bill(Honora- ble Sir Alexander Campbell.)
11	"	1-Committee of the Whole on (Bill 120) -Port Wardens' Act, 1874, Amend- ment Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
12	66	1-Committee of the Whole on (Bill 127)-Marine Telegraph between the Pacific Coast of America and Asia further Provision Bill,-(Honor- able Sir Alexander Campbell.)

4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCREDINGS Monday, 1st May, 1882. OTTAWA: No. 50. OF -----Contract Income

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

## Tuesday, 2nd May, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins,	Chaffers,	Howlan,	Pelletier,
Alexander,	Chapais,	Kaulbach,	Power,
Allan,	Cormier,	Leonard,	Pozer,
Almon,	Dever,	McClelan,	Read,
Archibald,	Dickey,	McInnes,	Ryan,
Armand,	Fabre,	McKay,	Scott,
Baillargeon,	Ferguson,	McMaster,	Simpson,
Bellerose,	Ferrier,	Macdonald,	Skead,
Benson,	Flint,	Macfarlane,	Smith,
Botsford,	Gibbs,	MacInnes,	Stevens,
Bourinot,	Glasier,	Miller,	Sutherland,
Bureau,	Grant,	Montgomery,	Thibaudeau
Campbell	Guévremont,	Muirhead,	Trudel,
(Sir Alexander),	Hamilton (Inkerman)	Northwood,	Vidal,
Carvell,	Haythorne,	Odell,	Wark.

PRAYERS :

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the "'Canada Provident Association," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting Queen's "College at Kingston," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and the said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :--

Page 2, Line 14.—Leave out from "1" to "all" and insert "At and by virtue "of the union of the said churches on the 15th day of June, 1875, the Minister and "Members in full communion of the said United Church called by the Presbyterian "Church in Canada, become and thenceforth continue to be and now are the only "corporators of the said Corporation called 'Queen's College at Kingston,' and from " and after the said 15th day of June, 1875."

Page 2, Line 15.-Leave out "lately" and insert "theretofore."

Page 2, Line 17.-Leave out from "Scotland" to "to" and insert "become and " are and shall be applicable."

Page 2, Line 18.-Leave out from "Canada" to "in" in line nineteen.

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time to morrow.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, Minister of Justice, presented to the House,—A Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 17th February, 1882, praying His Excellency to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Correspondence, Telegrams, Petitions, Papers, Reports and Orders in Council, relating to an Act of the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba, intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Winnipeg South Eastern Railway Company," disallowed by His Excellency in Council, and a copy of the said Act.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :---

### (Vide Sessional Papers, No. )

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Address from the House of Commons to Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen, in relation to affairs in Ireland,

The Honorable Mr. Howlan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power,

To agree with the House of Commons by filling up the blank with the words "Senate and."

After Debate,

The Honorable Mr. Haythorne moved, in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read,

To leave out all the words after "by" and insert "amending the same as follows: Paragraph 3, Line 1.—Omit all after "that" and substitute the following words:—"Your Majesty's subjects in the Dominion of Canada (whatsoever may be "their origin) sympathize most earnestly with their fellow-subjects in Ireland in all "their legitimate efforts to obtain the lands they occupy at fair rents—with ample "security against arbitrary ejectments, and full powers to dispose of their improve-"ments; and they rejoice to know that these important objects are generally attain-"able through the operation of existing legislation." Omit paragraph 4.

Paragraph 5, omit all after "regard " line seven.

Paragraph 6, Line 1.-After "time" omit the rest and substitute the following: "Is not far distant when it may no longer be necessary to deprive any of Your "Majesty's subjects in Ireland of their liberty for political offences, and detain them " in custody without trial in due course of law."

After Debate.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That further debate on the said motion in amendment be postponed until to-morrow, and that it do thus stand as the First Item on the Orders of that Day.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act "to amend and consolidate as amended the several enactments respecting the North-"West Mounted Police Force," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Simpson, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Thursday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend " the Act respecting the Trinity House and Harbor Commissioners of Montreal," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Simpson, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to the Bill

intituled: "An Act to incorporate the International Construction Company," On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Great Eastern Railway Company,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Thursday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to the Bill intituled : "An Act to consolidate and amend the Acts relating to the Montreal "Telegraph Company,"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Thursday next.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the ' Calais and St. Stephen Railway Company," and

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to.

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the 'Ontario Pacific Railway Company,'" and

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to,

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting the " sale of Railway Passenger Tickets " was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Thursday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend 'The General Port " ' Wardens' Act, 1874.' "

#### (In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Hamilton (Inkerman), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to make further provision " respecting the incorporation of a Company to establish a Marine Telegraph between " the Pacific coast of Canada and Asia."

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Leonard, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 3rd May, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

## For Wednesday, 3rd May, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :--

1882.

1 April 26—Whether Mr. Shanley, to whom was referred the claim of the Government of New Brunswick, to be refunded the balance of the sums expended on that part of the Intercolonial Railway known as "Eastern Extension" reported favorably thereon, and if so what amount he recommended to be paid to New Brunswick, and whether the Government intend to pay the same?

By the Honorable Mr. Gibbs :---

2 May 1—That upon the motion for the third reading of the Bill-intituled : "An "Act to incorporate 'The Great Eastern Railway Company," he will move that the Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be committed to a Committee of the Whole House for the purpose of amending the said Bill, so as to provide that so much of the Bill as authorizes the construction of that part of the proposed railway lying to the East of the Village of Dundee, and to the West of St. Lambert, shall not come into force until 1st May, 1884. 1882. 3 May 1

4

1—That upon the motion for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An "Act to incorporate the 'Great Eastern Railway Company,'" he will move, in amendment, that the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that the Fourth Section of the said Act be amended by adding thereto the following:—"Provided that in locating "or constructing the line of the said railway, the Company shall "not locate or construct the same, so as to interfere in any way "with the line of the Montreal and Champlain Junction Railway "Company located between the termination of their line already "constructed near St. Martin and Dundee."

### By the Honorable Mr. Scott :--

" 1—That on the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to consolidate "and amend the Acts relating to the *Montreal* Telegraph Company," he will move to strike out that portion of the Thirteenth Section between "and" in the 32nd line and "would" in the 39th line, both words inclusive.

## By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :--

at upon the motion the third resident of the Eff. incontrol of

2—That on the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate "'the *Canada* Provident Association," he will move that the Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be referred to the Supreme Court for their opinion whether it is not a measure which falls within the class of subjects alloted to Provincial Legislatures under Section Ninety-two of the *British North America* Act, 1867.

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

For Wednesday, 3rd May, 1882.

	1000	First Item.
1	1882. May	2—Resuming the adjourned Debate on the Address to Her Majesty from the House of Commons in relation to affairs in Ireland.—(Honor- able Mr. Macdonald.)
2	"	2-Third Reading (Bill 98)-Canada Provident Association Company Bill(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
3	"	2-Third Reading (Bill 64)-Kingston Queen's College a Bill as amended (Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
4	"	2-Third Reading (Bill 67)-Calais and St. Stephen Railway Bridge Com- pany Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
5	45	2-Third Reading (Bill 60)-Ontario Pacific Railway Company Bill (Honorable Mr. Allan.)
6	66	2—Second Reading (Bill Y)—Lighthouses, Buoys and Beacons Bill.— (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
7	"	2—Committee of the Whole on (Bill 126)—Montreal Trinity House and Harbor Commissioners Acts Amendment Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
8	**	2—Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 75)—International Construction Amendment Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Gibbs.)

426 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., THE MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Tuesday, 2nd May, 1882. SENATE OF CANADA OTTAWA: 1882. No. 51. OF E manue of pressor

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

# Wednesday, 3rd May, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Bourinot, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell, Chaffers, Kaulb Chapais, Leona Cormier, McCle Dever, McInn Dickey, McKa Fabre, McMa Ferguson, Macda Flint, Macfa Gibbs, Miller Glasier, Montg Grant, Northa Hamilton (Inkerman), Odell, Haythorne, Páque Howlan,

Leonard, McClelan, McInnes, McKay, McMaster, Macdonald, Macfarlane, Miller, Montgomery, Muirhead, Northwood, Odell, Páquet,

Kaulbach,

Pelletier, Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Smith, Stevens, Sutherland, Trudel, Vidal, Wark.

PRAYERS :

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting "Queen's College at Kingston" was, as amended, read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate "the Calais and St. Stephen Railway Bridge Company" was, as amended, read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate "the Ontario Pacific Railway Company" was, as amended, read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to make further provision respecting Lighthouses, Buoys and Beacons" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Act "respecting the Trinity House and Harbor Commissioners of Montreal.

#### (In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the "International Construction Company," and

The same being again read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate 'The "' Rapid City Central Railway Company,' " reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :---

Page 6, Line 11 .- Leave out " unless and."

Page 7, Line 1.—After "made" insert "drawn." Page 7, Line 5.—After "made" insert "drawn, accepted or endersed."

Page 7, Line 6.-After "made" insert "drawn, accepted or endorsed."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archi-

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. bald, it was

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the 'Chignecto "'Marine Transport Railway Company (Limited),'" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and the said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :--

Page 3, Line 9.—Leave out from "person" to "a" and insert "shall be." Page 3, Line 14.—Leave out "or" and insert "and." Page 3, Line 22.-Leave out from "time" to "and" in line twenty-three, and insert "in the manner prescribed by subsection twenty of section seven of 'The

"' Consolidated Railway Act, 1879.' " Page 3, Line 29.—After "Gazette" insert "and by a circular letter addressed "to each shareholder."

Page 3, Line 35 .- After "Company" insert "with the authority of the share-"holders first obtained at a special general meeting called for that purpo e ."

Page 3, Line 38.—Leave out "may" and insert "shall." Page 3, Line 43.—Leave out "may" and insert "shall."

Page 4, Line 26 .- After "or " insert "the purchase money of." Page 5, Line 11 .- After "made" insert "drawn" and leave out "Chairman or

"Vice-Chairman" and insert "President or Vice-President." Page 5, Line 12 .- Leave out "Chairman or Vice-Chairman" and insert "Presi-

"dent or Vice-President."

Page 5, Line 15 .- Leave out from "Exchange" to "shall" and insert "made, "drawn, accepted, or endorsed by the President, or Vice-President and countersigned "by the Secretary."

Page 5, Line 19.-Leave out "Chairman or Vice-Chairman" and insert "Presi-"dent or Vice-President."

Page 5, Line 22.-Leave out "other" and insert "otherwise."

Page 5, Line 37.-Leave "including" and insert " and."

Page 6, Line 14 .- After "Act" insert Clause A.

#### Clause A.

"20. The provisions of 'The Consolidated Railway Act 1879' shall in so far as " they are applicable to the Company hereby incorporated and are not inconsistent " with this Act be deemed to form part hereof."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Great "American and European Short Line Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the report be now received, and the said amendments were then read by the Clerk as follows :--

Page 1, Line 8.-After "Canada" insert "and thence by the use of or connec-"tion with other lines through the Province of New Brunswick, and the State of "Maine, and the Province of Quebec to the City of Montreal."

Page 1, Line 42 .-- Leave out "such" and insert "the," and after "line" insert "and connection with the City of Montreal."

Page 3, Line 48.-After "Gazette" insert "and by a circular letter mailed to "each Shareholder."

Page 5, Line 16.-After "may" insert "on the authority of the shareholders "obtained at a special general meeting called for that purpose."

Page 5, Line 19.—Leave out "may" and insert "shall." Page 5, Line 23.—Leave out "may" and insert "shall."

Page 6, Line 6.-After "on " insert "the purchase money of."

Page 6, Line 16.-After "specified" insert "as in all cases of English Railway " Companies are usually carried to the debit of revenue as distinguished from capital " account."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hamilton (Inkerman), it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons, by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act Fortieth Victoria, Chapter thirty, " intituled : 'An Act to make provisen against the improper use of fire arms.'"

Also, the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act respecting the Militia and " Defence of the Dominion of Canada."

And also the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting fugitive offenders in Canada "from other parts of Her Majesty's Dominions" and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill without any amendment,

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend and further to continue in force, for a limited " time, the Act respecting the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Territory "in dispute between the Governments of the Provinces of Ontario and Manitoba," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill with an amendment to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows :--

#### In the Title.

Leave out from the second "Act" to "Manitoba" inclusive, and insert "Forty-"third Victoria, Chapter thirty-six."

And the same being again read,

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said amendment be agreed to. Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendment made to the last mentioned Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting the River St. Clair Railway Bridge and Tunnel "Company," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendment made by the Senate to the said Bill without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, resumed the adjourned debate on the Honorable Mr. Haythorne's motion in amendment to the Honorable Mr. Howlan's motion, to agree to the Address of the House of Commons to Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen in relation to affairs in Ireland.

The Honorable Mr. Haythorne's motion in amendment to main motion, viz :--

To leave out all the words after "by" and insert "amending the same as follows": Paragraph 3, Line 1.—Omit all after "that" and substitute the following words :--- Your Majesty's subjects in the Dominion of Canada (whatsoever may be " their origin) sympathize most earnestly with their fellow-subjects in Ireland in all " their legitimate efforts to obtain the lands they occupy at fair rents-with ample " security against arbitrary ejectments, and full powers to dispose of their improve-" ments; and they rejoice to know that these important objects are generally attain-" able through the operation of existing legislation."

Omit paragraph 4.

Paragraph 5, omit all after "regard " line seven.

Paragraph 6, Line 1.-After "time" omit the rest and substitute the following: " Is not far distant when it may no longer be necessary to deprive any of Your "Majesty's subjects in Ireland of their liberty for political offences, and detain them " in custody without trial in due course of law."

#### After Debate,

It being Six o'clock, His Honor the Speaker left the Chair, to resume the same at half-past Seven o'clock, P.M.

#### 7.30 P. M.

The House resumed the Debate on the Honorable Mr Haythorne's motion in amendment to the main motion.

After further Debate,

The question of concurrence being put on the said motion in amendment to the main; the House divided: and the names being called for, they were taken down as follow ;-

#### CONTENTS :

## The Honorable Messieurs

Haythorne,

Kaulbach,

Read-5.

### NON-CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins. Allan. Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon. Bellerose. Botsford. Bourinot. Campbell

Almon,

Glazier.

Carvell. Chaffers, Chapais, Dever, Gibbs. Grant. Howlan. Leonard, McMaster. (Sir Alexander), Macdonald,

Macfarlane. Macpherson (Speaker), Miller. Montgomery, Muirhead, Northwood, Odell, Pâquet, , Pelletier,

Power. Pozer. Scott. Simpson, Skead. Smith. Stevens. Trudel.-36.

er,

on,

36.

So it passed in the negative.

Upon the question being put upon the main motion, viz. :-

To agree with the House of Commons by filling up the blank with the words " Senate and."

The House divided : and the names being called for, they were taken down as follow :---

#### CONTENTS :

#### The Honorable Messieurs

	- it is the state of the state		
Aikins,	Carvell,	Macdonald,	Pelletie
Allan,	Chaffers,	Macfarlane,	Power,
Archibald,	Chapais,	Macpherson	Pozer,
Armand,	Dever,	(Speaker),	Scott,
Baillargeon,	Gibbs,	Miller,	Simpso
Bellerose,	Grant,	Montgomery,	Skead,
Botsford,	Haythorne,	Muirhead,	Smith,
Bourinot,	Howlan,	Northwood,	Steven
Campbell	Leonard,	Pâquet,	Trudel.
(Sir Alexander)	McMaster		Li uuoi.

#### NON-CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Alexander, Almon,	Glasier, Kaulbach.	Odell,	Read.—6.

So it was resolved in the affirmative.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power, That His Honor the Speaker do sign the last mentioned Address on behalf of this House.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That one of the Masters in Chancery do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have agreed to the said Address to Her Majesty the Queen by filling up the blank with the words "Senate and."

The Honorable Mr. Howlan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General in the following words :--

To His Excellency the Right Honorable Sir JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL (commonly called the Marquis of Lorne), Knight of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor General of Canada, and Vice-Admiral of the same, &c., &c.

#### MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

We the Senate and of Canada, in Parliament assembled, have agreed to an Address to Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen, in relation to affairs in Ireland, and respectfully request Your Excellency will be pleased to transmit the said Address in such a way as to Your Excellency may seem fit, in order that it may be laid at the foot of the Throne.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power,

That His Honor the Speaker do sign the said Address on behalf of this House.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That one of the Masters in Chancery do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Address, to which they desire their concurrence.

And the House having continued to sit after 12 of the clock, midnight;

Act to incorporated? The Great Rateria Galiway Company, " he will move that the Bill he not now read a third time, but that it is committed to a Committee of the Willie Folges for the purpose

not because or construct, the excellence in therefore in any

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins.

The House adjourned until Three o'clock in the afternoon of this day, Thursday, the fourth day of the month of May.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 4th May, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

1882.

....

2

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

#### For Thursday, 4th May, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Gibbs :--

1 May 3—That upon the motion for the third reading of the Bill intituled : "An "Act to incorporate 'The Great Eastern Railway Company,'" he will move that the Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be committed to a Committee of the Whole House for the purpose of amending the said Bill, so as to provide that so much of the Bill as authorizes the construction of that part of the proposed railway lying to the East of the Village of Dundee, and to the West of St. Lambert, shall not come into force until 1st May, 1884.

By the Honorable Mr. Dickey :--

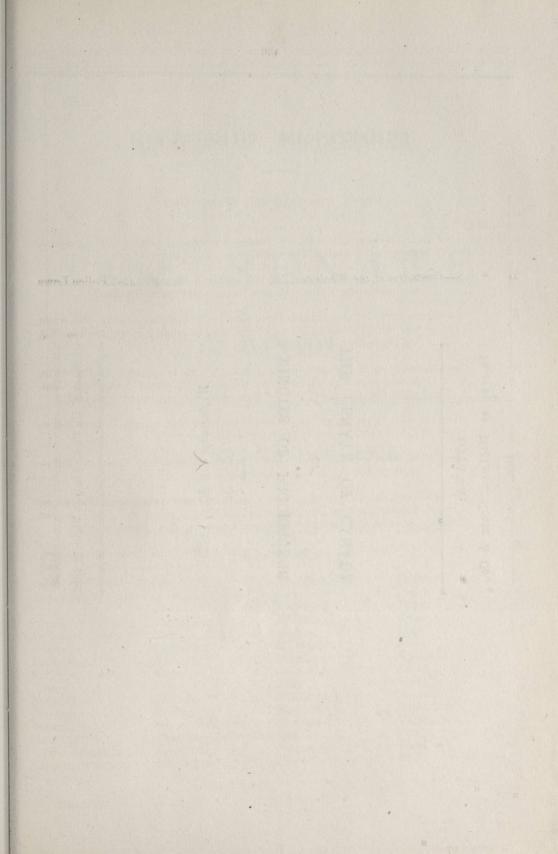
3—That upon the motion for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An "Act to incorporate the 'Great Eastern Railway Company,'" he will move, in amendment, that the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that the Fourth Section of the said Act be amended by adding thereto the following:—" Provided that in locating "or constructing the line of the said railway, the Company shall "not locate or construct the same, so as to interfere in any way "with the line of the Montreal and Champlain Junction Railway "Company located between the termination of their line already "constructed near St. Martin and Dundee."

1.	By the Honorable Mr. Scott :
3 May	<ul> <li>3—That on the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to consolidate "and amend the Acts relating to the Montreal Telegraph Company," he will move to strike out that portion of the Thirteenth Section between "and" in the 32nd line and "would" in the 39th line, both words inclusive.</li> </ul>
	By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose :
4	" 3—That on the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate "the Canada Provident Association," he will move that the Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be referred to the Supreme Court for their opinion whether it is not a measure which falls within the class of subjects alloted to Provincial Legislatures under Section Ninety-two of the British North America Act, 1867.
	Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Carvell :
5	" 5—Will inquire of the Minister of Justice, whether, notwithstanding the exclusive privileges granted to the New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Company and transferred to the Anglo American Cable Company, other Companies or persons are prohibited from erecting and working Telephone Lines on Prince Edward Island, or between that Island and any other Province of Canada?
	For Monday, 8th May, 1882.
	Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :
6	" 6—What decision the Government has arrived at in regard to the claim of the Province of New Brunswick, for a balance of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000) expended on that part of the Intercolonial Railway known as "Eastern Extension?"

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

# For Thursday, 4th May, 1882.

	1882	
1	May	3—Third Reading (Bill 98)—Canada Provident Association Company Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
2	"	2-Committee of the Whole on (Bill 102)-North-West Mounted Police Laws Consolidation Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
3	**	2Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Railways, to (Bill 61)-Great Eastern Railway Company Incorporation Bill. 
4	66	2—Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 96)—Montreal Telegraph Com- pany Consolidation Bill.—(Houorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
5	66	2—Committee of the Whole on (Bill 5)—Railway Passengers Tickets Bill.— (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
6	"	3—Second Reading (Bill Y)—Lighthouses, Buoys and Beacons Bill.— (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
5	"	3-Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 57)-Chignecto Marine Transport and Railway Company Bill(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
8	٤٢	3-Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 94)-Great American and European Short Line Railway Company Bill(Honorable Mr. Dickey)



436 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Wednesday, 3rd May, 1882. OTTAWA: No. 52. 1882. OF ----And the state of the state .

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

## Thursday, 4th May, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins. Alexander, Allan. Almon, Archibald. Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Bourinot, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell, Chaffers,

Chapais, Kaulb Cormier, Leona Dever, McClu Duckey, McInn Fabre, McKa Ferguson, McMa Ferrier, Macda Flint, Macfa Gibbs, Miller Glasier, Montg Grant, Muirh Guévremont, Northu Hamilton (Inkerman), Odell, Haythorne, Ogilvi Howlan, Páque

Kaulbach, Leonard, McClelan, McInnes, McKay, McKay, Macdonald, Macfarlane, Miller, Montgomery, Muirhead, Northwood, Odell, Ogilvie, Páquet, Pelletier, Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Smith, Stevens, Sutherland, Thibaudeau, Trudel, Vidal, Wark

PRAYERS

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act incor-" porating the Bell Telephone Company of Canada," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and the said amendments were then read by the Clerk as follow :---

Page 1, Line 6 - Leave out from "follows" to "2" in line thirteen, being the whole of the first clause.

Page 1, Line 13.-After "Act" insert "passed in the forty-third year of Her " Majesty's reign, and intituled : 'An Act to incorporate the Bell Telephone Company " of Canada.' "

Page 1, Line 19. - After "Company" insert "and also such other Electrical " Instruments and plant as the said Company may deem advisable." Page 1, Line 32.-Leave out from "than "to "dollars" and insert "fifty."

Page 1, Line 35. - After "determine" insert "provided, however that such

"issue of bonds in sums of fifty to one hundred dollars each, shall not exceed in all, " the sum of one hundred thousand dollars."

Page 1, Line 30.-After " money " insert Clause A.

#### Clause A.

"The third section of the said Act of incorporation is hereby amended by "inserting in the twenty-eight line thereof, after the word 'villages' the words 'the location of the line or lines and.""

Page 1, Line 40 .- After " power " insert " subject to existing rights."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Chmpbell, Minister of Justice, presented to the House,--A Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 19th April, 1882, praying His Excellency to be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Correspondence between the Government of Canada and the Government of New Brunswick, all Letters, Orders in Council, Petitions, and generally all documents concerning certain Acts passed by the Legislature of New Brunswick in 1869, concerning the issue of marriage licenses, the publication of banns of marriage, and the determining the proper persons to legally celebrate marriages; also copies of all documents concerning the reference of these questions to the Imperial authorities, and of the decision or opinion received from the said authorities.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :---

(Vide Sessional Papers, No.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act respecting the Civil Service of Canada," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to provide for the allowance of drawback on certain articles " manufactured in Canada, for use in the construction of the Canadian Pacific " Railway," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts relating to the office of Port-"Warden for the Harbor of Montreal," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting County Court Judges," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill with several amendments to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :-

Page 1, Line 26.-After "behalf" inset the following as Clause A.

#### Clause 1.

"In the event of the removal of any such Judge for any of the reasons aforesaid, the Order in Council providing for such removal, and all Reports, Evidence and Correspondence relating thereto, shall be laid before Parliament within the first fifteen days of the next ensuing Session."

Page 2, Line 12 .- After "Act" insert the following as Clauses B, C and D.

#### Clause B.

"In case a Judge of a County Court, after having continued in office as such "Judge for a period of at least ten years, becomes afflicted with some permanent "infirmity, disabling him from the due execution of his office and resigns his office; "or in case a Judge of a County Court, after having continued in office as such Judge for a period of at least Twenty-five years, resigns his office, Her Majesty may, by "letters patent under the Great Seal of Canada, grant to him a pension equal to "two-thirds of the Annual Salary of which he was in receipt at the time of his resig-"nation, to continue thenceforth during his natural life, and be payable *pro rata* for "any period less than a year during such continuance.

#### Clause C.

"Pensions granted under this Act shall be payable out of any unappropriated "moneys, forming part of the Consolidated Revenue Fund of Canada.

#### Clause D.

"If any person receiving a pension under this Act becomes entitled to any salary "in respect of any public office under the Government of Canada, such salary shall "be reduced by the amount of such pension."

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Canada Provident Association,"

The Honorable Mr. Vidal moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hamilton (Inkerman),

That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose moved, in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Trudel,

To leave out all the words after "be" and insert "referred to the Supreme Court "for their opinion, whether it is not a measure which falls within the class of subjects "allotted to Provincial Legislatures under Section ninety-two of the British North "America Act, 1867."

After Del ate,

The question of of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

The question being then put on the main motion, as amended, the same was also resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendments pro posed by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Great Eastern Railway Company."

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach,

That the said amendments be agreed to.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, That the said Bill, as amended, be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Gibbs moved, in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,

To leave out all the words after "be" and insert "committed to a Committee of "the Whole House for the purpose of amending the said Bill, so as to provide that so "much of the Bill as authorizes the construction of that part of the proposed railway "lying to the East of the Village of Dundee, and to the West of St. Lambert, shall not come into force until 1st May, 1884."

The Honorable Mr. Power moved, in amendment to the motion in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pâquet,

That the fourth clause be amended by adding thereto :--

"Provided that in so far as concerns that portion of the line between St. Philip "and Dundee, the work of construction shall not commence before the first day of "May, 1884, unless before the fifteenth day of July in the present year, the Great "Eastern Railway Company shall have offered to purchase from the Montreal and "Champlain Janction Railway Company, the portion of their line now constructed, "located and surveyed upon such terms as may be agreed upon by arbitrators "appointed according to the Consolidated Railway Act, 1879, the amount awarded "by such arbitrators, however, not to exceed the actual cost of such work, the said "Montreal and Champlain Junction Railway Company authorized to purchase and acquire "all the Great Eastern Railway Company authorized to purchase and acquire "all the rights, privileges and franchises of the said Montreal and Champlain "Junction Railway Company. Should the said Montreal and Champlain Junction "Railway Company refuse or not agree to sell said railway or to carry out the "award of the arbitrators, the Great Eastern Railway Company may proceed imme-"diately with the construction of their line."

After Debate,

The question of concurrence being put thereon; the House divided: and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow :---

CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

A	rn	aar	nd,	
				eon,

Fabre, Flint, Leonard, McClelan,

Pozer, Scott,

Bellerose, Carvell, Chaffers, Chapais, Cormier,	Grant, Guévremont Haythorne, Kaulkach,	Odell, Pâquet, Pelletier, Power,	Stevens, Thibaudeau, Trudel, Wark.—25.

#### Non-Contents:

#### The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Almon, Archibald, Benson, Bourinot, Bureau,	Campbell (Sir Alexander), Dickey, Ferrier, Gibbs, Howlan, Hamilton (Inkerman),	McKay, McMaster, Macdonald, Macfarlane, Macpherson (Speaker), 'Northwood,	Ogilvie, Read, Ryan, Simpson, Skead, Smith, Vidal.—27.
--	---	---	--

So it passed in the negative.

It being Six o'clock, His Honor the Speaker left the Chair, to resume the same at half-past Seven o'clock, P. M.

#### 7.30 P. M.

To leave out all the words after "be" and insert "committed to a Committee "of the Whole House for the purpose of amending the said Bill, so as to provide that "so much of the Bill as authorizes the construction of that part of the proposed "railway lying to the East of the Village of Dundee, and to the West of St. Lambert, "shall not come into force until 1st May, 1884."

The question of concurrence being put thereon; the House divided : and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow :--

#### CONTENTS:

#### The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allar, Archibald, Bots'ord, Bourinot, Bureau, Campbell	Chapais, Dickey, Ferrier, Gibbs, Glasier, Hamilton (Inkerman)	Howlan, McKay, McMaster, Macdonald, Maciarlane, Macpherson (Speaker),	Northwood, Ogilvie, Read, Ryan, Skead, Smith, Vidal.—27.
--	---	---	--

#### NON-CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Almon, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Carvell, Chaffers,

(Sir Alexander),

Fabre, Grant, Guévremont, Haythorne, Kaulbach, Leonard, McClelan, Pâquet, Pelletier, Power, Pozer, Scott, Stevens, Thibaudeau, Trudel, Wark.-22.

441

So it was resolved in the affirmative.

The question being then put on the main motion, as amended, the same was also resolved in the affirmative, and

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

#### (In the Committee.)

Page 2, Line 21 .- After "Montreal" insert "Provided always that so much of " this section as authorizes the construction of any part or parts of said Railway, from " and lying east of any point on the frontier, at or near the Village of Dundee, and "which passes through the Counties of Huntingdon, Chateauguay, Beauharnois, "Napierville and Laprairie, shall not come into force until the first day of May, 1884; " but provided, nevertheless, that the said Company shall not in any way be hindered "from constructing a line of railway from St. Lambert to Lacolle and Rouse's Point, "on which route the Company may, if deemed expedient, place any portion of their "line of railway west of St. Lambert, at a distance of not more than a mile."

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Wark, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment.

Ordered, That that the said amendment be now received.

And the said amendment, being read a second time, was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to the Bill intituled : "An Act to consolidate and amend the Acts relating to the Montreal Telegraph " Company,"

The Honorable Mr. Ferrier moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot, That the said amendments be agreed tc.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

The Honorable Mr. Ferrier moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot, That the said Bill, as amended, be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Scott moved, in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Haythorne,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be further amended as follows :-

Page 5, Line 32 - I cave out from "line" to " and " in line thirty-nine.

The question of concurrence being put thereon ; the House divided : and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow :----

#### CONTENTS :

The Honorable Messieurs

Almon, Bellerose, Carvell,	Haythorne, Leonard, McLelan.	McInnes, McKay, Ogilvie	Scott, Wark.—11.
	McLelan,	Ogilvie,	wark11

#### Non-Contents:

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins,	Campbell	Grant,	Pelletier,
Alexander,	(Sir Alexander),	Hamilton(Inkerman	)Power,
Allan,	Chaffers,	Howlan,	Pozer,
Archibald,	Chapais,	McMaster, -	Read,
Armand,	Dickey,	Macpherson	Ryan,
Baillargeon,	Fabre,	(Speaker),	Smith,
Botsford,	Ferrier,	Miller.	Thibaudeau,
Bourinot,	Flint,	Odell,	Trudel,
Bureau,	Gibbs,	Pâquet,	Vidal34.

So it passed in the negative.

Upon the question being put on the main motion, viz. :--

That the said Bill, as amended, be now read a third time.

The same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the II norable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 5th May, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

1882. 1 May

66

2

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Mot ons.

## MOTIONS.

## For Friday, 5th May, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Power :--

4—That upon the motion for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An "Act to incorporate the *Chignecto* Marine Transport Railway "Company (Limited)," he will move that the Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be referred back to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, with instructions to strike out the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Sections of the said Bill.

### For Monday, 8th May, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :--

3—What decision the Government has arrived at in regard to the claim of the Province of *New Brunswick*, for a balance of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000) expended on that part of the Intercolonial Railway known as "Eastern Extension?"

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

## For Friday, 5th May, 1882.

	1882.	
1	May	4—Committee of the Whole on (Bill 102)—North-West Mounted Police Laws Consolidation Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
2	46	4-Committee of the Whole on (Bill 5)-Railway Passengers Tickets Bill (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
3	"	4—Second Reading (Bill Y)—Lighthouses, Buoys and Beacons Bill.— (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
4	"	4—Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 57)—Chignecto Marine Transport and Railway Company Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
5	"	4-Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 94)-Great American and European Short Line Railway Company Bill(Honorable Mr. Dickey.)
6		4-Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 95)-Bell Telephone Company of Canada Amendment Bill(Honorable Mr. Allan.)

### 445

446 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882 Streament Stre THE SENATE OF CANADA PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., 1882. MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Thursday, 4th May 1882 OTTAWA: No 53. OF -----Collimation of the

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

## Friday, 5th May, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Bailiargeon, Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Bourinot, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell, Chaffers, Chapais, Cormier, Dever, Dickey, Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont, Haythorne, Howlan, Kaulbach, Leonard, McClelan, McInnes, McKay, McMaster, Macdonalå, Macfarlane, Macfarlane, Macfarlane, Macfarlane, Macfarlane, Matler, Montgomery, Muirhead, Northwood, Odell, Ogilvie, Páquet, Pelletier, Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Smith, Stevens, Sutherland, Trudel, Vidal, Wark

PRAYERS :

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate 'The "'McClary Manufacturing Company,'" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and the said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows :---

Page 3, Line ult.—After "Act" insert "but the remainder of such Joint Stock "Companies Clauses Act, shall, except as far as inconsistent with the express provi-"sions of this Act, be incorporated herewith."

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrenceput thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, from the Select Committee appointed to enquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct reports of the Debates and Proceedings of the Senate, and for the publication of the same, presented their Second Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follow :-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM,

Friday, 5th May, 1882.

The Committee appointed to enquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct reports of the Debates and Proceedings of the Senate, and for the publication of the same, and to report from time to time their views to the House, have the Honor to make their Second Report.

That during the present Session on all important questions that have been considered in the Senate, Reporters from several of the leading Journals of the Dominion have attended the sittings in the Chamber, and have given to the Public, through the columns of the daily papers, a synopsis of the Proceedings of the Senate, and on debates of general interest have furnished to the public abbreviated Reports of the speeches delivered.

The Official Reports in the *Hansard* does not seem to have reached the general public, owing no doubt to the earlier publication of the synopsis in the morning papers.

The Hansard has thus become a record only of the proceedings of the Senate, valuable no doubt as a reference in future debates, but in the opinion of many Senators it is questionable whether its continuance at an expense of 0,000.00 would be warranted if it is to serve as a record only.

Your Committee have therefore come to the conclusion to suggest its discontinuance, and if the House concurs in that opinion your Committee would recommend that an effort be made at the beginning of the next Session to obtain a more extended Report of the utterances of the Senate through the Reporters of the leading daily Journals. Your Committee desire to bear willing testimony to the efficient and satisfactory manner in which the official reporting has been performed. The gentlemen engaged on the *Hansard* have faithfully observed all the conditions in their agreement with the Committee.

All which is respectfully submitted.

#### ALEX. MACFARLANE,

Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Scott, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr: Read, from the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session, presented their Fourth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :---

#### THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 2, 5th May, 1882.

The Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session, beg leave to make their Fourth Report as follows :---

Your Committee have heard with great regret of the death of Fennings Taylor, Esquire, Deputy Clerk of Your Honorable House, and desire to place on record their high appreciation of his long and faithful service, in consideration of which Your Committee recommend that a sum equal to one year's salary of the office held by him be paid to his widow.

Your Committee recommend that Mr. Alexander Soutter, junior Clerk, be appointed Assistant Clerk of Private Bills, and that his salary be increased one hundred dollars (\$100) a year.

Your Committee also recommend that the salary of Mr. J. B. Myrand, Postmaster, be increased two hundred dollars (\$200) a year.

Your Committee also recommend that the salary of Mr. Peter Dunne, Housekeeper, be increased two hundred dollars (\$200) a year.

Your Committee also recommend that the salaries of Thomas Wheeler and John Dunne, permanent Messengers, and of André Gravelle, House Carpenter, be respectively increased one hundred dollars (\$100) a year.

Your Committee also recommend that Odilon Archambault, Sessional Messenger, be appointed a permanent Messenger at a salary of six hundred dollars (\$600) a year.

Your Committee also recommend that Théophile Roy, be paid the sum of fifty dollars (\$50) in addition to his salary as Page, in consideration of his special services during the present Session.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT READ,

Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Skead,

it was Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House, on Monday next.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, presented to the House a Bill intituled : "An Act to correct certain errors in the French version of the Act passed in the " thirty-fifth year of Her Majesty's Reign intituled : An Act respecting the Public " Lands of the Dominion."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled : " An Act respecting Bridges over navigable waters constructed " under the authority of Provincial Acts," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence. The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows :---

Page 2, Line 20.-Leave out from "affect" to "any" in line twenty-two,

And the same being again read,

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said amendment be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendments made to the last mentioned Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,-An alphabetical list of the proprietors of the Bank of British North America as on the 1st January, 1882.

## (Vide Sessional Papers, No. 25.)

The Honorable Mr. Ogilvie moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Gibbs,

That the Bill received from the House of Commons, on Monday, the twenty-fourth day of April last, intituled : " An Act respecting the Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa and "Occidental Railway," be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading tomorrow.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered accordingly.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend and consolidate, " as amended, the several enactments respecting the North-West Mounted Police " Force."

#### (In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Bureau, from the said Committee reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : " An Act respecting the sale of Rail-" way Passenger Tickets."

#### (In the Committee.)

Title read and postponed.

The first, second and third sections read and agreed to.

The fourth section being read, the consideration thereof was postponed.

The fifth section being read, the consideration thereof was also postponed.

The sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth sections were read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Chaffers, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the said Bill into consideration, made some progress therein, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to make further provision respecting Lighthouses, Buoys and Beacons," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

#### (In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to this Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to the Bill intituled " An Act to incorporate the Chignecto Transport Railway Company(Limited)."

The Honorable Mr. Botsford moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot, That the said amendments be agreed to.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

The Honorable Mr. Botsford moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot, affirmative. That the said Bill be further amended by striking out the fourteenth and fifteenth

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the elauses. affirmative.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly-

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendment proposed by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Great American and European Short Line "Railway Company," and

The same being again read,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bourinot, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ferrier, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bourinot, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ferrier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative,

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Bell Telephone Company of Canada," and

The first, second and third amendments were read and agreed to.

The Honorable Mr. Allan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power,

That the fourth amendment of the said Committee be amended by leaving out "fifty" and inserting " one hundred."

The remaining amendments of the said Committee were again read and agreed to. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Qu'Appelle Land Company." reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and the said amendments were then read by the Clerk as follows :--

Page 2, Line 2.--After " effects " insert " other than intoxicating drinks."

Page 2, Line 14.—After "stock-raising" insert "Provided however, that no tolls. "shall be exacted until a tariff of tolls shall have been submitted to and sanctioned "by the Governor General in Council, who may, should the public interest require it, "revise the same from time to time."

Page 5, Line 43.—Leave out from " calls " to " 17 " in line 14, page 6, being the whole of the sixteenth clause.

#### In the Title.

After " Company " insert " (Limited)."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned until Monday next at Three o'clock in the afternoon.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

## Monday, 8th May, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

1882.

2

3

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

## For Monday, 8th May, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :--

1 May 3-What decision the Government has arrived at in regard to the claim of the Province of *New Brunswick*, for a balance of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000) expended on that part of the Intercolonial Railway known as "Eastern Extension?"

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. McInnes :--

" 5-Whether it is the intention of the Government to place a sum in the Supplementary Estimates for the purpose of erecting this year a Salmon Hatchery on the Fraser River, British Columbia?

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes :-

5—That on motion for the third reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act to "incorporate the 'Qu'Appelle Land Company,'" he will move to amend the same :—

1st. By restoring the Clause sixteen, struck out of said Bill by the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

2nd. By adding a Clause to the said Bill enabling the Company to issue preferential stock.

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

	'	For Monday, 8th May, 1882.
	1882.	
1	Мву	2-Second Reading (Bill Z)-North Sydney Harbor Amendment Bill (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
2	"	2—Committee of the Whole on (Bill Q)—Supreme Court of Canada further Provision Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
3	" "	2-Committee of the Whole on (Bill R)-Labor Employment Regulation Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
4	:6	4—Second Reading (Bill 36)—Canada Civil Service Act, 1882, Bill.— (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
5	۰۵	4—Second Reading (Bill 141)—Canadian Pacific Railway Drawback Allow- ance Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)
6		4-Second Reading (Bill 122)-Montreal Harbor Port Warden Acts Amendment Bill(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)
7	"	4-Consideration of the Amendments made by the House of Commons to (Bill B)-County Court Judges Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
8		5 - Consideration of the Second Report on Printing and Publishing the Debates of the Senate (Honorable Mr. Macfarlane.)
9	"	5—Consideration of the Fourth Report of the Select Committee on Contin- gent Accounts.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
10	"	5—Second Reading (Bill AA)—French Version of Act Thirty-five Victoria, Chapter Twenty-three, Errors Correction Bill.—(Honorable Sir Atexander Campbell.)
11	<i>د</i> .	5-Second Reading (Bill 244)-Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa and Occidental Railway Bill(Honorable Mr. Ogilvie.)
12	"	5-House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill 5)-Railway Passengers Tickets Bill(Honorable Mr. Chaffers.)
13		5-Consideration of the Amendments made by the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills to (Bill 103)-Qu'Appelle Land Company Incorporation Bill(Honorable Mr. Bellerose.)

456 THE SENATE OF CANADA 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882 Second and Printed by MacLean, Roger & Co., 1882, MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Friday, 5th May 1882 OTTAWA: NO No. 54. and and a second Strange variation

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

### OF CANADA.

### Monday, 8th May, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Bourinot, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell, Chaffers, Chapais, Cormier, Dever, Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont, Haythorne, Howlan, Kaulbach, Leonard, McClelan, McInnes, McKay, McMaster, Macdonald, Macfarlane, Macfarlane, Macfarlane, Macfarlane, Matler, Montgomery, Muirhead, Northwood, Odell, Ogilvie, Páquet, Pelletier, Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Stevens, Sutherland, Trudel, Vidal, Wark

PRAYERS :

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk in the following words :---

House of Commons, Friday, 5th May, 1882.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate, informing their Honors that this House hath agreed to their Address to His Excellency the Governor General, praying him to transmit the Joint Address of both Houses to Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen, on the subject of affairs in Ireland, in such way as to His Excellency may seem fit, in order that the same may be laid at the foot of the Throne; by filling up the blank with the word "Commons."

Ordered, That the Clerk do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest,

#### J. G. BOURINOT,

Clerk of the Commons.

Ordered, That the Address of both Houses to Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen on the subject of affairs in Ireland, and also the Address to His Excellency the Governor General requesting His Excellency to transmit the said Address, be presented to His Excellency by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate 'The Ontario Pacific Railway Company."

Also the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate 'The Rapid City Central Railway "Company."

Also the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate 'The Calais and St. Stephen "'Railway Bridge Company.'"

Also the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Queen's College at Kingston."

Also, the Bill intituled "An Act to consolidate and amend the Acts relating to "the Montreal Telegraph Company."

Also the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate 'The International Construction " 'Company.'"

And also, the Bill intituled "An Act to incorporate the Great Eastern Railway "Company," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made to these Bills by the Senate, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting the inspection of "steamboats and the examination and licensing of Engineers employed on them," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—A List of the Shareholders of La Banque d'Hochelaga, as on the 31st December, 1881.

And also,—A List of the Shareholders of the Union Bank of Lower Canada, as on the 30th June, 1881.

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. 21.)

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act "respecting the Harbor of North Sydney, in Nova Scotia," was read a second time. On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

#### (In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Montgomery, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to this Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : "An Act to make further provision in regard to the "Supreme Court of Canada,"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be discharged from the Orders of the Day.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to regulate the employment of labor in "workshops, mills and factories, and for other purposes,"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Thursday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second read of the Bill intituled : " An Act respecting the Civil Service of Canada,"

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins.

That the said Bill be now read a second time.

After Debate,

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to provide for the "allowance of drawback on certain articles manufactured in Canada, for use in the "construction of the Canadian Pacific Railway," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to morrow. The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts relating to the office of Port Warden for "the Harbor of Montreal,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments made by the House of Commons to the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting County "Court Judges," and

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendments made to the last mentioned Bill without any amendments.

It being Six o'clock. His Honor the Speaker left the Chair, to resume the same at half-past Seven o'clock, P.M.

7.30 P.M.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Second Report of the Select Committee appointed to enquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct reports of the Debates and Proceedings of the Senate, and for the publication of the same, and to report from time to time their views to the House,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Trudel, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Fourth Report of the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session, and

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Skead, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to correct certain errors in the French version of 'The Dominion Lands "'Act' and 'The Dominion Lands Act, 1879,'"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa and Occidental Railway" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Gibbs, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the sale of "Railway Passenger Tickets."

#### (In the Committee.)

The fourth clause being again read, it was agreed to. The fifth clause being again read, it was agreed to.

460

Ordered, That the Bill be amended as follows :--Page 3, Line 30.-After "Canada" insert Clause A.

#### Clause A.

"That Act shall come into force, and take effect on and from the first day of "July next."

The title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Chaffers, from the said Committee, reporte! that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered. That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments, being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendments proposed by the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills to the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Qu'Appelle Land Company,"

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal,

That the said amendments be agreed to.

The Honorable Mr. MacInnes moved, in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Stevens,

To leave out all the words after "the" and insert "that the proposed amend. "ment, viz.:"-

Page 5, Line 43.—Leave out from "ealls" to "17" in line fourteen, page six, being the whole of the sixteenth clause, be not agreed to.

The question of concurrence being put thereon; the House divided: and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow:--

#### CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Almon, Baillargeon, Botsford, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander),	Carvell, Chaffers, Chapais, Dever, Ferguson, Flint, Glasier, Guévremont,	Kaulbach, McInnes, McKay, McMaster, Macfarlane, MacInnes, Macpherson (Speaker),	Miller, Montgomery, Ogilvie, Pâquet, Ryan, Stevens, Trudel, Vidal.—31.
---	---	--	---

#### NON-CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

	Luc Luc		
Armand, Bellerose,	Grant, Haythorne,	McClelan, Pelletier,	Power, Wark8.

So it was resolved in the affirmative, and Ordered accordingly. Upon the question being put on the main motion, as amended, The Honorable Mr. MacInnes moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Stevens, That the following Clause be added to the Bill.

#### Clause A.

"The Directors of the Company under the authority, and with the powers, " and on the terms, set forth in this Section of this Act, may issue preference " stock or shares of the Company, to be redeemed, or made liable to be called in, at " such time and in such manner as the Directors may by the by-law for issuing the " same, fix and determine; upon which preference stock a dividend may be made, " payable at a rate of interest not exceeding eight per cent. per annum; and such " preference stock may be exchanged by holders thereof for ordinary stock, on " such terms and conditions as the Directors may, from time to time, by by-law, " fix and appoint: Provided always, that the total amount of preference stock, " bonds, debentures and other securities issued under the authority of this Act, " shall not exceed, at any time, the total amount of the paid up capital stock of the " Company."

#### After Debate,

The said motion was, by leave of the House, withdrawn.

The question being then put on the main motion, as amended, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The other amendments proposed by the said Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills being again read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence put on each they were severally agreed to.

'On motion of the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Carvell presented to the House,—A Bill intituled : "An Act "declaratory of the meaning of the word Telegraph in certain cases."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell informed the House that he had a Message from His Excellency the Governor General, under his Sign Manual, which His Excellency had commanded him to deliver to the Senate.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and is as follows :--

#### Lorne,

The Governor General transmits, for the information of the Senate, the copy of a Minute of the Privy Council of Canada, dated 8th May instant, on the subject of the establishment of the Provisional Districts in the North-West Territories—as shown on the accompanying map—which he recommends to the favorable consideration of the Senate.

#### GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

OTTAWA, 8th May, 1882.

#### COPY of a Report of a Committee of the Honorable the Privy Council for Canada, approved by His Excellency the Governor in Council, on the 8th day of May, 1882.

On a memorandum from the Minister of the Interior, hereto annexed, submitting that for the convenience of settlers and for postal purposes, a portion of the North-West Territories should be divided into Provisional Districts and their boundaries defined. The Committee concur in the recommendations contained in the said memorandum, and submit the same for Your Excellency's approval.

Certified,

JOHN J. MCGEE, Acting Clerk, Privy Council.

#### DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, OTTAWA, 8th May, 1882.

The undersigned has the honor to report :--

That in his opinion it is expedient, for the convenience of settlers in the North-West Territories and for postal purposes, that a portion of such Territories should be divided into Provisional Districts, and he recommends that four such Districts be at once described and their boundaries settled.

He recommends that the four such Districts be named Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, Alberta and Athabasca.

#### 1st. Assiniboia.

The District of Assiniboia, about 95,000 square miles in extent, to be bounded: On the South, by the International Boundary Line, the 49th parallel; on the East, by the Western Boundary of Manitoba; on the North, by the 9th Correction Line of the Dominion Lands System of survey into Townships, which is near to the 52nd parallel of latitude; on the West, by the line dividing the 10th and 11th Ranges of Townships numbered from the fourth Initial Meridian of the Dominion Lands System aforesaid.

#### 2nd. Saskatchewan.

The District of Saskatchewan, about 114,000 square miles in extent, to be bounded: On the South, by the District of Assiniboia and Manitoba, on the East, by Lake Winnipeg and the Nelson River flowing therefrom into Hudson's Bay; on the North, by the 18th Correction Line of the Dominion Lands System; and on the West, by the line of that system dividing the 10th and 11th Ranges of Townships numbered from the Fourth Initial Meridian.

#### 3rd Alberta.

The District of Alberta, about 100,000 square miles in extent, to be bounded : On the South, by the International Boundary; on the East, by the District of Assiniboia; on the West, by the Province of British Columbia, and on the North, by the 18th Correction Line before mentioned, which is near the 55th parallel of latitude.

#### 4th Athabasca.

The District of Athabasca, about 122,000 square miles in extent, to be bounded: On the South, by the District of Alberta; on the East, by the line between the 10th and 11th Ranges of Dominion Lands Townships before mentioned, until in proceeding Northward that line intersects the Athabasca River; then by that River and the Athabasca Lake and Slave River to the intersection of the last with the Northern Boundary of the district, which is to be the 32nd Correction Line of the Dominion Lands Townships System, and is very nearly on the 60th parallel of North latitude; Westward, by the Province of British Columbia.

A map of the proposed districts is hereunto annexed.

All of which is recommended.

(Signed)

JOHN A. MACDONALD, Minister of the Interior.

#### (For Map, Vide Sessional Papers, No. )

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 9th May, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

For Tuesday, 9th May, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Almon :--

1882. 1 May

2

"

8—That when the House is in Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Civil Service of *Canada*," he will move that at the end of Section forty-seven the following words be inserted: "that during such leave of absence, these "persons shall be permitted to pass free of charge over all the "Railroads owned by or in the possession of the Dominion "Government."

### For Wednesday, 10th May, 1882.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :-

8-What arrangement, if any, has been made with the Imperial Government with the view of bringing out Emigrants from *Ireland* to the Dominion?

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

### For Tuesday, 9th May, 1882.

	1882.	
1	May	8—Second Reading of (Bill 117)—Steamboat Inspection Consolidation Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
2		8-Committee of the Whole on (Bill 36)-Canada Civil Service Act, 1082, Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
3	"	8-Committee of the Whole on (Bill 141)-Canadian Pacific Railway Draw- back Allowance Bill(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)
4	"	8-Second Reading (Bill 122)- Montreal Harbor Port Warden Acts Amendment Bill(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)
ō	"	8 Consideration of the Second Report on Printing and Publishing the Debates of the Senate(Honorable Mr. Macfarlane.)
6		8—Second Reading (Bill AA)—French Version of "Dominion Lands Act," and the Dominion Lands Act, 1879, Errors Correction Bill.— (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
17		8- Second Reading (Bill BB)-An Act to define the meaning of the word "Telegraph" in certain Cases Bill(Honorable Mr. Carvell.)

4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., THE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS No. 57. Monday 8th May 1882 OTTAWA: 1882. OF there are an and the second

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

# Tuesday, 9th May, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Bourinot, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell, Chaffers, Chapais, Cormier, Dever, Fabre, Ferguson, Flint, Gibbs, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont, Haythorne, Kaulbach, Leonard, McClelan, McInnes, McKay, McMaster, Macdonald, Macfarlane, Macfarlane, Macfarlane, Macfarlane, MacInnes, Miller, Montgomery, Muirhead, Northwood, Odell, Ogilvie, Páquet, Pelletier, Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Stevens, Sutherland, Trudel, Vidal, Wark

PRAYERS :

The Honorable Mr. Odell, from the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons, appointed to assist His Honor the Speaker in the direction of the Library of Parliament, presented their First Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :--

The Members, on behalf of The Senate of the Joint Committee on the Library of Parliament, beg leave to present a First Report :--

Adverting to their recommendation made at the last Session of Parliament, approving of the purchase, from Mr. Gerald E. Hart, of his valuable and unique Collection of coins and medals, illustrating the History of Canada, from the first settlement of the country under the French régime, to the present time, the Committee desire to renew the expression of their opinion in favor of this purchase. They understand that Mr. Hart, is still willing to dispose of the Collection for the sum of Two thousand five hundred dollars. But he has since compiled a descriptive Catalogue of the pieces, which appears to be of much historical interest, independently of its special utility as explaining the worth of each individual coin and medal. For this catalogue an additional sum of Five hundred dollars is asked. The Committee consider this to be a reasonable price, and they advise that if the Government ask and obtain the consent of Parliament to the purchase of this Collection, and decide to deposit it in the Library of Parliament, the Catalogue be printed for the information of Members. Proper arrangements should also be made for the care, exhibition, and safe keeping of the Coins.

Since the removal of the Supreme Court from the Parliament House to a separate Building, much inconvenience has arisen to the Judges and lawyers attending the Court, on account of the inaccessibility of the Law Books which should be on hand for consultation. With a view to avoid unnecessary expenditure in the purchase of duplicate works, and at the same time to afford all possible facility for reference to the Judges, the Committee have approved of the transfer of the series of Law Reports (those of the English Courts up to the year 1865, and the American Reports to the present time, with the continuations hereafter procured) from the Parliament Library to the Court Building. These Books, however, still to remain the property of the Library of Parliament, and to be in charge of a clerk detailed from the Library for this service. It is also to be understood, that Members of Parliament, Government Officers, and all other persons heretofore permitted to have access to these Books, shall have equal liberty to consult them in the Court Building as formerly. The Committee object to the removal from the Parliament Library of any text-books or Colonial Reports. Such Books they consider should be purchased for the exclusive use of the Supreme Court,

In the apartment recently vacated by the Supreme Court, but now occupied as a News Room for the House of Commons, the Committee observe that shelves have been placed for the reception of Books. The Committee believe that the use of these shelves by the Librarian would add very materially to the accommodation increasingly required. But they agree with the Librarian in the opinion that before this shelving could be safely utilized, it will be necessary that it should be covered in by sliding glass doors, and should be placed under lock and key. When this has been done, large series of Books, not in frequent use, can be deposited in this apartment, without risk, and with considerable advantage.

The Committee would advise that the transcripts of papers, and original historical documents concerning Canada, which have been, or may hereafter be collected under the direction of the Bureau of Agriculture and Statistics, should be permanently deposited in the Library of Parliament, which already contains much important material, in manuscript, of a similar description. They also recommend that the drafts of the Constitutions granted to the British North American Colonies, recently applied for by Address of the House of Commons, should be placed in the Canadian department of the Library, when received from England.

The Committee observe, with surprise and regret, that there has been much irregularity in the return of Books, borrowed by persons during recess of Parliament,

upon Tickets obtained from The Speakers of either House. With a view to correct this reprehensible abuse, and to ensure punctuality in future on the part of those to whom this privilege may be accorded, they have authorized the Librarian to withhold the further loan of Books to persons now in default, until all arrears have been made good, and hereafter to enforce a stricter rule in this particular.

The Report of the Sub-Committee on the accounts of Expenditure of the Grant for the augmentation of the Library, which embodies suggestions for relieving the Annual Grant of certain heavy items, that materially diminish the sum available for the purchase of Books for general reading and reference, is herewith submitted.

#### LIBRARY,

8th May, 1882.

#### LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

#### REPORT OF THE SUB-COM ... TTEE OF AUDIT.

The Sub-Committee appointed by the Joint Committee on the Library of Parliament for the Session of 1882, to audit and report upon the accounts connected with the Library of Parliament for the past year, present the following Report :--

That they have inspected the various accounts submitted to them which have been paid since the last audit numbered 809 to 899, both inclusive, together with a draft in favor of E. G. Allen, for \$1,038.75, and two in favor of Bossange, for \$456.74 and \$267.08 unnumbered, amounting in the whole to the sum of Four thousand three hundred and twenty-two dollars and eight cents (\$4,322.08), and have examined the several receipts and vouchers for these payments which they find to correspond therewith.

The Committee submit herewith, for the information of the Joint Committee, an abstract shewing how the reduced grant of \$3,500.00 for the fiscal year 1881-82, has been expended, coupled with a statement of the existing liabilities reported to them as incurred in the year 1881, including an additional liability incurred in anticipation of the increased grant for 1882-83, as explained by the Librarian—amounting together to the sum of Three thousand three hundred and fifty dollars, thirty four cents (\$3,350.34), thus leaving only a balance of \$3,649.60 for the support of the Library during the remaining portion of the current year.

W. H. ODELL. CHAS. C. COLBY. } Auditors.

LIBRARY,

8th May, 1882.

#### OTTAWA, 26th April, 1882.

Hon. W. H. ODELL,

DEAR SIR,—I beg to repeat in writing the substance of my statement to the Library Committee, at its first meeting, this Session, in regard to the Library expenditure.

On 26th November, 1881, I applied to the Finance Minister,—in answer to his circular for an estimate of money required for the Library Department, as well for the present as for the ensuing financial year—that the existing deficiencies in the Library made it highly desirable that we should receive "an immediate advance of \$3,000—and also, that for the ensuing fiscal year, a further sum of \$10,000, be granted for the purchase of books." Some time after a Clerk from the Finance Office brought me (by order) a proof sheet of the Estimates, which included the items above-mentioned.

But shortly before the House met, I learnt with surprise and chagrin, that, on finally revising the Estimates, the Government had concluded to give us nothing but the ordinary grant, for next fiscal year!

Meanwhile, I had sent home some orders and had arranged for a supply of new, important, and desirable books, to be sent on once a month during the sitting of Parliament.

I did not countermand my orders, because I felt that even if our means were of the smallest, it would be best to expend the greater portion of the annual grant, whilst Parliament was in Session, and so give Members the advantage of our additions, rather than spread over our purchases to months when the Parliament was not in Session.

I have had the satisfaction of knowing that this plan has met with the practical approval of Members, for an addition to various works indispensable for reference which have been bought, the selections in general literature have proved very acceptable, and have been, for the most part, quickly taken up by Members on the look out for new and interesting publications.

I hope, after this, that our grant may be adequate to sustain the credit of the Library, and to gratify the taste of our readers.

Believe me, dear Sir, Truly yours, ALPHEUS TODD.

#### LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

#### SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT.

The Sub-Committee for Audit further report the following additional information in regard to certain details of expenditure, viz:--

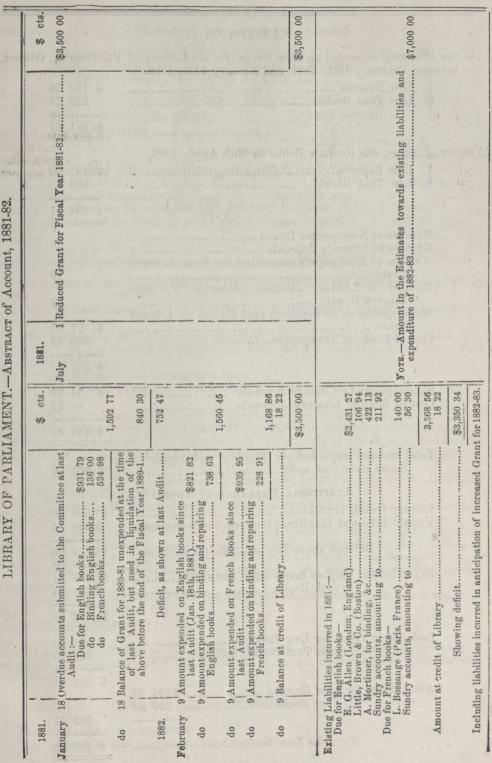
An abstract shewing the expenditure for French and English books respectively from the audit in 1881, to the end of the fiscal year 1881, together with an abstract of the additional amount spent for the same service from 1st July, 1881, to the opening of the Session, February 9th, 1882. And in view of a desire expressed by several members of the Joint Committee at their last meeting, for information relative to the amount of the average expenditure for Law Books, Newspapers and Literary Journals, including binding as well as incidental expenses for Binding books and necessary repairs thereto -have had an abstract prepared containing the information sought for distinguishing Law Reports from Text Books, accompanied by a detailed list of the the Newspapers and Literary Journals, shewing the amount of subscription therefor paid out of the Library grant and cost of binding, together with a separate memorandum of the total expenditure for binding and repairs to books indicating an average expenditure for this service of \$1,000.

The Sub Committee would, in this connection, suggest to the Joint Committee to consider how far it may be practicable to obtain a special grant for Law Books (or at any rate for such as it is proposed to transfer to the Supreme Court) and whether an arrangement cannot be made whereby the cost for binding Books, Newspapers, Literary Journals, &c., and for general repairs (fairly comprised under the head of Contingencies) would be provided for by an addition to the grant under that head; thus leaving the separate annual grant for the Library intact and available for the purchase of Books irrespective of such contingencies.

> W. H. ODELL, CHAS. C. COLBY, Auditors.

LIBRARY, Sth May, 1882.

a mar damart



#### ABSTRACT.

Protection and the second seco

<ol> <li>Law Reports</li> <li>Law Text Books</li> </ol>	
	\$ 381 31
MOUNT of money due for Law Books on 20th April, 1882.	
<ol> <li>Law Reports</li> <li>Law Text Books</li> </ol>	200 88
have a second a second branch of	\$ 392 51
Number of Newspapers Bound Number of Literary Journals Bound Number of Newspapers subscribed for from Library	20
Grant	19
Library Grant Subscriptions to Newspapers paid for out of Library	18
Grant Cost of Binding Newspapers	\$ 97 25 263 47
	\$ 360 72
Subscriptions to Literary Journals Cost of Binding Literary Journals	\$ 74 70 68 52
	\$ 143 22
Total amount expended on Binding and repairing Books since last audit	\$ 967 54
Additional Explanatory Abstract.	
Library Grant, 1882-83 Unpaid Bills and Liabilities for recent importations.	\$7,000 00 3,350 34
Balance appearing available for 1882-83	\$3,649 66
Expended for English Books since last audit do French Books	\$2,628 24 1,693 84
	\$4,322 08
Included in above for Law Reports do for Text Books	\$ 153 06 228 25
	\$ 381 31
Amount due for Law Reports \$191 63 do for Text Books 200 88	392 51
	2 2 1

NEWSPAPERS AND LITERARY JOURNALS.			
Newspapers proper paid from Library Grant (19) Literary Journals, such as Illustrated News,, Graphic, Public Opinion, Punch, Grip, &c. (18)	\$	97	25 70
1 uoue Opinion, 1 unen, Grip, &c. (13)	_	6±	10
	\$	171	95
Binding Newspapers proper		331	99
[Including with above Newspapers and Literary Journal obtained from Reading Rooms.] Total paid from Library Grant for subscription and			12 24
	\$	503 463	
Total paid for above services Average per annum	\$	967	54

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Odell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, presented to the House,—A Bill intituled: "An Act further to continue in force for a limited time 'The better Pre-"'vection of Crime Act, 1878.'"

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the Second Report of the Select Committee, appointed to enquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct reports of the Debates and Proceedings of the Senate, and for the publication of the same, and to report from time to time their views to the House.

And the same being again read by the Clerk,

The Honorable Mr. Macfarlane moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Read moved, in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Haythorne,

To leave out the word "adopted" and insert "referred back to the Select Com-"mittee with instruction to make the best arrangement practicable for the publication "of our Official Report of the Debates of this House for the ensuing Session."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

The question being then put on the main motion, as amended, the same was also resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered accordingly.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the 'Civil Service " of Canada.'"

#### (In the Committee.)

The Title read and postponed.

The first and second clauses read and agreed to.

The third clause being read, it was proposed that the same be amended as follows:-

Page 1, Line 21.- Leave out "from time to time."

After Debate,

The said amendment was, with leave of the Committee, withdrawn, and the said third clause was agreed to.

The following clauses to the twenty-eighth clause were severally read and agreed to.

The twenty-eighth clause was read and postponed.

The following clauses to the thirty-seventh clause were read and agreed to.

After some time the House resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the said Bill into consideration, made some progress therein, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole, on the Bill intituled: "An Act to provide for the allowance "of drawback on certain articles manufactured in Canada, for use in the construction "of the Canadian Pacific Railway."

#### (In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Archibald, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same without amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to this Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend and "consolidate the Acts relating to the office of Port Warden for the Harbor of "Montreal," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to correct certain "errors in the French version of 'The Dominion Lands Act,' and 'The Dominion "'Lands Act, 1879," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House o-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An "Act declaratory of the meaning of the word "Telegraph" in certain cases," On motion of the Honorable Mr. Carvell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Almon,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

### Wednesday, 10th May, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

### MOTIONS.

#### For Wednesday, 10th May, 1882. By the Honorable Mr. Almon :--1882. -That when the House is in Committee of the Whole on the Bill 1 May 8intituled: "An Act respecting the Civil Service of Canada," he will move that at the end of Section forty-seven the following words be inserted : " that during such leave of absence, these "persons shall be permitted to pass free of charge over all the "Railroads owned by or in the possession of the Dominion "Government." Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :--2 8-What arrangement, if any, has been made with the Imperial Government with the view of bringing out Emigrants from Ireland to the Dominion? For Thursday, 11th May, 1882. By the Honorable Mr. Wark :--9-That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to take into consideration whether it would not be advantageous to the people of this country to have a portion of the public debt owned by creditors residing in the Dominion; and if so, whether the Government might not take steps to secure such result.

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

# For Wednesday, 10th May, 1882.

	1882.
1	May 9—Second Reading of (Bill 117)—Steamboat Inspection Consolidation Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
2	" 9—Second Reading of (Bill CC)—Better prevention of Crime Continuation Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
53	" 9- Consideration of the First Report of the Joint Committee on the Library. 
4	" 9—House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill 36)—Canada Civil Service Act, 1082, Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
5	" 9-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 122)-Montreal Harbor Port Warden Acts Amendment Bill(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)
6	" 9—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill AA)—French Version of "Dominion Lands Act," and the Dominion Lands Act, 1879, Errors Correction Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
7	" 9-Second Reading (Bill BB)-An Act to define the meaning of the word "Telegraph" in certain Cases Bill(Honorable Mr. Carvell.)

478 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. PRINTED BY MACLIEAN, ROGER & Co., FHE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Tuesday, 9th May, 1882 OTTAWA: 1882. No. 56. OF pinter ----

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

### SENATE THE

## OF CANADA.

# Wednesday, 10th May, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Carvell, Alexander, Allan. Almon, Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon. Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Bourinot. Bureau, Campbell -(Sir Alexander),

Chaffers, Chapais, Cormier, Dever, Fabre, Ferguson, Flint, Gibbs, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont, Haythorne, Kaulbach,

McClelan, McInnes, McKay, Mc Master, Macdonald, MacInnes, Miller, Montgomery, Muirhead. Northwood. Odell, Ogilvie, Paquet,

Leonard,

Pelletier, Power, Pozer. Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead. Stevens, Sutherland, Trudel, Vidal, Wark

PRAYERS :

The following Petitions were brought up, and laid on the Table :--

By the Honorable Mr. Dever,—Of Thomas Gilbert, and others,—and of John Holden, and others, of the City of Saint John, in the Province of New Brunswick.

The Honorable Mr. Allan, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Quebec, "Montreal, Ottawa and Occidental Railway," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Read, from the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session, presented their Fifth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :-

THE SENATE.

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 2,

Wednesday, 10th May, 1882.

The Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session, beg leave to make their Fifth Report as follows:—

Your Committee have examined the Clerk's account with the Senate from the first day of January to the thirty-first day of December, 1881.

The account shows that the total amount received by the Clerk up to the thirtyfirst of December, including a balance on hand from the previous year of nineteen thousand three hundred and fifty-five dollars and twenty-one cents (\$19,355.21), is one hundred and thirty-eight thousand two hundred and sixty dollars and six cents (\$138,260.06). The Clerk has accounted to the satisfaction of Your Committee by the production of vouchers for the expenditure of one hundred and twenty-eight thousand four hundred and thirteen dollars and eighty cents (\$128,413.80). The account shows that a letter of credit was cancelled by the Auditor-General on the thirtieth of June, 1881, for four thousand four hundred and two dollars and thirtynine cents (\$4,402.39), leaving a balance in the Bank of Montreal, Ottawa, to the credit of the Clerk on the thirty-first day of December, 1881, of five thousand four hundred and forty-three dollars and eighty-seven cents (\$5,443.87) to be accounted for in next year's account.

The accounts are kept in a clear and satisfactory manner, and each item of expenditure is accompanied by the requisite voucher.

Your Committee have agreed to recommend that Mr. James Adamson, First Clerk Assistant, be appointed to the office of Clerk Assistant, in place of the late Mr. Fennings Taylor, and that his salary be two thousand eight hundred dollars (\$2,800) a year.

Your Committee have also agreed to recommend that the Clerk be authorized to purchase certain books for the use of the Law Clerk, as set forth in a letter from the Law Clerk of this day's date. Your Committee have also agreed to recommend that the salary of Mr. Ivanhoe Taché, Assistant Clerk of French Journals and Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, be increased one hundred dollars (\$100) a year.

Your Committee have also agreed to recommend that the salary of Charles Young, Speaker's Messenger, be increased one hundred dollars (\$100) a year.

Your Committee have also agreed to recommend that James Doherty, keeper of the Wardrobe and Assistant Doorkeeper, be granted leave of absence from the end of the present Session, and that he be superannuated from the thirty-first of December of the current year.

Your Committee have also agreed to recommend that Joseph Larose, Sessional Messenger, be appointed to succeed James Doherty as keeper of the Wardrobe and Sessional Messenger, at a salary of six hundred dollars (\$600) a year.

Your Committee have also agreed to recommend that John Wingfield, Sessional Messenger, be notified that his services will not be needed after the present Session. All which is respectfully submitted.

> OBT. READ, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Miller, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Aikins, presented to the House,—A Bill intituled : "An "Act further to amend the Petroleum Inspection Act, 1880."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting the sale of Railway Passenger Tickets," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—The Report of the Supreme Court of Canada on the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Canada "Provident Association," to whom the said Bill was referred to examine and report thereon on Thursday the 4th May instant.

May 10th, 1882.

ROBERT LEMOINE, Esq. Clerk of the Senate, Ottawa.

18

0

SIR, I have the honour to enclose, for the purpose of being laid before The Honorable the Senate, the certified copy of the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate "the Canada Provident Association," together with the opinions of the Chief Justice and Judges of the Supreme Court of Canada thereon.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

ROBT. CASSELS, Registrar, S.C.C.

#### IN THE SUPREME COURT OF CANADA.

To the Henorable the Senate of the Dominion of Canada, in Parliament assembled :

We are of opinion that the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate '*The Canada* "'*Provident Association*'," referred by the Honorable the Senate for the opinion of the Supreme Court, is not a measure which falls within the class of subjects allotted to Provincial Legislatures, under Section 92 of the British North America Act, 1867.

> S. H. STRONG, J. W. A. HENRY, J. N. E. TASCHEREAU, J. JOHN W. GWYNUE, J.

#### SUPREME COURT, 8th May, 1882.

We think the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate '*The Canada Provident Asso*" '*ciation*,'" having for its objects the carrying on of business and operating throughout the Dominion of Canada, is a measure which does not fall within the class of subjects allotted to the Provincial Legislatures, under Section 92 of the British North America Act 1867.

But we are not, in the very short time allowed us for consideration, prepared to say that so much of Section 1 as enables this Company to hold and deal in real estate beyond what may be required for their own use and accommodation, or so much of Section 2 as enacts that, "such fund or funds shall be exempt from execution for "the debt of any member of the Association, and shall not be liable to be seized, "taken or appropriated by any legal or equitable process to pay any debt or liabi-"lity of any member of the Association," are *intra vires* the Parliament of Canada.

We think, before a positive opinion is expressed on these clauses, the matter should be argued before the Court.

> W. J. RITCHIE, C.J. T. FOURNIER, J.

#### Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting the inspection of steamboats and the examination and licensing of Engineers employed on them," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act further to con-"tinue in force for a limited time the better prevention of Crime Act, 1878" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

#### (In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Chaffers, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the Housewithout any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as it relates to this Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the First Report of the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons, appointed to assist His Honor the Speaker in the direction of the Library of Parliament.

And the same being again read by the Clerk,

The Honorable Mr. Odell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan,

That the said Report be adopted.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered accordingly.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting the Civil "Service of Canada."

#### (In the Committee.)

The thirty-seventh and following clauses to the forty-seventh were severally read and agreed to.

The forty-seventh clause being read, was proposed to be amended as follows :-Page 10, Line 40.-After "determine" insert "during such leave of absence, "these persons shall be permitted to pass free of charge over all the Railroads "owned by or in the possession of the Dominion Government," which was, on a division, resolved in the negative.

The said forty seventh clause was then agreed to.

The forty-eighth clause was read and agreed to.

The forty-ninth clause being read, was amended as follows :----

Page 11, Line 33 .-- After "absence" insert "or."

The fiftieth and remaining clauses were severally read and agreed to.

Page 13, Line 32 .- After "professional" insert "or technical."

Schedule B being read, was amended as follows :--

Page 16, Line 22.-After "\$30" insert "Department of Justice," "Inspector " of Penitentiaries," "The same scale as a Post Office Inspector."

The Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable

Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend and consolidate " Acts relating to the office of Port Warden for the Harbor of Montreal.

#### (In the Committee.)

Title read and postponed.

The first clause and following clauses to the thirty-second were severally read and agreed to.

The thirty-second clause being read, was proposed to be amended as follows :----Page 11, Line 42.-Leave out from "act" to "as" in the 43rd line, which was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

The said thirty-second clause, as amended, was then agreed to.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Carvell, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment:

Ordered, That the said amendment be now received.

And the said amendment, being read a second time, was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : " An Act to correct certain errors in " the French version of 'The Dominion Lands Act' and 'The Dominion Lands Act,

#### (In the Committee).

After some time, the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Dever, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act declaratory of the " meaning of the word ' Telegraph ' in certain cases," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Carvell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

Title read and postponed.

Preamble read and postponed.

The first clause being read, was amended as follows :---

Page 1, Line 9.—Leave out from "Canada" to "are" in line thirteen, and insert: "heretofore passed or hereafter to be passed, or in any Statute of any Province now "forming part of the Dominion of Canada passed before such Province entered the "Dominion, on a subject which by 'The British North America Act, 1867' was "placed within the legislative powers of the Parliament of Canada."

The second clause being read, was amended as follows :--

Page 1, Line 15.—Leave out from "shall " to the end of the clause, and insert: " not in any way affect any suit, action or proceeding now pending."

The Preamble being again read, was amended as follows :-

Page 1, Line 3.-Leave out from "rest" to "Therefore" in line five.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Archibald, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Carvell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to this Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

# ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 11th May, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions.

## MOTIONS.

### For Thursday, 11th May, 1882.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark :---

1882.

2

1 May 10—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to take into consideration whether it would not be advantageous to the people of this country to have a portion of the public debt owned by creditors residing in the Dominion; and if so, whether the Government might not take steps to secure such result.

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal :--

" 10—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of any communications addressed by Mr. Sandford Fleming, on the subject of the report of the recent Railway Commission, whose report was laid before both Houses of Parliament in the early part of this Session. By the Honorable Mr. Trudel :--

1882.

3 May 10—That on the motion for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An "Act respecting the Civil Service of *Canada*," he will move that the following words be added at the end of the Twenty-fifth Clause:—

"Also, whether his knowledge of French or English as the case may "be, would justify the admission of such Candidate to the Civil "Service."

# ORDERS OF THE DAY.

#### For Thursday, 11th May, 1882.

	188	
1	May	10—Third Reading (Bill 36)—Canada Civil Service Act, 1882, Bill, as amended.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
2	"	10—Committee of the Whole on (Bill R)—Labor Employment Regulation Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
3	"	10-Consideration of the Fifth Report of the Committee on the Contingencies of the Senate(Honorable Mr. Read.)
4	"	10—Second Reading (Bill DD)—Petroleum Inspection Act, 1880 Amend- ment Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)
5	"	10—Committee of the Whole on (Bill 117)—Steamboat Inspection Consolida- tion Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

488 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co. MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Wednesday, 10th May, 1882 OTTAWA: 1882. No. 57. OF 

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

### Thursday, 11th May, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Benson, Botsford, Bourinot, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell, Chaffers, Chapais, Cormier, Dever, Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont, Haythorne,

Leonard, McClelan, McInnes, McKay, McMaster, Macdonald, MacInnes, Miller, Montgomery, Muirhead, Northwood, Odell, Ogilvie,

Kaulbach.

Páquet, Pelletier, Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Stevens, Sutherland, Trudel, Vidal, Wark

PRAYERS :

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Select Committee appointed to enquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct reports of the debates and proceedings of the Senate, and for the publication of the same, and to report, from time to time, their views to the House, presented their Third Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and the same was read by the Clerk, as follows :---

#### THE SENATE. COMMITTEE ROOM,

11th May, 1882.

The Select Committee appointed to enquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct reports of the debates and proceedings of the Senate, and for the publication of the same, and to report, from time to time, their views to the House, beg leave to make their Third Report as follows :—

Your Committee recommend that the offer contained in the letter from Mr. Andrew Holland, of the City of Ottawa, Reporter, to the Chairman of Your Committee presented to Your Honorable House herewith, be accepted.

All which is respectfully submitted.

#### ALEXANDER VIDAL, Acting Chairman.

### To the Chairman of the Senate Debates Committee,

HONORABLE SIR,—I beg to submit the following offer for the reporting during the next Session of Parliament of the Senate Debates, as heretofore reported by my brother and myself, and the publication of the same in *Hansard* form, as follows :—

1st. The total edition to consist of 1,200 copies, 700 for daily distribution during the Session, and the balance (500) to be bound in volumes, properly indexed, and delivered to the Clerk of the Senate as soon after the close of the Session as practicable.

2nd. Type, paper and binding to be similar to the Senate Debates of 1880. 3rd. Senators to have twenty-four hours after the issue of the unrevised edition

each day to make necessary corrections in the report of their speeches.

4th. Such proportions of the daily issue as the Committee may require, to be delivered to the Postmasters of the Senate and the House of Commons and the press. 5th. I agree to report the debates, to the satisfaction of the Senate.

6th. The printed report of each day's debates, up to 6 p.m., to be furnished to the Senate and House of Commons Postmasters not later than 3 p.m. on the following day; and when the debates are continued into the evening the reports to be printed and delivered with the utmost possible despatch so as to have each day's debate complete in one edition, as far as the printing facilities at my command will permit.

7th. The whole for the sum of four thousand five hundred dollars (\$4,500), unless the volume should exceed 500 pages, in which case I am to receive three dollars and fifty cents (\$3.50) for every additional page.

8th. Payments to be made to me at the rate of \$250 per week during the Session, and the balance on delivery of the bound volumes to the Clerk of the Senate.

I have the honor to be, &c.,

Respectfully yours,

GEO. C. HOLLAND.

#### OTTAWA, 11th May, 1882.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

491

The Honorable Mr. Wark moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McClelan' That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General praying that His Excellency will be pleased to take into consideration whether it would not be advantageous to the people of this country to have a portion of the public debt owned by creditors residing in the Dominion; and if so, whether the Government might not take steps to secure such result.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Allar,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of any communications addressed by Mr. Sandford Fleming, to the Secretary of State, on the subject of the Report of the recent Railway Commission, which Report was laid before both Houses of Parliament in the early part of this Session.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

A Message was brought from the the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act Forty-second Victoria, Chapter Forty, intituled: 'An Act to amend the Maritime Jurisdiction Act, 1877,' and to make further provision for the recovery of the wages of seamen employed on vessels navigating the inland waters of Canada," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Harbor and River Police of Canada," and to acquaint this House that they have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :-

Page 1, Line 9.—Leave the "whole of" and leave out "Canada" and insert "the Province of Quebec."

Page 1, Line 23.—Leave out from "force" to "generally" inclusive in line thirty.

Page 2, Line 11.-After "Fund" insert the following as Clause A.

### Clause A.

"There shall be levied upon every vessel, whether entering at the Port of Quebec "or at the Port of Montreal, a tonnage duty of three cents per ton register of such "vessel, for the purposes of this Act, and the said duty shall be a lien upon the vessel, "and shall be payable by the master of such vessel to the Collector of Her Majesty's "Customs at the Port; Provided, that any vessel of one hundred tons register, or "less, shall be subject to the payment of such tonnage duty on her first entry in either "of the said Ports in any calendar year, but not on any subsequent entry at the same "Port in the same year; and that any vessel of more than one hundred tons register "shall be subject to the said duty on her first and second entry at either of the said "Ports in any one calendar year, but not on any subsequent entry in the same year; "and that no vessel bound to or from the Port of Montreal shall be liable to pay such "duty at the Port of Quebec for the same voyage."

Page 2, Line 43.-After " oars " insert the following as Clause B.

#### Clause B.

"The Minister of Marine and Fisheries shall make an annual Report and State-"ment to the Governor General, of the receipts and expenditure under this Act, for "the purpose of, and in time for, its being laid before Parliament within the first "fifteen days of the next Session thereof."

Page 2, Line 44.-Insert "The foregoing provisions thereof."

### In the Title.

After "respecting" insert "the " and leave out "Canada" and insert "the "Province of Quebec."

And the same being again read,

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendments made to the last mentioned Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Chigneeto Marine Transport Railway Company "(Limited.)"

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Great American and "European Short Line Railway Company."

Also, the Bill intituled : "An Act to incorporate the Qu'Appelle Land Company." And also, the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Bell "Telephone Company of Canada."

And to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to these Bills without any amendment.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House, -A List of the Shareholders of the Quebec Bank, as on the 31st December, 1881.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :---

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. 21.)

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell presented to the House,--A Bill intituled : "An Act to provide for building certain branch lines of Railway from points on the "Intercolonial Railway and Prince Edward Island Railway respectively."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be a read a second time to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting the Civil Service of Canada," as amended,

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be further amended as follows :---

Page 3, Line 26.-Leave out "two" and insert "four"

Page 5, Line 34.-After "qualified " insert " with their examination papers."

The Honorable Mr. Trudel moved, in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bellerose,

To leave out all the words after "that" and insert at the end of the twentyfifth clause :-

"Also, whether his knowledge of French or English, as the case may be, would " justify the admission of such Candidate to the Civil Service."

After Debate.

The said motion was, by leave of the House, withdrawn.

The question being then put on the original motion, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

Then the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins.

That the said Bill, as amended, and further amended, be now read a third time.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : " An Act to regulate the employment of labour in Work-"shops, Mills and Factories, and for other purposes," On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alex-

ander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be discharged from the Orders of the Day.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the Fifth Report of the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session, and

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Miller, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act further to amend "the Petroleum Inspection Act, 1878," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : " An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting " the inspection of Steamboats and the examination and licensing of Engineers " employed on them,"

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned.

## ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 12th May, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

### MOTION.

### For Friday, 12th May, 1882.

1 May 11—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, informing His Excellency that the Senate fully concurs in the recommendations contained in His Excellency's gracious Message, dated the 8th May, 1882, regarding the establishment of four Provisional Districts in the North-West Territories, to be called respectively, Assimboia, Saskatchewan, Alberta and Athabaska.

## ORDERS OF THE DAY.

### For Friday, 12th May, 1882.

	188	2.
1	May	11-Consideration of the Third Report on Printing and Publishing the Debates of the Senate(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
2	"	11—Second Reading (Bill 135)—Maritime Jurisdiction Act, 1877, Amend ment and further Provisions Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
3	"	11—Second Reading (Bill EE)—Branch Railways from the Intercolonia and Prince Edward Island Railways Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
4	"	11—Committee of the Whole on (Bill DD)—Petroleum Inspection Act, 1880 Amendment Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)
5	"	11-Committee of the Whole on (Bill 117)-Steamboat Inspection Consolidation Bill(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

### 495

496 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Thursday, 11th May, 1882. OTTAWA: No. 58. OF -A Thereastrangers

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

## Friday, 12th May, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Botsford, Bourinot, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell,

Chapais, Cormier, Dever, Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont, Haythorne, Howlan,

Chaffers,

Leonard, McClelan, McKay, McMaster, Macdonald, MacInnes, Miller, Montgomery, Northwood, Odell, Ogilvie, Páquet,

Kaulbach.

Pelletier, Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Simpson, Skead, Stevens, Sutherland, Trudel, Vidal, Wark

PRAYERS :

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were read :-

Of Thomas Gilbert, and others, of the City of St. John, Province of New Brunswick; praying that the Bill transferring the Harbor of St. John to a Commission, may not become law until submitted to the ratepayers of the City.

Of John Holden, and others, wharf-owners in the City of St. John, in the said Province of New Brunswick; praying that no Bill may be passed placing the Harbour of St. John in Commission until they have an opportunity of being heard.

The Honorable Mr. Simpson, from the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Seventh Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :--

COMMITTEE ROOM, 11th May, 1882.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament beg leave to present the following as their Seventh Report :---

The Committee carefully examined the following documents and recommend that they be printed, viz. :--

The First, Second and Third Reports of the Select Standing Committee of the House of Commons on the Public Accounts. (Appendix No. 1.) (In the Appendix to the Journals.)

The Report of the Select Committee appointed by the House of Commons, to enquire into the operation of the Tariff on the Agricultural Interests of the Dominion. (Without the Evidence.) (Appendix No. 2.)

Lists of the Shareholders of the several Banks of the Dominion. (No. 22.)

Return to Order,—Shewing the number and location of Government Land Agencies in Manitoba, Keewatin, and the North-West Territories; the number of Officers employed, and their salaries. (No. 300.)

Return to Order,—Shewing the total cost to date of the portion of the Intercolonial Railway between River du Loup, and the terminus at Hadlow, or Chaudière Junction. (No 81*j*.)

Comparative Statement of the operations, Intercolonial Railway, from 1st July, 1876, to 1880-81. (No. 81k.)

Capital account, Intercolonial Railway, of the quantity of Rolling Stock delivered and to be delivered, and of the expenditure thereon, from 1st July, 1874, to 1st July, 1883. (No. 81*l*.)

Memorandum of the Steel Rails renewals, Intercolonial Railway, during the years 1874-75 to 1878-79. (No. 81m.)

Return to Address,—Correspondence, &c., relating to Acts or reserved Bills of Provincial Legislatures not already asked for by Address or Order of the House. (No. 141.) (Sessional Papers only.)

Return to Address,—Return of all Provincial Acts passed by the several Local Legislatures, and disallowed by the Government of the Dominion since July, 1867, also those that have been amended in conformity with the request of the Dominion Government, and also of those which have been declared *ultra vires* by Her Majesty's Privy Council, &c. (No. 141a.) (Sessional Papers only.)

Return to Address (Senate),—Correspondence, &c., relating to Acts of Provincial Legislatures passed since 1st January, 1880, or reserved for the signification of Her Majesty's pleasure thereon. (No. 141b.) (Sessional Papers only.) (Should any duplicates occur in the above three Returns, to be omitted, reference being made thereto.)

Comparative Statement of operations, Prince Edward Island Railway, from 30th June, 1875, to 30th June, 1881. (No. 146a.)

Return to Address (Senate,)--Correspondence, &c., relating to an Act of the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba, intituled: "An Act to incorporate the "Winnipeg South Eastern Railway Company," disallowed by His Excellency in Council. (No. 166.) (Sessional Papers only.)

The Committee would also recommend that the following documents be not printed, viz.:--

Return to Order,—Reports of Government Land Agents relating to the working of the Dominion Lands Act or Land Regulations in Manitoba and the North-West Territories. (No. 30n.)

Return to Order,—Statement of the sums expended in connection with the Canadian Pacific Railway Commission, and Correspondence, &c., as to the printing of the evidence or Report. (No. 48u.)

Return to Order,—Correspondence, &c., relating to the allowances proposed to be paid to Canadian Manufacturers of certain goods required by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company. (No. 48x.)

Return to Order, —Correspondence, &c., in respect to measures being taken to ensure to the Maritime Provinces, the winter terminus of the Canadian Pacific Railway. (No. 48y.)

Communication from the Secretary of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, dated Montreal, 30th March, 1882, applying to have the location of the line between the western terminal point of the subsidized portion of the Canada Central Railway (now Canadian Pacific) and Algoma Mills, already alluded to, the Sault Ste Marie Branch approved. (No. 48z.)

Return to Address,—Correspondence between the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, and the Government, relating to the Company or its affairs. (No. 48aa.)

Return to Order,—Detailed Statement of the particulars of the charges made against the Canadian Pacific Railway Company for work performed on the first hundred miles west of Red River. (No. 48bb.)

Return to Address,—Correspondence between the Government of Canada and any other parties in reference to the proposed Railway from Manitoba to Hudson's

Bay. (No. 54.) Return to Order,—List of all persons appointed as Tobacco Inspectors under the Act 42 Victoria, Chapter 19. (No. 59c.)

Supplementary Return to Order,—Correspondence, &c., respecting the purchase of second-hand Coal Hoppers from or through *B. Burland.* (No. 81e.)

Return to Order, —Statement shewing the number of feet of all kinds of lumber, also shingles and laths, that have passed through the Grenville Canal during the years 1879, 1880 and 1881, and upon which tolls were paid. (No. 81*n*.)

years 1879, 1880 and 1881, and upon which tons were platting the order of the Heriter of the Hon. the Privy Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General on the 8th April, 1880, respecting a Memorandum, dated 20th March, 1880, of the Delegates of the Province of Manitoba, appointed to confer with the Privy Council in relation to the erection of Public Buildings, &c. (No. 142.)

Return to Address,—Copy of the Judgment of the Court of Chancery and the Court of Appeal of Ontario in the case of *McLaren* vs. *Cardwell*, et al. Also correspondence relating to the disallowance of the Streams' Bill. (No. 149.)

Return to Order,-Reports, &c., respecting the Fisheries and Fishing Licenses granted to François Ruelland and Jean B. Langlois, of St. Valier, &c. (No. 152.)

granted to François Ruetana and bear D. Languegeting complaints against the loca-Return to Order,—Correspondence, &c., respecting complaints against the location and manner of working of the Kingston and Pembroke Railway in the City of Kingston. (No. 157.)

Return to Address,—Copy of a Petition presented to His Excellency by the corporation of the Town of Pembroke, in the County of Renfrew, dated 30th January, 1879, praying that the said Town may be relieved from the payment of a bonus of 1875,000.00 granted to the Canada Central Railway to secure the extension of the said Railway. (No. 158.)

Return to Address,—Correspondence in relation to the tenure of office of the County Court Judges in any of the Provinces. (No. 159.) Return to Address,—Correspondence as to Extradition and as to the last Canadian Extradition Act. (No. 160.)

Return to Order, shewing the Report and Survey of Mr. McLatchie, D.L.S., on the water powers on the Rainy River, at or near Rat Portage. (No. 161.)

Return to Order,-Return of all Customs' Seizures, made at Moose, York, Churchill and all other Ports in Hudson's Bay during the past seven years. (No. 162.)

Return to Order,—Annual Returns made by the Licensed Druggists or vendors of Liquors under the Canada Temperance Act of 1878, where the Law has been adopted. (No. 163.)

Return to Address,--Correspondence affecting any Railway Companies chartered either by the Legislature of Manitoba or by the Parliament of Canada, in Manitoba or the North-West, relating either to grants or reservations of lands or questions of route. (No. 164.)

Return to Order,-Correspondence, &c., respecting the removal from office of Mr. Magee, lately Postmaster at Greenwood, N.S., and the appointment of Marsden Foster. (No. 165.)

Return to Address,--Representations made during the last twelve months by either of the sections of the Bar of the Province of Quebec with reference to judicial appointments in that Province. (No. 167.)

Return to Order, —Correspondence, &c., in connection with the robbery of the Post Office, kept by Nathan Cleveland, at Alma, Albert County, N. B. (No. 169.)

Return to Address (Senate),—Correspondence between the Government of Canada and that of New Brunswick, concerning certain Acts passed by the Legislature of New Brunswick in 1869, as to Marriage Licenses, the publication of banns, and the proper persons. (No. 170.)

Return to Order,—Return of all import duties collected at or near the Boundary line between the Province of Manitoba and the Rocky Mountains. (No. 171.)

Message transmitting copy of a minute of the Privy Council of Canada, dated 8th May instant, on the subject of the establishment of the Provisional Districts in the North-West Territories. (No. 172.) Return to Order,—Correspondence, &c., by the Huron and Ontario Ship Canal

Company or by other parties, on the subject of the construction of a Ship Canal to connect the waters of Georgian Bay with those of Lake Ontario. (No. 173.)

Return to Order,—Copy of advertisements and tenders in connection with the contract for new Lock Gates for the Cornwall Canal given last summer. (No. 174.)

Return to Order,—Shewing the number of feet board measure of Lumber, and the number of thousands of Shingles and Laths, which passed through the Grenville Canal, during the years 1879, 1880 and 1881 on which tolls were paid. (No. 175.)

List of the names, address, and rate of pay of the Engineers and Firemen employed in the Public Buildings, Canada, and the amount required to pay the same, when transferred to the Public Works Department. (No. 176.)

In accordance with the reference from the House of Commons of the 8th instant, the Committee would recommend that the six hundred copies of the Index to the Statutes, Index to Orders in Council and Tables of Statistics, now prepared in the office of the Chief Law Clerk, House of Commons, be printed; three hundred for distribution among the members of both Houses, and three hundred to be held in reserve for future use.

The Committee would also respectfully submit the following Resolution as a recommendation.

Resolved.—That the salaries of the Distributor, E. Botterell, and the Assistant-Distributor, N. Boulet, be increased by \$100 per annum, such increases to date from the 1st day of January last.

All which is respectfully submitted.

J. SIMPSON, Chairman, Senate.

And the same being again read,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Simpson, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Aikins presented to the House,—A Bill intituled : "An Act "to further amend the Indian Act, 1880."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House proceeded to the consideration of the Third Report of the Select Committee appointed to enquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct reports of the debates and proceedings of the Senate, and for the publication of the same, and to report, from time to time, their views to the House,

And the same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Scott, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the "Act Forty-second Victoria, Chapter Forty, intituled: 'An Act to amend the "'Maritime Jurisdiction Act, 1877,' and to make further provision for the recovery "of the wages of seamen employed on vessels navigating the inland waters of "Canada," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole.

### (In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Sutherland, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same without amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to this Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to provide for build-"ing certain branch lines of Railway from points on the Intercolonial Railway and "Prince Edward Island Railway respectively," was read a second time.

On motion of the Ronorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next. The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the "Petroleum Inspection Act, 1880."

### (In the Committee.)

The Title read and postponed.

The first clause being read was amended as follows :--

Page 1, Line 7.-After "second "insert " and third."

Page 1, Line 12.-After "Petroleum "insert " to be hereafter."

Page 1, Line 20.—After "flash "insert " or that it will stand a fire test of two "hundred and seventy-five degrees by the same thermometer."

Page 1, Line 23.-After "the "insert "flash test or the."

The second clause read and agreed to.

The Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Montgomery, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend and consolidate "the Acts respecting the inspection of Steamboats, and the examination and licensing "of Engineers employed on them."

### (In the Committee.)

Title read and postponed.

The first fifteen clauses were read and agreed to.

Upon the sixteenth clause being read, it was ordered that sub-section 3 be amended as follows :--

Page 7, Line 1.—After "dispute" insert "arising under this or any other "sections of this Act."

The seventeenth to the fifty-fifth clauses, both inclusive, were read and agreed to.

The fifty-sixth clause was read and postponed.

The fifty-seventh and remaining clauses of the Bill, were severally read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Gibbs, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the said Bill into consideration, made some progress therein, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again. On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Skead moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Chaffers,

That the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Canada Provident Associa-"tion," be restored to the Orders of the Day, and that the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Pilotage Act, 1873' and the other Acts "therein mentioned," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts relating to the office of "Port Warden for the Harbor of Montreal," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill without any amendment."

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at Three o'clock in the afternoon.

## ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 15th May, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

1882.

2

3

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

### MOTIONS.

### For Monday, 15th May, 1882.

By the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell:-

1 May 12-To Resolve,-That all Public Bills in the hands of Members of the Government, shall for the remainder of the Session be deemed urgent under the Forty-second Rule of this House.

By the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell :--

" 12--That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, informing His Excellency that the Senate fully concurs in the recommendations contained in His Excellency's gracious Message, dated the 8th May, 1882, regarding the establishment of four Provisional Districts in the North-West Territories, to be called respectively, Assimboia, Saskatchewan, Alberta and Athabaska.

By the Honorable Mr. Power :--

" 12—That he will call attention to the desirability of facilitating the conviction of persons guilty of offences against the Criminal Law; and will inquire of the Minister of Justice, whether the Government propose to take any steps towards the amendment of the existing law in the direction indicated.

## ORDERS OF THE DAY

For Monday, 15th May, 1882.

- 2 " 12—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill EE)—Branch Railways from the Intercolonial and Prince Edward Island Railways Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
  - " 12-House again in Committee of the Whole on (Bill 117)-Steamboat Inspection Consolidation Bill.-(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

3

4

" 12—Second Reading (Bill 85)—Pilotage Act, 1873, Amendment Bill. – (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)

506 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA Annon an Annon FRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Oo, 1882. MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Friday 12th May, 1882 OTTAWA: No 59. OF Collimant annual

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

## Monday, 15th May, 1882.

The Members convened were

### The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins,	Chaffers,	Haythorne,	Påquet,
Alexander,	Chapais,	Howlan,	Pelletier,
Allan,	Cormier,	Leonard,	Power,
Armand,	Dever,	McClelan,	Pozer,
Baillargeon,	Fabre,	McKay,	Read,
Bellerose,	Ferguson,	Mc Master,	Ryan,
Botsford,	Ferrier,	MacInnes,	Scott,
Bourinot,	Flint,	Miller,	Skead,
Bureau,	Gibbs,	Montgomery,	Stevens,
Campbell	Glasier,	Northwood,	Sutherland,
(Sir Alexander),	Grant,	Odell,	Trudel,
Carvell,	Guévremont,	Ogilvie,	Wark.

PRAYERS :

The Honorable Mr. Odell, from the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Eighth Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :--

COMMITTEE ROOM, 13th May, 1882.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament beg leave to

present the following as their Eighth Report :--

The Committee have carefully examined the following document and recommend that it be printed, viz. :--

Return to Order, shewing the number and situation of Fish-breeding establishments throughout the Dominion. (No. 168.)

The Committee would also recommend that the following documents be not printed, viz.:--

Certain Correspondence between the Imperial and Canadian Governments relating to the proposed Fugitive Offenders' Bill. (Senate, No. 40.) Return to Order, -Return of all claims presented for Drawbacks on goods

Return to Order, — Return of all claims presented for Drawbacks on goods manufactured for export since January 22nd, 1881, shewing the names of all applicants, &c. (No. 148.)

The Committee would also beg leave to submit the following Resolution as a recommendation :---

Resolved,—That in view of the importance of the Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the operations of the Tariff on the Agricultural Interests of the Dominion, it is advisable that an additional ten thousand copies of said Report be printed in English, and five thousand copies in French. and circulated in the usual mode of distributing public documents, and that the Clerk be, and is hereby instructed to have the same printed.

All which is respectfully submitted.

### M. W. BUNTING,

Chairman, pro. tem.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Odell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

That all Public Bills in the hands of Members of the Government, shall, for the remainder of the Session, be deemed urgent under the Forty-second Rule of this House.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered accordingly.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, informing His Excellency that the Senate fully concurs in the recommendations contained in His Excellency's gracious Message, dated the 8th May, 1882, regarding the establishment<sup>s</sup> of four Provisional Districts in the North-West Territories, to be called respectively, Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and Athabaska. The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Act of the present Session intituled : 'An Act to "'reduce the capital stock of the Ontario Bank, and to change the nominal value of "the shares thereof, and for other purposes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as it relates to this Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to readjust the Representation in the House of Commons, and "other purposes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to repeal certain provisions of 'The general Inspection Act, 1874'," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, Minister of Justice, presented to the House,—A Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 26th April 1882; praying His Excellency to be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of all correspondence which has taken place since the 19th March, 1881, between the Government of Canada and Mr. Sandford Fleming, and others, respecting the establishment of a sub-marine telegraph between the western coast of Canada and the continent of Asia.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :---

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. )

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting the Civil Service of Canada," and

Also the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate 'The McClary Manufacturing "'Company," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments by the Senate to these Bills without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to further amend the law respecting Building Societies " and Loan and Savings Companies carrying on business in the Province of Ontario," and to acquaint this House that they have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk as follow :---

Page 1, Line 20.-Leave out from "regard" to the first "to" in line twenty-two. Page 1, Line 26.-After "expedient" insert "Provided always, that such new "issue of shares shall be allotted to the then existing shareholders pro rata, as " nearly as possible without fraction, but in case such new shares be not taken up " within three days, then the said shares, or remaining shares, shall be disposed of " as the Directors may from time to time determine."

#### Clause A.

"Provided further, that with respect to any new shares issued under the pro-" visions of this Act which have not been paid up in full, the holder thereof shall in " respect thereof be entitled only to as many votes at general or special meetings of " the Society or Company as the amount paid up on such new shares held by him " would represent in fully paid up shares of the Society or Company issued irres-" pective of this Act."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Allan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendments made to the last mentioned Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled : " An Act respecting Insolvent Banks, Insurance Companies, and "Trading Corporations," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill with several amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :--

Page 1, Line 6 .-- After " Companies " insert " Loan Companies having borrow-"ing powers, Building Societies."

Page 1, Line 7.-Leave out from "Companies" to the second "which" in line eight.

Page 1, Line 9.- Leave out " is " and insert " are."

Page 1, Line 12. -Leave out "asks" and insert "ask."

Page 1, Line 28 .- After "on "insert "either as a mutual or a stock Company."

Page 2, Line 8 .- After " the " insert " manufacture."

Page 2, Line 21.-Leave out from "Gazette" to "him" inclusive in line thirtytwo.

Page 2, Line 43.-Leave out " a Bank and Savings Bank " and insert " any corporation subject to the provisions of this Act."

Page 3, Line 4.-Leave out from "contributory" to "behalf" inclusive in line eleven.

Page 4, Line 11.-Leave out from the second "in " to " sixty " in line twelve and insert " all other cases."

Page 4, Line 12.-Leave out from "days" to "next" in line thirteen.

Page 4, Line 39 .-- Leave out from "time" to " and " in line forty and insert " of the application."

Page 5, Line 17.-Leave out " must " and insert " may."

Page 5, Line 18.-Leave out from "order" to "delay" inclusive in line eighteen.

Page 5, Line 31.-After "liquidators" insert "under the authority of the " Court."

Page 6, Line 25.—After "Company "insert "but no such liquidators shall be " appointed unless a previous notice be given to the creditors, contributories, share-"holders or members in the manner and form prescribed by the Court."

Page 7, Line 7 .- After " directs " insert " upon such notice to the creditors, con-" tributories, shareholders or members, as the Court may order."

Page 7, Line 16-Leave out " things " and insert " choses."

Page 7, Line 21 .- After " Court " insert " and upon such previous notice to " the creditors, contributories, shareholders or members as the Court may order."

Page 7, Line 29.-Leave out " things " and insert " choses."

Page 8, Line 11.-Leave out from "business" to "himself," inclusive in line twenty-two.

Page 8, Line 25.-Leave out from "assets" to "him" inclusive in line thirty.

Page 9, Line 40.-Leave out "thirty" and insert "three."

Page 10, Line 1.-After " dollars " insert " and not less than ten per cent. per "annum interest upon the sums in his hands."

Page 10, Line 6 .- After " bank " insert " subject to be claimed by those en-" titled thereto.

Page 10, Line 11 .- Leave out " must " and insert " shall ."

Page 10, Line 27 .- Leave out " assets " and insert " an asset."

Page 10, Line 39.-Leave out " assets " and insert " an asset."

Page 11, Line 23 .- Leave out from " act " to " calls " inclusive in line forty-one. Page 12, Line 20 .- Leave out from "thereto" to "made" inclusive in line thirty-eight.

Page 13, Line 5.-Leave out " accounts " and " documents."

Page 14, Line 38.—After "mortgage" insert "upon ships or shipping or." Page 14, Line 40.—Leave out from "Act" to "the" in line forty-one. Page 15, Line 44.—After "Act" insert "in any Province where the registra-" tion of judgment creates a lien."

Page 18, Line 2,-After " contributory " insert the following as Clause A.

### Clause A.

" The powers conferred by this Act upon the Court may, subject to the appeal " hereinafter provided, be exercised by a single Judge thereof, and such powers may " be exercised in Chambers either during term or in vacation.

"2. In the Province of Ontario, such powers may, subject to an appeal to a "Judge, according to the ordinary practice, be exercised by the Master, Referee or other " officer, who, under the practice or procedure of the Court, presides in Chambers. "Such Master, Referee or other officer may refer to a Judge any application or matter " pending before him."

Page 18, Line 3.-Leave out from " appeal " to " a " in line twenty-first.

Page 18, Line 26.-After " Court " insert " unless in the question to be decided " on the appeal, future rights are involved on the decision is likely to affect other " cases of a similar nature in the winding up, proceeding, or :- unless when the appeal " is to a Court other than the Supreme Court of Canada, the amount involved in the " appeal exceeds five hundred dollars, or :---unless when the appeal is to the Supreme " Court of Canada, the amount involved in the appeal exceeds two thousand dollars."

Page 21, Line 26.-After "deposited" insert "subject to the claim of the party

"entitled thereto." Page 22, Line 17 .- Leave out "Court of Appeal" and insert "High Court of "Justice."

Page 22, Line 19.-After "Court" insert "or a majority of the Judges in each " case of whom the Chief Justice shall be one."

Page 24, Line 4.-After "to" insert "the."

Page 24, Line 6.-Leave out "under" and insert "according to their rights "established by."

### (In the Title.)

After "Companies" insert "Loan Companies, Building Societies."

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to morrow.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House, -A List of the Shareholders of the Union Bank of Halifax, as on the 1st January, 1882.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :--

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. 21.)

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act to further amend " the Indian Act 1880," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

### (In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. McMaster, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to this Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled : " An Act to provide for building " certain branch lines of Railway from points on the Intercolonial Railway and " Prince Edward Island Railway respectively."

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Ferrier, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the Forty first Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as it relates to this Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend and conso-'lidate the Acts respecting the inspection of Steamboats, and the examination and "licensing of Engineers employed on them."

### (In the Committee.)

The eighteenth clause was reconsidered and amended as follows :-

Page 10, Line 31.—After " plates " insert " their quality and the quality of all "materials."

The fifty-fifth clause was reconsidered and amended as follows :---

Page 25, Line 12.—After " carried " insert " shall be guilty of an offence against " this Act, and shall."

The fifty-sixth clause was then considered and amended as follows :---

Page 25, Line 17 .- After "shall" insert "wilfully or negligently."

The sixty-fourth clause was reconsidered and amended as follows :--

Page 27, Line 10.—After "Steamboat" insert "then occur shall in all civil pro-"ceeding and."

The Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Gibbs, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments. Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments, being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act further to "amend 'The Pilotage Act, 1873' and the other Acts therein mentioned," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

10 - Connected of the Whole Monar en (Bills

The House adjourned.

## ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 16th May, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

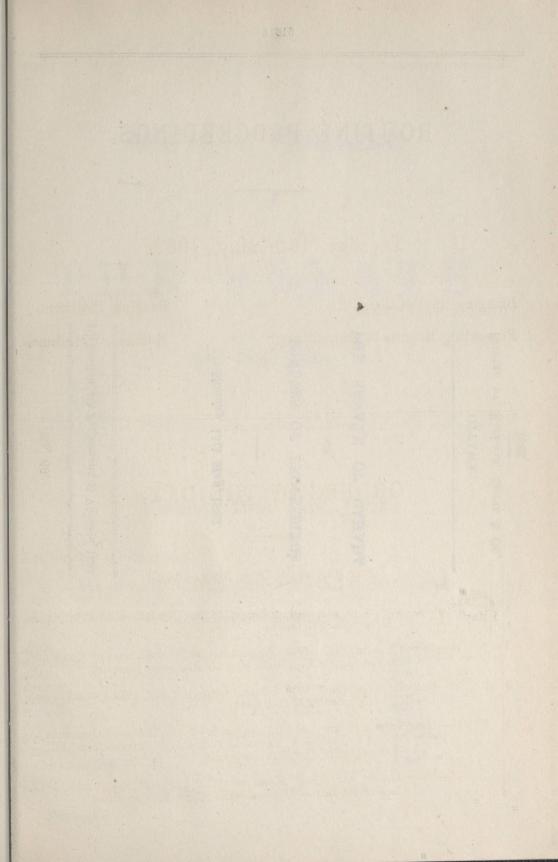
Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions.

## ORDERS OF THE DAY.

### For Tuesday, 16th May, 1882.

	Contraduction (Section of Contradiction	
1	188. May	<ul> <li>2.</li> <li>15—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Committee on Printing.— —(Honorable Mr. Odell.)</li> </ul>
1.1	"	15—Second Reading (Bill 158)—Representation in the House of Commons Readjustment Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
3	66	15—Second Reading (Bill 157)—General Inspection Act, 1874, partial repeal Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Aikins.)
4	"	15—Consideration of the Amendments made by the House of Commons to (Bill A)—Insolvent Banks and Trading Corporations Bill.— (Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
		15—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 119)—Pilotage Act, 1873, Amendment Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)



516 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., THE SENATE OF CANADA MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Monday, 15th May, 1882. OTTAWA: 1882. No. 60. OF .| Contraction of the

## MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

## OF CANADA.

## Tuesday, 16th May, 1882

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Bourinot, Bureau, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell, Chaffers,

Cormier, Dever, Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont, Haythorne,

Chapais,

Howlan, Leomard, McClelan, McKay, McMaster, MacInnes, Miller, Montgomery, Northwood, Odell, Ogilvie, Páquet, Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Skead, Stevens, Sutherland Trudel, Wark.

PRAYERS :

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Commons on the Printing of Parliament, and

The same being again read by the Clerk,

The Honorable Mr. Odell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Power rose in his place to a question of Order, and objected to the adoption of the Eighth Report of the said Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament, on the ground that the principal matter contained therein had been already disposed of by this House by the adoption of the Seventh Report, and that the matter in question had not been referred back to the Committee by this House for reconsideration.

After Debate,

"I think I am required to confine myself in judging of the Report to its correct-"ness in respect to its form, that I cannot take into consideration anything that "has been stated here as having taken place in the Committee Room. I do not find "anything irregular on the face of the Report. Committees are authorized to report "from time to time as they may see fit. In the case of the Joint Committee on Printing, "I think it is perfectly competent for them, if they consider it necessary, to recom-"mend the printing of any additional documents from time to time as to them may "seem fit. I therefore rule that the motion is in order."

And the question being then put on the Honorable Mr. Odell's motion, viz :

That the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of the Senate and House of Com-

mons be adopted. The same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : " An Act to readjust the Representation in the House of Commons and for other " purposes,"

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins.

That the said Bill be now read a second time.

The Honorable Mr. Scott moved, in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Haythorne,

To leave out "now" and after "time" insert "this day six months."

After debate,

It being Six o'clock, His Honor the Speaker left the Chair to resume the same at half-past Seven o'clock P.M.

7.30 P.M.

The question of concurrence being put on the Honorable Mr. Scott's motion in amendment to the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell's motion, that the said Bill be now read a second time, viz. : To leave out "now" and after "time" insert "this day six months,"

The House divided and the names being called they were taken down, as follow :---

### CONTENTS :

### The Honorable Messieurs

Baillargeon, Leonard, Páquet, Chaffers, McClelan, Power, Grant, McMaster, Pozer, Haythorne,

Scott. Stevens, Wark.—13.

#### NON CONTENTS :

#### The Honorables Messieurs

Aikins,	Dever,	MacInnes, (Hamilton), Odell,	
Bourinot,	Fabre,	McKay,	Ogilvie,
Campbell	Ferrier,	Macpherson (Speake	r)Read,
(Sir Alexander),	Flint,	Montgomery,	Ryan,
Carvell,	Gibbs,	Northwood,	Skead.—21.
Chapais,	Glasier,		

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, it was on a division resolved in the affirmative.

CONTENTS. -21.

### NON CONTENTS.-13.

The said Bill was then read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was ordered that the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

The House according to Order was adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

### (In the Committee)

Title read and postponed.

The Bill considered and amended as follows :

1. Page 2, Line 36.—After the word "Sherbourne" insert the word " and " and after the word " McClintock " strike out the words " and Ridout."

2. Page 3, Line 25.-After the word "Medora" insert the word "Ridout."

3. Page 4, Line 39.—After the word "Paris" insert the following: "The said "northerly portion of the Township of Brantford shall include and consist of all that "portion of the said Township which lies on the northerly side of the Grand "River, and the said southerly portion of the said Township shall include and consist " of all the remainder of the said Township of Brantford."

4. Page 7.—Line 24.—After and before the heading Manitoba, insert the following: "The settlements westward of the Provisional District of Thunder Bay and "eastward of the Electoral Districts of Manitoba, shall, pending the adjustment of "the Boundaries, be and the same are hereby made part of the Electoral District of "Algoma."

5. Page 7, Line 36.—After the words "Saint Boniface," insert "and of all the "territory lying east of the said municipalities of Sainte Anne, La Broquerie and "Emerson to the Eastern boundary of the Province."

6. Page 7, Line 41.—After the word "Varennes," insert "and all the territory "lying east of the said Municipalities of Saint Andrews and Springfield to the East-"ern boundary of the Province."

7. Page 8, after the word "Saguenay" in line 24 insert the following :----

"All that north eastern part of the Township of Armagh in the County of Belle-"chasse extending from lot number one to lot number thirty inclusively, in the "second and first ranges south-east of the said Rivière du Sud, and all that part of "the Township of Mailloux lying to the north-east of the north-east range of the "Mailloux Road, including lots number forty to forty-six inclusively of the first, second and third ranges and lots number thirty-four to lot number forty-six inclusively in the fourth, fifth and sixth ranges of the said Township of Mailloux, are "detached from the County of Bellechasse and annexed to the County of Mont-"magny in so far as regards the election of Members of the House of Commons of "Canada. "The first section of Chapter two of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada and the "41st and 42nd sub-sections of the first section of Chapter seventy-five of the Con-"solidated Statutes of Lower Canada, in so far as they apply to representation in "the House of Commons of Canada, shall be read and construed in conformity with "the foregoing provision."

Page 8.-After the word "situate" in line 29, insert the following :-

"8. Notwithstanding anything in any law of the Province of Nova Scotia or of " the Dominion of Canada, no Employé on the International Railway in that Province "shall be disqualified to vote as an Elector at any future Election of a Member or "Members to serve in the House of Commons of Canada, if he shall have the " necessary property and other qualifications therefor required by law. In the event " of the name of any such Elector being an Employé on the Intercolonial Railway " having been omitted by the Revisors from the list of qualified voters for a Member " of the General Assembly of Nova Scotia under the laws in force in that Province, " or to be returned to the County Clerks or Clerks of Peace or omitted from the lists " of voters deposited by the Sheriff with the County Clerks or Clerks of the Peace or " obtained by the Returning officer or furnished to the Deputy Returning officer, it "shall be lawful for each Employé to vote as an Elector at any future Election of " a Member or Members to serve in the House of Commons of Canada, or his taking " or offering to take before the Sheriff or Returning Officer the following oath, viz. :--"I (A. B.) do swear that I am legally qualified to vote at this Election, and I verily " believe that my name was omitted from the list of Electors by reason of my being " an Employé of the Dominion Government on the Intercolonial Railway at the time " such list was last perfected and for no other reason."

9. Page 9, Line 3.—After the word "second "strike out the word "section " and insert " and twelfth sections," and after the word "Act" strike out " is " and insert " are."

10. Page 9, Line 4.—After the word "and" insert "where they occur in the "said sections respectively; and section fourteen of the said Act is also amended by "striking out the words 'Districts of Muskoka and ' and inserting the words 'District " of ' in lieu thereof."

Tittle read and agreed to.

### After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Ryan, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time were agreed to.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, that the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The Honorable Mr. Scott, moved in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time but that it be referred back to a Committee of the whole House with instructions to further amend the Bill hy striking out clause 6 and sub-section 1.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided and the names being called for they were taking down as follows :--

### CONTENTS :

-13.

### Honorable Messieurs

T			
Baillargeon, Chaffers, Grant, Haythorne,	Leonard, McOlelan, McMaster,	Páquet, Power, Pozer,	Scott, Stevens, Wark.—

520

### NON CONTENTS :

### Honorables Messieurs

Aikins,	Fabre,	MacInnes,	Odell,
Campbell,	Ferrier,	Mc Kay,	Ogilvie,
(Sir Alexander),	Flint,	Macpherson (Spea	k'r), Read,
Carvell,	Gibbs,	Montgomery,	Ryan,
Chapais,	Glasier,	Northwood,	Skead20.
Dever			

So it passed in the negative.

And the question being put on the main motion, viz :--

That the said Bill, as amended, be now read a third time,

The Honorable Mr. Power moved in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Grant,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be committed to a Committee of the Whole House, with instructions to further amend the said Bill by striking out sub-section 2 of Clause 5.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the negative.

### CONTENTS.-13.

### NON CONTENTS.-20.

The question being again put on the main motion, viz :--

That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently, the same was, on the same division resolved in the affirmative.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : " An Act to repeal certain provisions of The General Inspection Act, 1874,"

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins.

That the said Bill be now read a second time.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to this Bill and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House according to Order proceeded to the consideration of the amendments made by the House of Commons to the Bill intituled "An Act respecting Insolvent Banks, Insurance Companies and Trading Corporations," and

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said amendment be agreed to.

Then on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the following consequential amendments be made to the amendments of the House of Commons :

Page 1, line 6.—In the first amendment made by the House of Commons after "Building Societies," add "having a capital stock."

Page 1, line 15.—As a consequential amendment in the first amendment made by the House of Commons as above amended, after "Companies," add "or to Building Societies that have not a capital stock."

Page 13, line 30.—As a consequential amendment to the twenty-ninth amendment made by the House of Commons, after "value," add "2. The law of set-off, as "administered by the Courts whether of law or equity shall apply to all claims upon "the estate of the Company, and to all proceedings for the recovery of debts due or "accruing due to the Company at the commencement of the winding up in the same "manner and to the same extent as if the business of the Company were not being "wound up under this Act."

Page 15, Line 29.—As a consequential amendment to the thirty-fourth amendment made by the House of Commons, after the second "the" insert "filing or regis-"tering of any memorial or minute of judgment or by the."

Page 15, Lines 31 and 36.—As a consequential amendment to the thirty-fourth amendment made by the House of Commons, after "writ" insert "memorial, "minute" in each of the said lines.

Page 18, Line 26.—As a consequential amendment to the thirty-seventh amendment made by the House of Commons, leave out the word "unless" where it occurs in the first eighth and fourteenth lines of the said thirty-seventh amendment, and insert in lieu thereof in each of said lines the word "Provided."

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to their amendments to the last mentioned Bill with certain consequential amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day the House was adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled "An Act further to amend "the Pilotage Act 1873, and the other Acts therein mentioned."

### In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Power, from the said Committee reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to further amend The Patent Act of 1872" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the Forty first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

522

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to provide for the granting of a subsidy to the Chignecto Marine Transport Railway Company (Limited) to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, see nded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to provide for the free transmission of Canadian newspapers within the Dominion" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

### (In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Odell, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill initialed "Act to remove certain doubts as to the effect of the North-West "Territories Act, 1880, and to amend the same," and to acquaint this House that they have passed this Bill with an amendment to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk as follows :--

Page 1, Line 22.—After " thereof" insert and also the words "within the North-"West Territories" in the twelfth and thirteenth lines thereof.

The said amendment being again read by the Clerk.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was Ordered, That the said amendment be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to their amendment without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill intituled : " An Act to further amend the Seamen's Act, 1873," and to acquaint this House that they have passed this Bill with an amendment to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk as follows :---

Page 1, line 25.-After "three" insert "or less than two."

And the said amendment being again read.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said amendment be agreed to. Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendment made to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought the House of Commons by their Clerk to return the Bill intituled : "An Act to make further provision respecting Light Houses, Buoys,

Also the bill intituled : " An Act to correct certain errors in the French version " of the "Dominion Lands Act" and "The Dominion Lands Act, 1879."

Also the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act respecting the Harbor of "North Sydney in Nova Scotia."

And also the Bill intituled : "An Act to provide for building certain Branch "Lines of Railway from points on the Intercolonial Railway and Prince Edward " Island Railway respectively," and to acquaint this House that they have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message and brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting the " inspection of Steamboats and the examination and licensing of Engineers employed " on them," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendment made by the Senate to this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk in the following words :--

> HOUSE OF COMMONS, Monday, 15th May, 1882.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate informing their Honors that this House hath agreed to their Address to Her Most Gracious Majesty, on the subject of the establishment of a Maritime Court for Canada, by filling up the blank with the words "and Commons."

Ordered, That the Clerk do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest.

J. G. BOURINOT, Clerk of the Commons.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk in the following words :-

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Monday, 15th May, 1882. Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate, informing their Honors that this House hath passed an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to transmit the Joint Address of both Houses to Her

Most Gracious Majesty, on the subject of the establishment of a Maritime Court for Canada, in such a way as to His Excellency may seem fit, in order that the same may be laid at the foot of the Throne, and requesting their Honors to unite with this House in the said Address.

Ordered, That the Clerk do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest.

J. G. BOURINOT, Clerk of the Commons.

The said Address to His Excellency the Governor General was then read by the Clerk as follows :--

To His Excellency the Right Honorable Sir JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL (commonly called the Marquis of Lorne), Knight of the Most Ancient and Mest Noble Order of the Thistle, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor General of Canada, and Vice-Amiral of the same, &c., &c., &c.

### May it Please Your Excellency :

Commons of We, Her Majesty's dutiful and loyal subjects the Canada, in Parliament assembled, beg leave to approach Your Excellency with our respectful request that Your Excellency will be pleased to transmit our Joint Address to Her Most Gracious Majesty, on the subject of the establishment of a Maritime Court for Canada in such a way as to Your Excellency may seem fit, in order that the same may be laid at the foot of the Throne.

J. G. BLANCHET, Speaker.

HOUSE OF COMMONS, Thursday, 11th May, 1882.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Resolved,-To agree with the House of Commons by filling up the blank with the words "Senate and "

Ordered, That His Honor the Speaker do sign the said Address.

Ordered, That one of the Masters in Chancery do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to this Address to His Excellency the Governor General requesting His Excellency to transmit the Joint Address of the Senate and House of Commons to Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen on the subject of the establishment of a Maritime Court for Canada, as to His Excellency may seem fit in order that the same may be laid at the foot of the Throne by filling up the blank with the words "Senator and "

Ordered, That the said Address to His Excellency the Governor General and the Address to Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That when the House adjourns this day, it do stand adjourned until to-morrow at 11 o'clock in the forenoon.

Then on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins.

The House adjourned.

## ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 17th May, 1882.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

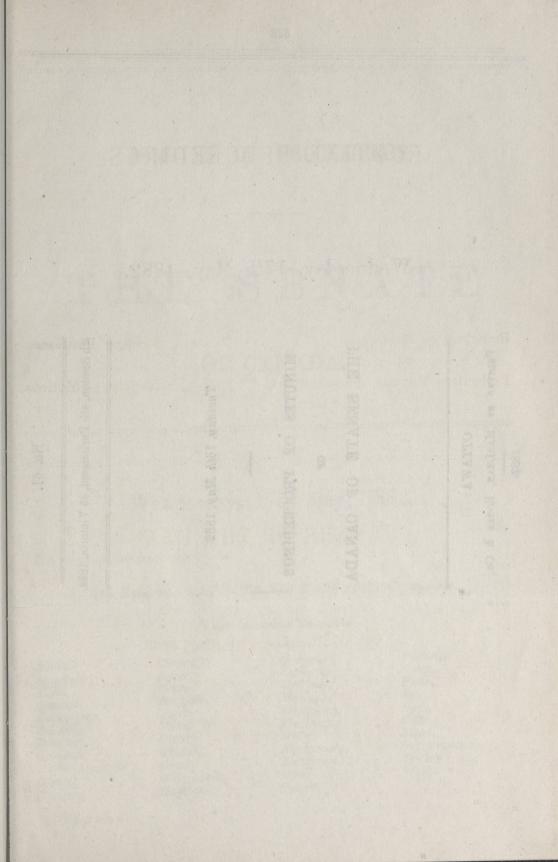
Notices of Motions.

## ORDERS OF THE DAY

### For Wednesday, 17th May, 1882.

1882.
May 16—Third Reading (Bill 155)—Patent Act of 1872, further Amendment Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)
2 "16—Third Reading (Bill 167)—Chianecta Marina Transport Bailway Com

" 16—Third Reading (Bill 167)—Chignecto Marine Transport Railway Company Subsidy Bill.—(Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell.)



528 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. THE SENATE OF CANADA PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., 1882. MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Tuesday, 16th May, 1882 OTTAWA: No. 61. 0 Inter Summinger

# MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

# THE SENATE

# OF CANADA.

# Wednesday, 17th May, 1882.

The Members convened were

The Honorable DAVID LEWIS MACPHERSON, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Aikins, Alexander, Allan, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Bourinot, Campbell (Sir Alexander), Carvell, Chaffers, Chapais, Dever, Fabre, Ferguson, Ferrier, Flint, Gibbs, Glasier, Grant, Guévremont, Haythorne, Howlan, Leonard, McClelan, McKay, McMaster, MacInnes, Miller, Montgomery, Northwood, Odell, Ogilvie, Páquet, Power, Pozer, Read, Ryan, Scott, Skead, Sutherland Trude<sup>1</sup>, Wark.

PRAYERS :

By the Honorable Mr. Power,—Of P. Innes, general manager, W. R. Campbell, secretary, and Hugh M. D. Heney, solicitor of the Windsor and Annapolis Railway Company; praying against the passing of the Bill respecting the Windsor Branch of the Intercolonial Railway.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House a list of the shareholders of the Bank of Nova Scotia as on the 25th January, 1882.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table and it is as follows :--

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. 21.)

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that he had received the following communication :---

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S SECRETARY, OTTAWA, 16th May, 1882.

SIR, -I have the honour to inform you that His Excellency the Governor General will proceed to the Senate Chamber to prorogue the Session of the Dominion Parliament, on Wednesday, the 17th instant, at 5 o'clock.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

F. DE WINTON, Lt.-Col. R. A.

Governor General's Secretary.

The Honorable

The Speaker of the Senate.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act to further amend The Patent Act, 1872,"

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. A.kins,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be amended as follows:

Page 1, Line 9.—Leave out from "exceeding" to "beyond" in line 10, and insert "one year."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

That the said Bill as amended be now read a third time.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time a cordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to provide for the granting of a subsidy to the Chignecto Marine Transport "Railway Company, (limited),"

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins,

That the said Bill be now read a third time.

After debate,

The Honorable Mr. Power moved in amendment, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Miller.

To leave out all the words after "be" and insert "amend as follows":

Page 1, Ligne 30.—After "with" insert "Provided that no contract or "agreement made by the Government with the said Company shall be of any effect "until the same shall have been submitted to and approved by both Houses of "Parliament."

The question of concurrence being put thereon the same was resolved in the affirmative.

The question being then put on the main motion, as amended, the same was also resolved in the affirmative.

Then on motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, in the following words:-

### HOUSE OF COMMONS,

# Wednesday, 17th May, 1882.

Resolved,—That a Message be sent to the Senate, to acquaint that House, that this House hath agreed to the first, fourth, seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth of their amendments to the Bill No. 158 initialed: "An Act to readjust the representation in the House of Commons and for other purposes," and that they have disagreed to their second and third, and amended their fifth and sixth amendments, viz:

The second amendment was disagreed to for the reason that "*Ridout*" is improperly inserted in "*Muskoka*" instead of "*North Ontario*," and that as a consequential amendment to sub-section 11 of section 2, the word "and" on page 3, line 3, be struck out, and the words "and *Ridout*" be inserted after the word "*Maclean*" in line 4 of the said sub-section.

The *third* amendment was disagreed to for the reason that it is inapplicable to sub-sections 27 and 28 of section 2.

The *fifth* amendment was amended by leaving out the words "to the Eastern "boundary of the Province" and inserting the words "and west of the Lake of the "Woods" instead thereof.

The sixth amendment was amended by leaving out the words "to the Eastern "boundary of the Province" and inserting the words "and west of the Lake of the "Woods and the Winnipeg River" instead thereof.

The first, fourth, seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth of the said amendments were agreed to.

#### Attest,

#### J. G. BOURINOT, Clerk of the Commons.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Resolved, That one of the Masters in Chancery do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth not insist on the amendments to the Bill intituled "An Act to readjust the representation in the House of Commons and for other purposes," to which the Commons disagree, and that the Senate agrees to the amendments to their amendments, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act for increasing during a certain time the yearly subsidy to the "Province of Manitoba," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honora Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read the second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : " An Act to authorize an annual grant for the development of the Sea Fisheries and the encouraging of the building of Fishing Vessels," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled "An Act to further amend the Indian Act, 1880," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill with an amendment to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows :

Page 1, Line 28.-Leave out from " dollars " to " wife" inclusive in line 35.

The same being again read.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the said amendment be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendment made to this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by the Clerk to return the Bill intituled : " An Act declaratory of the meaning of the word " Telegraph " in certain cases."

Also the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend the Extradition Act, 1877."

And also the Bill intituled : " An Act further to continue in force for a limited "time the better Prevention of Crime Act, 1878," and to acquaint this House that they have passed these Bills without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act for granting to Her Majesty certain sums of money required for " defraying certain expenses of the Public Service, for the financial years ending " respectively the 30th June, 1882, and the 30th June, 1883, and for other purposes " relating to the Public service," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, Minister of Justice, presented to the House, a Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, dated Thursday, the 11th May, 1882, praying His Excellency to be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, copies of any communications addressed by Mr. Sandford Fleming, to the Secretary of State, on the subject of the Report of the recent Railway Commission, which Report was laid before both Houses of Parliament in the early part of this Session.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is follows:

# (Vide Sessional Papers, No.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act relating to the Harbour of St. John, in the Province of New Brunswick," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable

Mr. Ryan, it was Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to encourage the construction of Dry Docks by granting assistance on certain conditions to companies constructing them," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it Mr. Ryan, it was relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : " An Act further to amend the several Acts imposing Duties of Customs" now in force," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : " An Act to provide for the payment of the Salaries of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature of Ontario and of certain Judges and County Judges in Manitoba and New Brunswick," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ryan, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : " An Act to amend the Inland Revenue Act, 1880," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

· Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House

presently. The House was adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the

#### (In the Committee.)

Title read and postponed.

Page 3, Line 17.-After "c" insert "d".

Page 3, Line 18.-Leave out "d" and insert "e".

Page 3, Line 44.-Leave out "body else" and insert "other person as herein " provided."

Page 4, Line 32.-Leave out from "6" to "4" in line 40 and insert "6" " Provided always that for the period of two years next after the passing of this Act, " the cultivator of such tobacco may also sell the leaf grown on the farm or premises "occupied by him, to any person who requires it for his own use, provided the quan-" tity so sold in any one year does not exceed thirty pounds for each adult male "member of the purchaser's family; and the cultivator may also, during the said " period of two years, manufacture into Canada twist, the surplus tobacco grown by " him over what is required for the use of his own family, and may during the said " period sell the tobacco so manufactured, after paying to the nearest officer of "Inland Revenue, the duty of four cents per pound, and after causing each package " to be duly stamped in such manner as may be required by any Departmental " regulation in that behalf."

Page 5, Line 13.-After "and" insert "licensed," and leave out the word "licensed" atter "in."

Page 5, Line 34 .- After "Canada" insert "within two years from the passing of this Act."

Page 6, Line 4.-Leave out from "State" to "8" in line 26.

Page 6, Line 32.-After "turer" insert "and all raw or leaf tobacco grown in " Canada that has not been bonded or stamped, as herein required, when found in the " possession of any person other than the occupant of the farm or premises whereon "it was grown, or of some person who has purchased it from the cultivator for the " use of himself or of the members of his family or of some licensed dealer or licensed " manufacturer of tobacco; except for the purpose of carrying it directly from its " place of growth to the licensed warehouse of some licensed dealer in tobacco, or to " some licensed tobacco manufactory, the proof whereof shall be upon the person in " whose possession the tobacco is found."

Page 7, Line 1.-After "all" insert "raw or leaf."

Page 7, Line 2.-After "required" insert "or exposed or offered for sale in " contravention of this Act shall be deemed to be tobacco unlawfully in the market " and ."

The Title read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. MacInnes, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a bill intituled : " An Act to provide for the granting of subsidies for the construction of certain lines of Railway therein mentioned," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to Aikins. the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The question of concurrence being put thereon the same was on a division resolved in the affirmative.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly,

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled : "An Act to increase the amount placed at the disposal of the Governor in Council by the Act 34 Victoria, Chapter 8, for paying off claims on the Bank of Upper Canada," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bourinot, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House was adjourned during pleasure.

After some time, the House was resumed.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Windsor Branch of the Intercolonial Railway," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Aikins, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time accordingly.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House, presently.

The House according to Order was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

#### (In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Carvell, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment

Ordered, That the said Bill be new read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall passed ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons, and acquaint that House, that the Senate have passed this Bill, without any amendment.

The House was adjourned during pleasure.

After some time the House was resumed.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled : "An Act to further amend The Patent Act of 1872" and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendment made by the Senate to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk in the following words :

House of Commons, Wednesday, 17th May, 1882.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate to acquaint their Honors that this House hath disagreed to their amendment to the Bill (No. 167) initialed: "An Act to provide for the granting of a subsidy to the *Chignecto* Marine Transport Railway Company (limited)", for the reason that it would cause a year's delay and create difficulty in the organization of capitalists to carry out the objects of the Bill. Ordered, That the Clerk do carry the said Message to the Senate,

Attest,

J. G. BOURINOT, Clerk of the Commons.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

*Resolved*, That one of the Masters in Chancery do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth not insist on their amendment to the said Bill initialed: "An Act to provide for the granting of a subsidy to the "Chignecto Marine Transport Railway Company (limited)" to which the Commons disagree.

The House was adjourned during pleasure.

After some time the House was resumed.

A Messager was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to further amend the Petroleum Inspection Act, 1880" and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, in the following words:

HOUSE OF COMMONS, Wednesday, 17th May, 1882.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate to acquaint their Honors that this House hath disagreed to their amendments to the Bill (No. 168) intituled: "An Act to amend the Inland Revenue Act, 1880" for the reason that the amendments are contrary to the general policy of the Bill.

Ordered, That the Clerk do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest,

J. G. BOURINOT,

Clerk of the Commons.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Aikins, seconded by the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, it was

Resolved, That one of the Masters in Chancery do go down to the House of Commons and inform that House that the Senate doth not insist on their first, second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, eighth, ninth and tenth amendments to the said Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Inland Revenue Act, 1880," but that the Senate does insist on their seventh amendment as it is a desirable provision to have in the said Act. The House was adjourned during pleasure.

After some time the House was resumed.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, in the following words :--

## WEDNESDAY, 17th May, 1882.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate to acquaint their Honors that this House do not insist on their disagreement to the seventh amendment made by the Senate to the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Inland Revenue Act, 1880"; and that they have agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Clerk to carry the said Message to the Senate.

#### Attest,

J. G. BOURINOT, Clerk of the Commons.

The House was adjourned during pleasure.

After some time the House was resumed.

His Excellency the Right Honorable Sir JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL (commonly called the Marquis of Lorne), Knight of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George, Governor General of Canada, and Vice-Admiral of the same, &c., &c., being seated in the Chair on the Throne,

The Honorable the Speaker commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to proceed to the House of Commons and acquaint that House—"It is His Excellency's pleasure they attend him immediately in this House."

Who, being come with their Speaker,

The Clerk of the Crown in Chancery read the Titles of the Bills to be passed severally, as follows:-

An Act respecting the Canada Southern Railway Company, and the Erie and Niagara Railway Company.

An Act to incorporate the Manitoba Bank.

An Act to incorporate The St. Lawrence Marine Insurance Company of Canada.

An Act to incorporate the North Western Bank.

An Act respecting The Niagara Grand Island Bridge Company.

An Act to incorporate the Lake Superior and James' Bay Railway Company.

An Act to incorporate the Ottawa and Amprior Junction Railway Company.

An Act respecting the Sun Mutual Life Insurance Company of Montreal.

An Act to incorporate the Sault Ste. Marie Bridge Company.

An Act to incorporate the Saskatchewan and Peace River Railway Company.

An Act to authorize and provide for the winding up of the Dominion Fire and Marine Insurance Company.

An Act to further amend the Act incorporating the Mutual Life Association of Canada and to change the name thereof to "The Life Association of Canada."

An Act to revive and amend the charter of the Chartered Bank of London and North America, and to change the name thereof to "The Chartered Bank of London and Winnipeg."

An Act to incorporate the Nova Scotia Steamship Company (Limited.)

An Act to amend and consolidate as amended the several Acts relating to the British America Assurance Company.

An Act to incorporate the Planters Bank of Canada.

An Act to incorporate the Synod of the Diocese of Saskatchewan and for other purposes connected therewith.

An Act respecting the New York and Ontario Furnace Company.

An Act respecting the Portage, Westbourne and North Western Railway Com-

An Act concerning marriage with a deceased wife's sister.

An Act to amend the Acts relating to the Great Western Railway Company.

An Act to empower the Ottawa Agricultural Insurance Company to wind up their affairs, and to relinquish their charter and to provide for the dissolution of the said Company.

An Act to amend and extend the Act to empower the Stadacona Fire and Life Insurance Company to relinquish their charter, and to provide for the winding up of their affairs.

An Act to incorporate the Tecumseh Insurance Company of Canada.

An Act respecting the Exchange Bank of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

An Act to amend the Act incorporating the North American Mutual Life Insurance Company, and to change the name thereof to the "North American Life Assurance Company."

An Act to amend the Act incorporating "The Canadian Steam Users Insurance Association " and to change the name of the said company to " The Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company of Canada."

An Act to reduce the capital stock of the Ontario Bank and to change the nominal value of the shares thereof, and for other purposes.

An Act to incorporate the Western Bank of Canada,

An Act relating to the Canada Southern Bridge Company.

An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the South Saskatchewan Valley Railway Company.

An Act further to amend the Act incorporating the Souris and Rocky Mountains Railway Company.

An Act to incorporate the Ocean Mutual Marine Insurance Company.

An Act to incorporate the Edison Electric Light Company of Canada.

An Act to incorporate the Quebec Timber Company (Limited).

An Act to incorporate the Lake Athabaska and Hudson Bay Railway Company.

An Act to incorporate the Canada Mutual Telegraph Company.

An Act to incorporate the Thomson and Houston's Electric Light Company of Canada.

An Act to make further provision for the improvement of the River St. Lawrence between Montreal and Quebec.

An Act to authorize the Canada Co-operative Supply Association, limited, to issue preference stock.

An Act to grant certain powers to the "C. W. Williams Manufacturing Company" and to change the name thereof to the "Williams Manufacturing Company."

An Act to incorporate the Sisters of Charity of the North West Territories. An Act to amend the charter of the Fellows' Medical Manufacturing Company.

An Act further to amend the Acts to provide for the improvement and management of the Harbour of Quebec.

An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company, and to authorize the said Company to erect a Bridge over the River Ottawa.

An Act respecting the Commercial Travellers Association of Canada.

An Act to incorporate the Montreal and Central Canada Railway Company.

An Act to exempt vessels employed in fishing from the payment of duties for the relief of sick and distressed mariners.

An Act to incorporate the St. John's Bridge Company.

An Act to incorporate the Winnipeg and Springfield Bridge Company.

An Act to incorporate the Richelieu Bridge Company.

An Act to provide for the improvement and management of the Harbour of Three Rivers.

An Act to amend the Act thirty-fifth Victoria, chapter forty-two, respecting the appointment of a Harbour Master for the Port of Halifax.

An Act to authorize the construction, on certain conditions, of the Canadian Pacific Railway through some Pass other than the Yellow Head Pass.

An Act for amending the Acts relating to the Trust and Loan Company of Canada and for enlarging the powers of the said Company.

An Act to incorporate the Royal Canadian Academy of Arts.

An Act respecting a certain agreement between the Canadian Securities Company and the Liquidators of the Consolidated Bank of Canada.

An Act to incorporate the Niagara Peninsula Bridge Company.

An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Waddington and New York Railway and Bridge Company.

An Act to amend the Act of the late Province of Canada intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Board for the management of the Temporalities Fund of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland, and the Acts amending the same."

An Act to amend the Act of the late Province of Canada, intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Managers of the Ministers, Widows and Orphans Fund of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland," and amendments thereto.

An Act to extend and amend the Acts relating to the Canada Landed Credit Company.

An Act to amend The General Port Wardens' Act, 1874.

An Act to make further provision respecting the incorporation of a Company to establish a Marine Telegraph between the Pacific coast of Canada and Asia

An Act further to amend the Act respecting the Trinity House and Harbour Commissioners of Montreal.

An Act to amend the Act fortieth Victoria, chapter thirty, intituled: "An Act to make provision against the improper use of fire-arms."

An Act to amend the Acts respecting the Militia and Defence of the Dominion of Canada.

An Act respecting fugitive offenders in Canada from other parts of Her Majesty's Dominion.

An Act to amend and further to continue in force for a limited time the Act forty-third Victoria, chapter thirty-six.

An Act respecting the River St. Clair Railway Bridge and Tunnel Company.

An Act respecting Bridges over navigable waters, constructed under the authority of Provincial Acts.

An Act to amend An Act to amend and consolidate as amended the several enactments respecting the North-West Mounted Police Force.

An Act respecting County Court Judges.

An Act to incorporate the Ontario Pacific Railway Company.

An Act to incorporate the Calais and St. Stephens Railway Bridge Company.

An Act to incorporate the Rapid City Central Railway Company.

An Act respecting Queen's College at Kingston.

An Act to consolidate and amend the Acts relating to the Montreal Telegraph Company.

An Act to incorporate the International Construction Company (Limited.)

An Act to incorporate the Great Eastern Railway Company.

An Act to provide for the allowance of drawback on certain articles manufactured in Canada, for use in the construction of the Canadian Pacific Railway.

An Act respecting the Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa and Occidental Railway.

An Act respecting the sale of Railway Passenger Tickets.

An Act respecting the Harbor and River Police of the Province of Quebec.

An Act to incorporate the Chignecto Marine Transport Railway Company (Limited).

An Act to incorporate the Great America and European and Short Line Railway Company.

An Act to incorporate the Qu'Appelle Land Company (Limited).

An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Bell Telephone Company of Canada. An Act to amend the Act forty-second Victoria, chapter forty, intituled: "An Act to amend The Maritime Jurisdiction Act, 1877," and to make further provision for the recovery of the wages of seamen employed on vessels navigating the inland waters of Canada.

An Act to incorporate the "Canada Provident Association."

An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts relating to the office of Port Warden for the Harbor of Montreal.

An Act to amend the Act of the present Session, intituled : "An Act to reduce the capital stock of the Ontario Bank and to change the nominal value of the shares thereof, and for other purposes."

An Act respecting the Civil Service of Canada.

An Act to incorporate The McClary Manufacturing Company.

An Act to further amend the law respecting Building Societies and Loan and Savings Companies carrying on business in the Province of Ontario.

An Act to repeal certain provisions of the General Inspection Act, 1874.

An Act further to amend "The Pilotage Act, 1873," and the other Acts therein mentioned.

An Act to provide for the free transmission of Canadian newspapers by mail within the Dominion.

An Act to remove certain doubts as to the effect of "The North-West Territories Act. 1880," and to amend the same.

An Act to further amend "The Seamen's Act, 1873."

An Act to make further provision respecting Lighthouses, Buoys and Beacons.

An Act to correct certain errors in the French version of "The Dominion Lands Act" and "The Dominion Lands Act, 1879."

An Act to amend the Act respecting the Harbor of North Sydney, in Nova Scotia. An Act to provide for building certain Branch Lines of Railway from points on the Intercolonial Railway and Prince Edward Island Railway respectively.

An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting the inspection of Steamboats and the examination and licensing of Engineers employed on them.

An Act to readjust the Representation in the House of Commons, and for other purposes.

An Act for increasing during a certain time, the yearly subsidy to the Province of Manitoba.

An Act relating to the Harbour of Saint John, in the Province of New Brunswick.

An Act to encourage the construction of Dry Docks by granting assistance on certain conditions to Companies constructing them.

An Act further to continue in force for a limited time "The better Prevention of Crime Act, 1878."

An Act to amend "The Extradition Act, 1877."

An Act declaratory of the meaning of the word Telegraph in certain cases.

An Act further to amend the several Acts imposing Duties of Customs now in force.

An Act further to amend "The Indian Act, 1880."

An Act to fix and provide for the payment of the salaries of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature of Ontario and of certain Judges and County Judges in Manitoba and New Brunswick.

An Act to provide for the granting of subsidies for the construction of certain lines of Railway therein mentioned.

An Act to increase the amount placed at the disposal of the Governor in Council by the Act 34 Victoria, chapter 8, for paying off claims on the Bank of Upper Canada.

An Act respecting the Windsor Branch of the Intercolonial Railway.

An Act to authorize an annual grant for the development of the Sea Fisheries and the encouraging of the building of Fishing Vessels.

An Act to further amend "The Patent Act of 1872."

An Act respecting Insolvent Banks, Insurance Companies, Loan Companies, Building Societies and Trading Corporations."

An Act to provide for the granting of a subsidy to the Chignecto Marine Transport Railway Company (limited).

An Act further to amend "The Petroleum Inspection Act, 1880."

An Act to amend the Inland Revenue Act, 1880.

To these Bills the Royal Assent was pronounced by the Clerk of the House in the words following:-

"In Her Majesty's name, His Excellency the Governor General doth assent to these Bills."

Then the Honorable the Speaker of the House of Commons addressed His Excellency the Governor General as follows:

#### " MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

The Commons of Canada have voted the Supplies required to enable the Government to defray the expenses of the Public Service.

" 'An Act for granting to Her Majesty certain sums of money required for defraying certain expenses of the Public Service, for the financial years ending respectively the 30th June, 1882, and the 30th June, 1883, and for other purposes relating to the Public Service,' to which I humbly request Your Excellency's Assent.'

To this Bill the Clerk of this House, by His Excellency's command, did thereupon say:--

"In Her Majesty's name, His Excellency the Governor General thanks Her Loyal subjects, accepts their benevolence, and assents to this Bill."

His Excellency the Governor General, was then pleased to deliver the following Speech:-

### Honourable Gentlemen of the Senate :

Gentlemen of the House of Commons :

I desire to convey to you my best thanks for the earnestness and assiduity which you have shewn in the performance of your Parliamentary duties, and I am glad to believe that on returning to your homes you will find the country everywhere enjoying a large measure of prosperity.

The Civil Service Act will, I trust, be productive of the best results. It will improve the organization and add to the usefulness of that service, already so efficient.

The measures relating to the extradition of fugitive offenders, to the winding up of insolvent Banks, Insurance Companies and Trading Corporations, and for amending the Criminal Law, are all of an important nature.

The appropriation in aid of Railway enterprise will tend greatly to open up vast tracts of fertile country hitherto almost inaccessible to the settler.

The annual grant for the encouragement of the sea fisheries and the improvement of the condition of the fishermen will be of great value to that important branch of the national industries.

The removal of the duties on tea and coffee will lessen the cost of those important articles of food to the people, and the repeal of the Stamp tax on Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes will be appreciated by the commercial community as a relief from an irksome burden, while the transmission of newspapers and periodicals free from postage will be accepted as a boon by the whole country.

Our manufacturers already in a prosperous condition will be further aided by the abolition of the duties on metals and other raw materials used in their several productions.

It is satisfactory to know that the buoyant state of the revenue will permit these reductions, amounting to about a million and a quarter of dollars, to be made without inconvenience.

During the recess my Ministers will continue their efforts to secure favourable commercial arrangements with France and Spain. In these endeavours the High Commissioner will receive the same hearty support from Her Majesty's Government and the Imperial Diplomacy as has already been given to him. Such support must greatly strengthen Canada in any negociations entered into for the improvement of her trade with Foreign Countries.

It has been the more readily accorded that Her Majesty's Government rely on no preference being given by Canada against the Trade or Products of the Mother Country.

#### Gentlemen of the House of Commons:

I thank you in Her Majesty's name for the supplies you have granted, which will be expended with all due attention to economy.

#### Honourable Gentlemen of the Senate: Gentlemen of the House of Commons:

I heartily congratulate you on the rapid and successful development of our manufacturing, agricultural and other industries.

I am, however, advised that their progress would have been still greater were it not that capitalists hesitate to embark their means in undertakings which would be injured, if not destroyed, by a change in the Trade and Fiscal Policy adopted by you in 1879. In order therefore to give the people, without turther delay, an opportunity of expressing their deliberate opinion on this policy, and at the same time to bring into operation the measure for the readjustment of the representation in the House of Commons it is my intention to cause this Parliament to be dissolved at an early day.

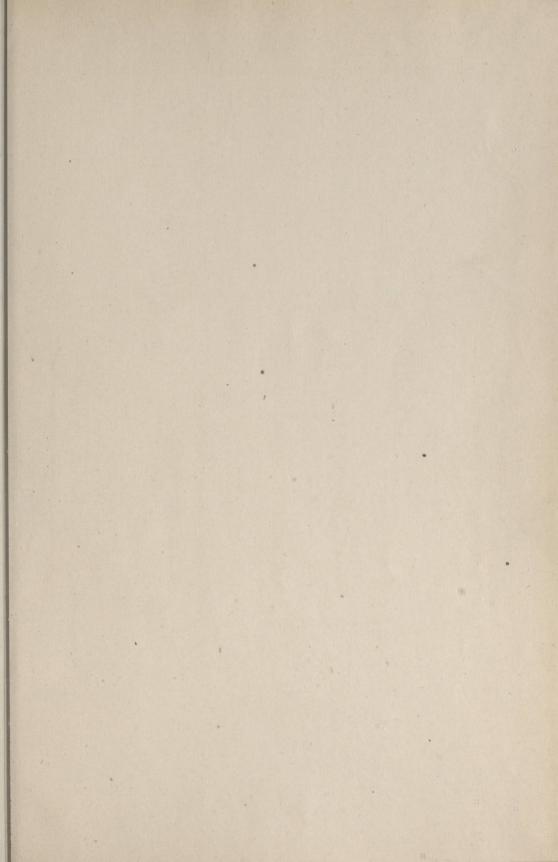
Then the Honorable the SPEAKER of the Senate said :--

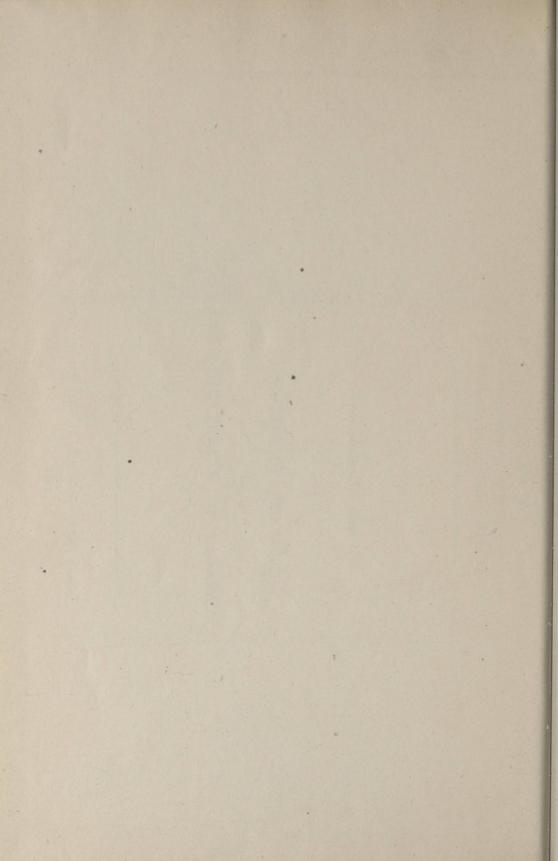
### Honourable Gentlemen of the Senate and

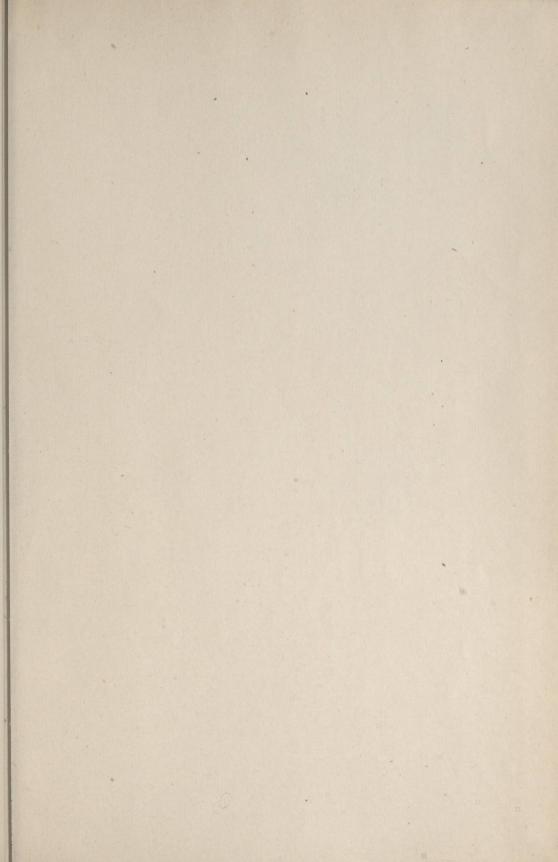
Gentlemen of the House of Commons:

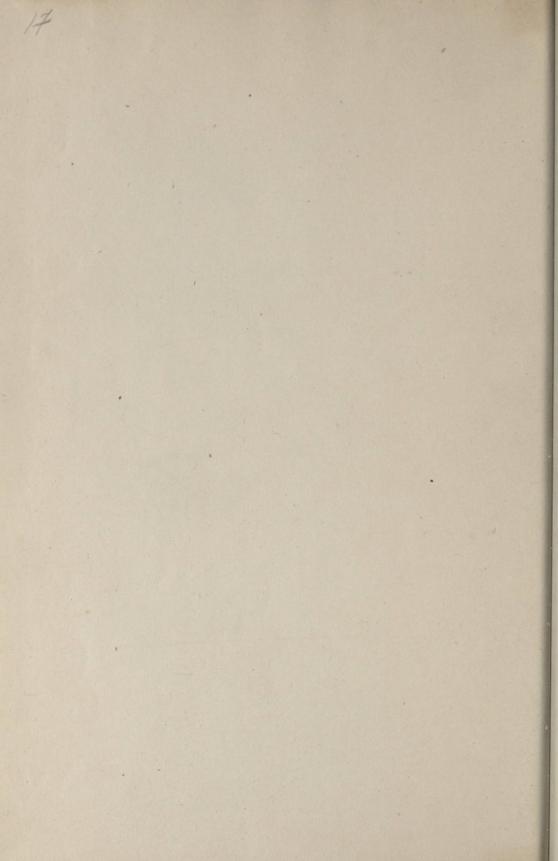
It is HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S will and pleasure, that this Parliament be prorogued until Monday, the Twenty-sixth day of June next to be here held, and this Parliament is accordingly prorogued until Monday, the Twenty-sixth day day of June next.

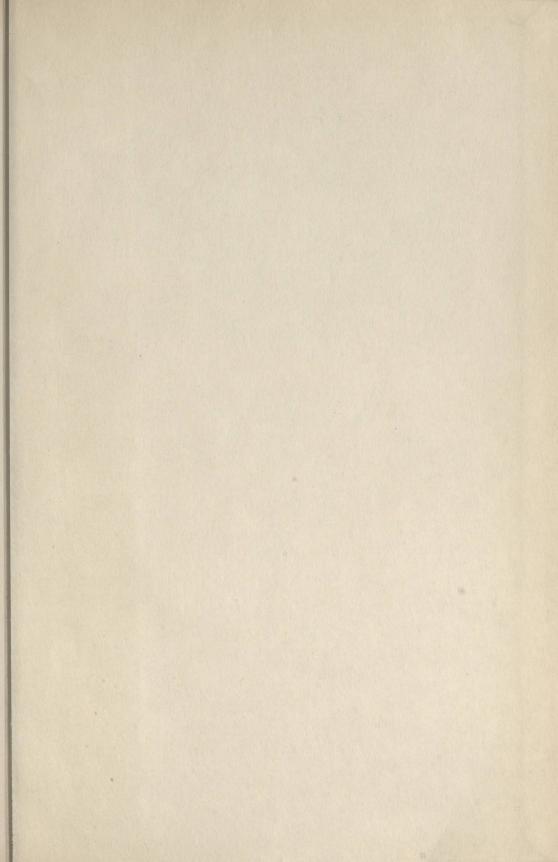
544 4th Session, 4th Parliament, 45 Victoria, 1882. PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & Co., 1882. THE MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS Wednesday, 17th May, 1882. SENATE OF CANADA OTTAWA: No. 62. OF Countration of the

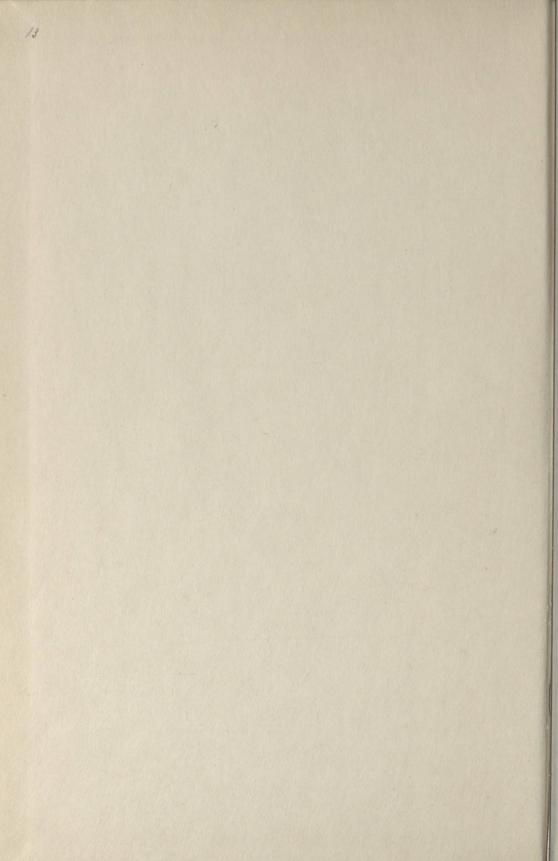


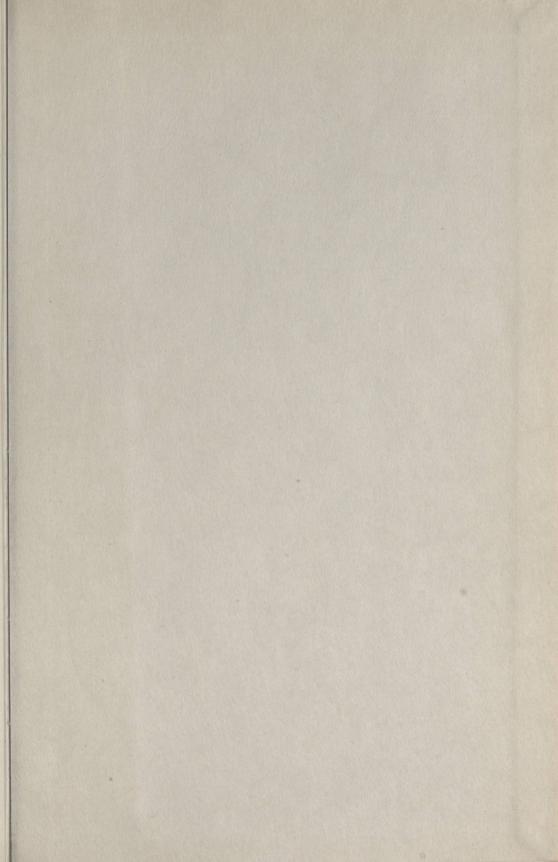


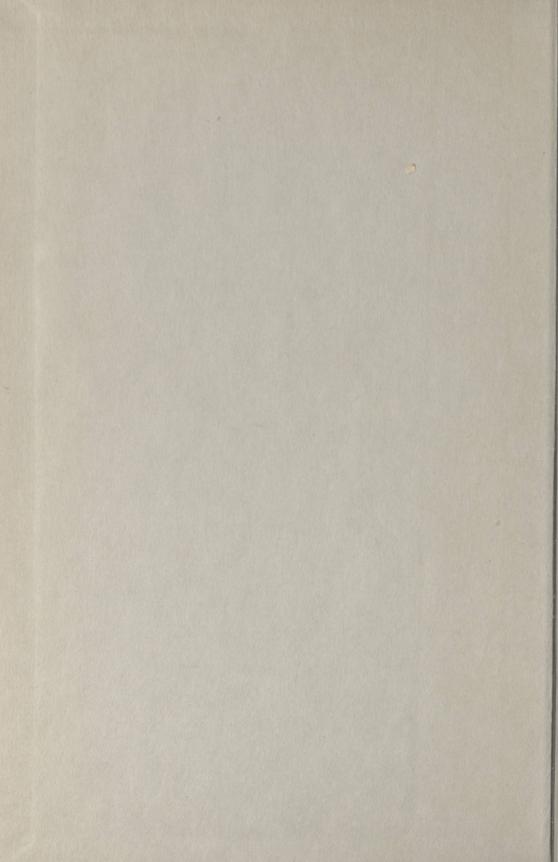












Bound by Planpell's Press Co-operative Gardenvale